

PROCEEDINGS  
OF THE  
Georgia State Society  
OF THE  
National Society  
OF THE  
Daughters of the American  
Revolution  
1967-1968

---

Mrs. Herman M. Richardson.....State Regent  
Mrs. Arthur H. Waite, Jr.....State Recording Secretary  
Mrs. Thomas Knox Kendrick.....State Chairman,  
Proceedings Committee

"A people which takes no pride in the noble achievements of remote ancestors will never achieve anything worthy to be remembered with pride by remote descendants."—Macaulay.

---

Non sibi sed aliis—COLONIAL MOTTO OF GEORGIA







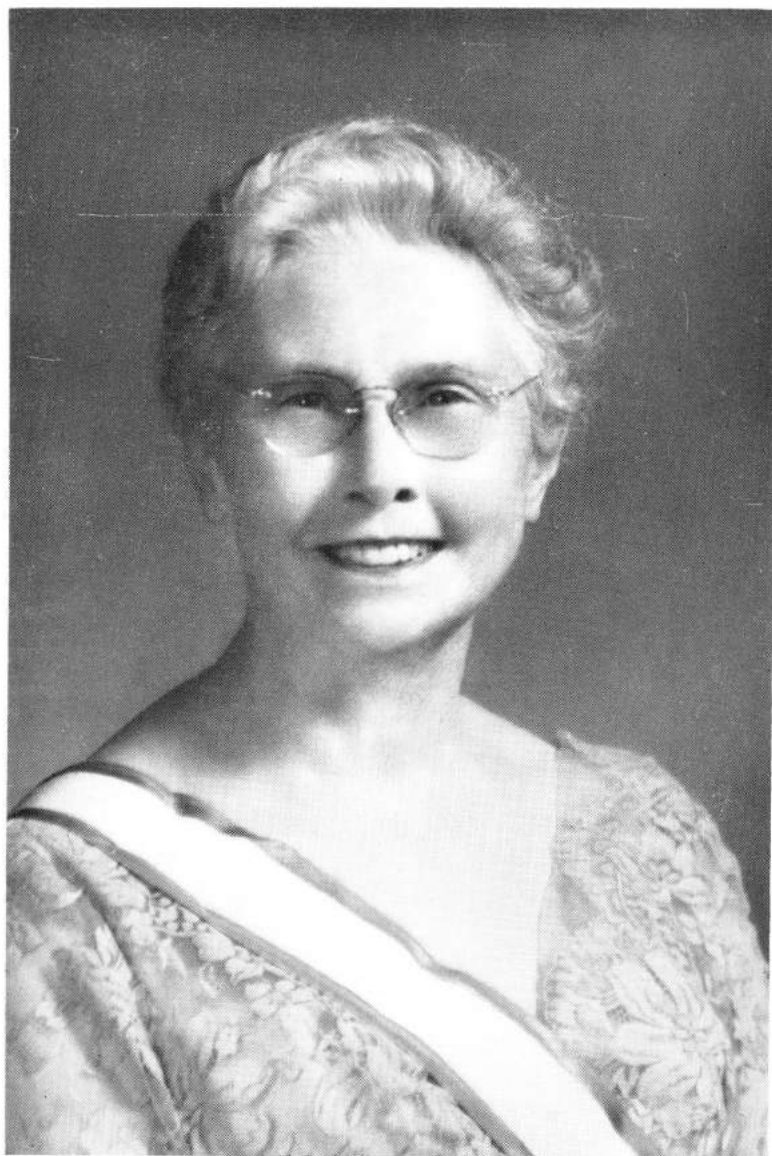
MRS. HERMAN M. RICHARDSON  
State Regent  
1966-1968





MRS. JULIUS Y. TALMADGE  
Honorary President General  
President General  
National Society Daughters of the American Revolution  
1944-1947





MRS. HENRY ALLAN IRONSIDE  
Honorary Vice President General  
National Society Daughters of the American Revolution  
1962





MRS. BENJAMIN IVY THORNTON  
Vice President General  
National Society Daughters of the American Revolution  
1966-1969

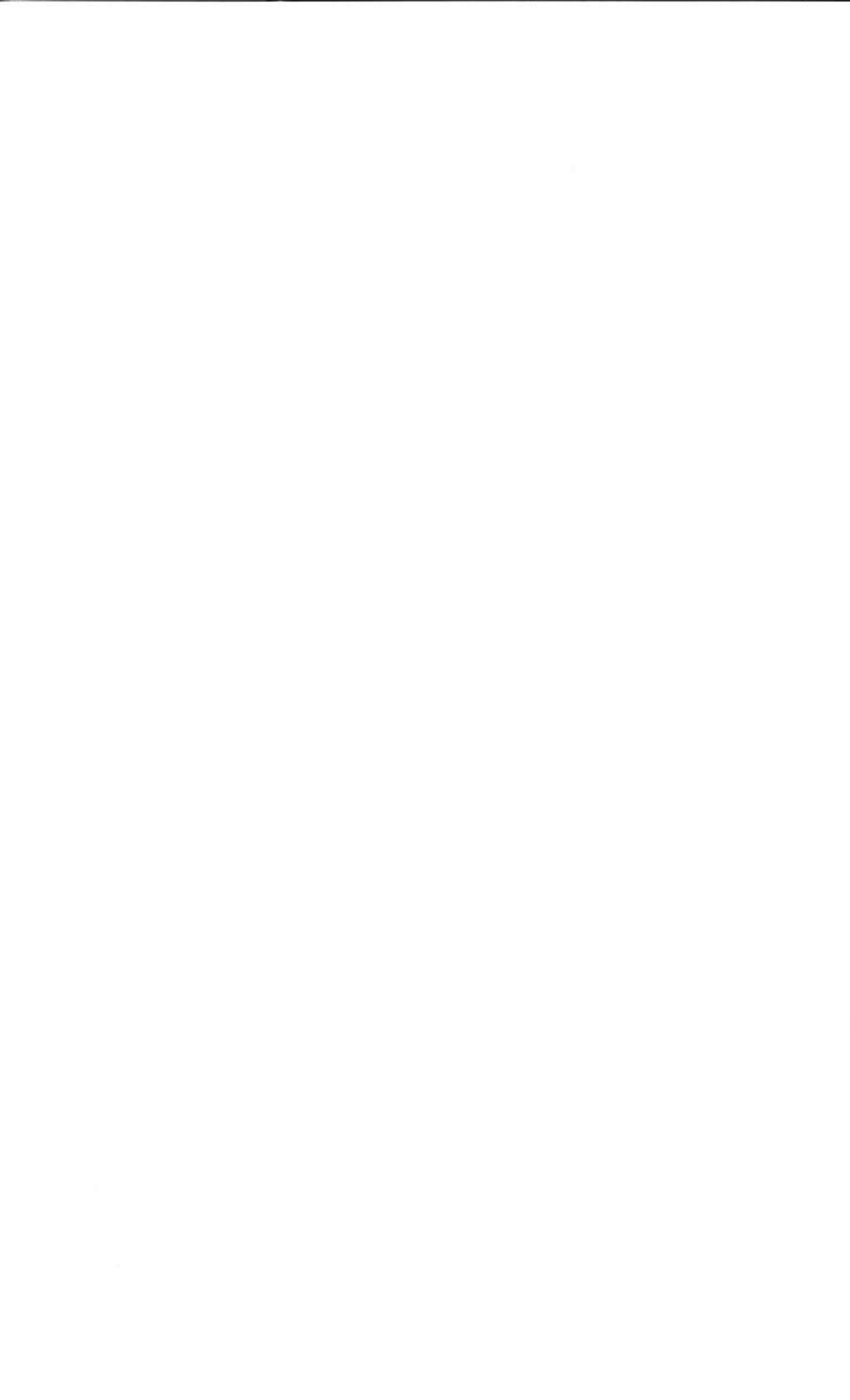






STATE OFFICERS, 1966-1968  
Georgia State Society, NSDAR

Front row, left to right: Mrs. James LeRoy Boyd, State Chaplain; Mrs. R. Hugh Reid, State First Vice Regent; Mrs. Herman M. Richardson, State Regent; Miss Martha Cooper, State Second Vice Regent;  
Second row, left to right: Mrs. Maurice A. Cameron, State Curator; Mrs. Vernon Phillips, State Librarian; Mrs. Luther L. Watson, State Historian; Mrs. Carlyle Mumford Ward, State Organizing Secretary; Mrs. Hubert Reynolds Martin, State Treasurer; Miss Annette Alexander, State Corresponding Secretary; Mrs. Arthur H. Waite, Jr., State Recording Secretary. Insert: Mrs. Frank J. Campbell, State Registrar.





MRS. R. HUGH REID  
State Regent  
1968-1970





STATE OFFICERS, 1968-1970

Georgia State Society, NSDAR

Seated: Miss Martha Cooper, Mrs. R. Hugh Reid, Mrs. Arthur H. Waite, Jr., Mrs. Louis Joseph Bahin

Standing: Mrs. Hubert Reynolds Martin, Mrs. Yates W. Little, Mrs. John H. Terry, Mrs. Jonathan W. Fox, Mrs. Luther L. Watson, Mrs. Maurice A. Cameron, Mrs. Carlyle Mumford Ward, Mrs. Sam J. Henderson





*State Officers* 1967-1968 1968 - 1970

- REGENT—Mrs. R. Hugh Reid, P.O. Box 44, Vidalia 30474
- FIRST VICE REGENT—Miss Martha Cooper, 1002 Main Street, Perry 31069
- SECOND VICE REGENT—Mrs. Arthur H. Waite, Jr., 5555 Roswell Road, N.E., Apt. V-3, Atlanta 30305
- CHAPLAIN—Mrs. Hubert Reynolds Martin, 1520 Farnell Court, Decatur 30033
- RECORDING SECRETARY—Mrs. Louis Joseph Bahin, 1915 West Rugby Ave., College Park 30337
- CORRESPONDING SECRETARY—Mrs. Sam J. Henderson, 209 W. Toombs Ave., Lyons 30436
- TREASURER—Mrs. Luther L. Watson, P.O. Box 267, Twin City 30471
- ORGANIZING SECRETARY—Mrs. Maurice A. Cameron, 708 Third Ave., McRae 31055
- REGISTRAR—Mrs. Carlyle Mumford Ward, P.O. Box 1197, St. Simons Island 31522
- HISTORIAN—Mrs. Jonathan W. Fox, P.O. Box 415, Leesburg 31763
- LIBRARIAN—Mrs. John H. Terry, 2486 Kingsley Drive, Macon 31204
- CURATOR—Mrs. Yates W. Little, 502 East 41st Street, Savannah 31401

*apt. 823*

# CONTENTS

Bylaws of Georgia State Society, NSDAR .....	195
Calendar, 1968-1969 .....	219
Chapter Regent Directory .....	8
Chapter Regents' Club .....	227
Committees, 1968-1969 .....	15
National .....	16
State Standing .....	18
Honorary, Past and Present National Officers, Georgia .....	6
Honorary State Regents, Georgia NSDAR .....	7
In Memoriam .....	23
Items of Information .....	203
Act of Incorporation .....	203
Awards, 1968-1969 .....	207
Days to Observe .....	221
Hightower Awards .....	104
Historical Collection, Georgia NSDAR .....	206
Honor Roll Requirements .....	217
Informattion for Regents (See Calendar) .....	219
Memorials .....	206
State Budget .....	216
State Meetings .....	20
Winner of Awards, 1967-1968 .....	212
Location of Chapters .....	13
Minutes:	
Georgia Delegation at Seventy-seventh	
Continental Congress .....	64
Seventieth Annual State Conference .....	52
State Board of Management Meetings .....	42: 47
National Officers .....	5
National Society, Children of the American Revolution .....	228
Organization of Chapters .....	222
Report and Engagements of State Regent .....	66: 67
Reports:	
Chapter .....	131
Committees, National .....	98
Committees, Special .....	117
Committees, State Standing .....	119
State Officers .....	66
Resolutions .....	44: 48
State Conferences .....	201
State Conference Program, 1968 .....	27
State Officers, 1968-1970 .....	3
State Officers' Club .....	224
State Regents, Georgia NSDAR .....	7
Vice Presidents General from Georgia .....	6



# The National Society Daughters of the American Revolution

Organized — October 11, 1890

National Officers — 1968-1971

## President General

Mrs. Erwin Frees Seimes  
1776 D Street, N. W., Washington, D. C. 20006

## First Vice President General

Mrs. Henry Stewart Jones, Marshfield, Wisconsin 54449

## Chaplain General

Mrs. Ralph Allen Killey, Rural Route No. 4,  
Monmouth, Illinois 61462

## \*Recording Secretary General

Mrs. Lyle Johnston Howland

## Registrar General

Mrs. Richard Denny Shelby

## Corresponding Secretary General

Mrs. George Jacob Walz

## Historian General

Mrs. Donald Spicer

## Organizing Secretary General

Mrs. Wilson King Barnes

## Librarian General

Mrs. Geo. Sprague Tolman, III

## Treasurer General

Mrs. Nile Eugene Faust

## Curator General

Mrs. Carl William Kietzman

## Reporter General to the Smithsonian Institution

Mrs. Lawrence Russell Andrus

## Vice Presidents General

(Term of office expires 1969)

Mrs. Clarence Whitfield Kemper, Missouri

Mrs. Edward Lynn Westbrooke, Arkansas

Mrs. Robert S. Henry, Jr., Tennessee

Mrs. Foster Ezekiel Sturtevant, Connecticut

Mrs. Rudolph J. Holzer, Jr., Louisiana

Mrs. Ivan R. Spicer, Oregon

Mrs. Benjamin Ivy Thornton, Georgia

(Term of office expires 1970)

Mrs. Maxwell Miller Chapman, Indiana

Mrs. Richard Preston Geron, Alabama

Mrs. Abner Milton Cornwell, North Carolina

Mrs. Walter Gresham Dick, Texas

Mrs. Daniel Wilson Humphreys, Oklahoma

Mrs. William Nathan Gressette, South Carolina

Miss Anna Mary McNutt, District of Columbia

---

\*All addresses 1776 D Street, N.W., Washington, D. C. 20006

(Term of Office Expires 1971)

Mrs. W. E. Walsh, Iowa  
Mrs. Leo Windfred Utz, Virginia  
Mrs. Carl Conley Galbraith, Ohio  
Mrs. Robert Lacy Jackson, New Mexico  
Mrs. Robert Crane, Maine  
Mrs. Lester Joseph LaMack, Wisconsin  
Mrs. Edward Joseph Reilly, New York

**HONORARY PRESIDENT GENERAL**

Mrs. Julius Y. Talmadge, Athens  
President General, 1944-1947

**HONORARY VICE PRESIDENTS GENERAL**

\*Mrs. Howard H. McCall, Sr., Atlanta, 1948-1954  
Mrs. Henry Allan Ironside, Thomaston, 1962

**CHAPLAIN GENERAL**

Mrs. Thomas Earle Stribling, Atlanta, 1959-1962

**REGISTRAR GENERAL**

Mrs. Leonard D. Wallace, Madison, 1953-1956

**VICE PRESIDENTS GENERAL FROM GEORGIA**

- \*Mrs. Lucian Cocke, 1892
- \*Mrs. Albert Cox, 1893
- \*Mrs. Hoke Smith, 1894
- \*Mrs. Fleming C. Bailey, 1894-1895
- \*Mrs. William Dickson, 1896-1897
- \*Miss Anna Caroline Benning, 1898-1899
- \*Mrs. S. B. C. Morgan, 1900-1904
- \*Mrs. Robert Emory Park, 1904-1907
- \*Mrs. Ira Sage, 1908-1909
- \*Miss Anna Caroline Benning, 1910-1912
- \*Mrs. William Lawson Peel, 1912-1913
- \*Mrs. Sheppard W. Foster, 1915-1917-1920
- \*Mrs. Howard H. McCall, Sr., 1922-1925  
Mrs. Julius Y. Talmadge, 1926-1929
- \*Mrs. Herbert Fay Gaffney, 1931-1934
- \*Mrs. Julian McCurry, 1934-1937  
Mrs. William Harrison Hightower, 1940-1943  
Mrs. Thomas Coke Mell, 1943-1944  
Mrs. Ober DeWitt Warthen, 1946-1949
- \*Mrs. Mark Smith, 1949-1950  
Mrs. Young Harris Yarbrough, 1951-1954  
Mrs. Thomas Earle Stribling, 1954-1957  
Mrs. Robert H. Humphrey, 1957-1960  
Mrs. Harold Irvine Tuthill, 1960-1963  
Mrs. Samuel Mickleberry Merritt, 1963-1966  
Mrs. Benjamin Ivy Thornton, 1966-1969

\*Deceased.

**STATE REGENTS OF THE GEORGIA STATE SOCIETY  
OF THE NATIONAL SOCIETY  
DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION**

<b>Date</b>	<b>Name</b>	<b>Chapter</b>	<b>Town</b>
1. 1891-1892	*Mrs. Augustus Ramon Salas	Edmund Burke	Waynesboro
2. 1892-1893	*Mrs. Harry Jackson	Atlanta	Atlanta
3. 1893-1898	*Mrs. S. B. C. Morgan	Augusta	Augusta
4. 1898-1899	*Mrs. Porter King	Atlanta	Atlanta
5. 1899-1903	*Mrs. Robert Emory Park	Mary Hammond Washington	Macon
6. 1903-1905	*Mrs. Ira Yale Sage	Atlanta	Atlanta
7. 1905-1907	*Mrs. James A. Rounsaville	Xavier	Rome
8. 1907-1909	*Miss Anna Caroline Benning	Oglethorpe	Columbus
9. 1909-1910	*Mrs. P. W. Godfrey	Sergeant Newton	Covington
10. 1910-1912	*Mrs. John M. Graham	Fielding Lewis	Marietta
11. 1912-1914	*Mrs. Sheppard W. Foster	Atlanta	Atlanta
12. 1914-1916	*Mrs. Thaddeus C. Parker	Nathaniel Macon	Macon
13. 1916-1918	*Mrs. Howard H. McCall	Atlanta	Atlanta
14. 1918-1920	*Mrs. James S. Wood	Savannah	Savannah
15. 1920-1922	*Mrs. Max E. Land	Fort Early	Cordele
16. 1922-1924	*Mrs. Charles Akerman	Mary Hammond Washington	Macon
17. 1924-1926	Mrs. Julius Y. Talmadge	Elijah Clarke	Athens
18. 1926-1928	*Mrs. Herbert M. Franklin	Governor Jared Irwin	Sandersville
19. 1928-1930	*Mrs. Herbert Fay Gaffney	Oglethorpe	Columbus
20. 1930-1932	*Mrs. Bun Wylie	Atlanta	Atlanta
21. 1932-1934	*Mrs. Julian McCurry	Elijah Clarke	Athens
22. 1934-1936	*Mrs. John W. Daniel	Savannah	Savannah
23. 1936-1938	*Mrs. John S. Adams	John Laurens	Dublin
24. 1938-1940	Mrs. W. Harrison Hightower	John Houstoun	Thomaston
25. 1940-1942	Mrs. Thomas Coke Mell	Atlanta	Atlanta
26. 1942-1944	Mrs. Stewart Colley	Arthur Fort	Grantville
27. 1944-1946	Mrs. Ober Dewitt Warthen	Vidalia	Vidalia
28. 1946-1948	*Mrs. Mark Smith	Nathaniel Macon	Macon
29. 1948-1950	Mrs. Y. Harris Yarbrough	Nancy Hart	Milledgeville
30. 1950-1952	Mrs. Leonard Wallace	Henry Walton	Madison
31. 1952-1954	Mrs. T. Earle Stribling	Tomoichichi	Clarksville
32. 1954-1956	Mrs. Robert H. Humphrey	Governor David Emanuel	Swainsboro
33. 1956-1958	Mrs. John F. Thigpen	Joseph Habersham	Atlanta
34. 1958-1960	Mrs. Harold Irvine Tuthill	Savannah	Savannah
35. 1960-1962	Mrs. Samuel M. Merritt	Council of Safety	Americus
36. 1962-1964	Mrs. Thomas Knox Kendrick	Button Gwinnett	Columbus
37. 1964-1966	Mrs. Benjamin Ivy Thornton	Tomoichichi	Clarksville
38. 1966-1968	Mrs. Herman M. Richardson	Peter Early	Blakely
39. 1968-1970	Mrs. R. Hugh Reid	Vidalia	Vidalia

**HONORARY STATE REGENTS**

*Mrs. S. B. C. Morgan	Mrs. Henry Allan Ironside
*Mrs. James A. Rounsaville	(Mrs. W. Harrison Hightower)
*Mrs. John M. Graham	Mrs. Thomas Coke Mell
*Mrs. Howard H. McCall, Sr.	Mrs. Stewart Colley
*Mrs. S. W. Foster	Mrs. Ober D. Warthen
*Miss Anna Caroline Benning	*Mrs. Mark Smith
*Mrs. T. C. Parker	Mrs. Young Harris Yarbrough
Mrs. Max E. Land	Mrs. Leonard Wallace
*Mrs. James S. Wood	Mrs. T. Earle Stribling
*Mrs. Charles Akerman	Mrs. Robert H. Humphrey
Mrs. Julius Y. Talmadge	Mrs. John F. Thigpen
*Mrs. Herbert Franklin	Mrs. Harold Irvine Tuthill
*Mrs. Herbert Fay Gaffney	Mrs. Samuel M. Merritt
*Mrs. Bun Wylie	Mrs. Thomas Knox Kendrick
*Mrs. Julian McCurry	Mrs. Benjamin Ivy Thornton
*Mrs. John W. Daniel	Mrs. Herman M. Richardson
*Mrs. John S. Adams	

\*Deceased.

# Chapter Regents Directory

1968-1969

- ABRAHAM BALDWIN (48)\* CARROLLTON  
Mrs. Nolan Fletcher, 232 S. Lakeshore Dr., Carrollton 30117
- ADAM BRINSON (52)\* TWIN CITY  
Mrs. Allen L. Brewer, Rt. 1, Twin City 30471
- ALTAMAHA (31)\* JESUP  
Mrs. James P. Swindell, 468 S. Brunswick St., Jesup 31545
- ANDREW HOUSER (43)\* MARIETTA  
Mrs. Tom More Arnold, P.O. Box 13, Kennesaw 30144
- ARCHIBALD BULLOCH (26)\* STATESBORO  
Mrs. J. B. Averitt, 123 S. Zetterower Ave., Statesboro 30458
- ATLANTA (375)\* ATLANTA  
Mrs. G. Seals Aiken, 224 Nacoochee Dr., N.W., Atlanta 30305
- AUGUSTA (149)\* AUGUSTA  
Mrs. Manon P. Phillips, 2122 Richmond Ave., Augusta 30904
- BAINBRIDGE (46)\* BAINBRIDGE  
Mrs. H. C. Sidener, 800 Spruce St., Bainbridge 31717
- BARNARD TRAIL (35)\* SYLVESTER  
Mrs. Gilbert W. Sumner, 302 E. Pope, Sylvester 31791
- BARON DeKALB (200)\* DECATUR  
Mrs. Claude H. Blount, Jr., 2230 Fair Oaks Court, Decatur 30033
- BENJAMIN HAWKINS (52)\* CUTHBERT  
Miss Barbara Hammack, Cuthbert 31740
- BIRDSVILLE (21)\* MILLEN  
Mrs. Roy W. Herrmann, Scarboro Rd., Millen 30442
- BONAVENTURE (57)\* SAVANNAH  
Mrs. Robert V. Burgess, 6819 Waters Rd., Savannah 31406
- BRIER CREEK (39)\* SYLVANIA  
Mrs. W. G. Simmons, 123 Peachtree Circle, Sylvania 30467
- BRUNSWICK (85)\* BRUNSWICK  
Mrs. W. B. Gates, 3 Nelson Lane, Jekyll Island 31522
- BURKHALTER (40)\* WARRENTON  
Mrs. George C. Garrett, 404 Johnson St., Warrenton 30828
- BUTTON GWINNETT (102)\* COLUMBUS  
Mrs. E. V. Deaton, ~~5551~~ <sup>2828</sup> Britt David Rd., Columbus 31904
- CAPTAIN JOHN WILSON (45)\* THOMSON  
Mrs. Henry Hogan, 907 Lee St., Thomson 30824
- CAPTAIN THOMAS COBB (58)\* COLLEGE PARK  
Mrs. G. L. Burnett, 2003 W. Lyle Ave., College Park 30337
- CHEROKEE (219)\* ATLANTA  
Mrs. C. H. Watford, Sr., 2561 Northside Dr., N.W., Atlanta 30305

COLONEL JOHN McINTOSH (17)\* CONYERS  
Miss Mary E. Fox, P.O. Box 62, Conyers 30207

COLONEL WILLIAM CANDLER (81)\* GAINESVILLE  
Mrs. Smith Richardson, 680 Blue Ridge Ave., N.W.,  
Gainesville 30501

COLONEL WILLIAM FEW (54)\* EASTMAN  
Mrs. Welman H. McCranie, 5th Ave., Eastman 31023

COMMODORE RICHARD DALE (61)\* ALBANY  
Mrs. Leonard G. DeLamar, Sr., 717 N. Monroe St., Albany 31701

COUNCIL OF SAFETY (120)\* AMERICUS  
Mrs. Russell Thomas, Sr., Leslie Rd., Americus 31709

DOROTHY WALTON (59)\* DAWSON  
Mrs. J. E. King, Dawson 31742

EARL OF CAMDEN (29)\* CAMDEN COUNTY  
Mrs. Robert W. Harrison, 804 Alexander St., St. Mary's 31558

EDMUND BURKE (31)\* WAYNESBORO  
Mrs. Charles Wallace, Waynesboro 30830

ELIJAH CLARKE (127)\* ATHENS  
Mrs. C. R. Daniel, 205 University Dr., Athens 30601

ETOWAH (47)\* CARTERSVILLE  
Miss Margaret Warlick, West Ave., Cartersville 30120

FIELDING LEWIS (85)\* MARIETTA  
Mrs. Robert W. Bullen, Sr., 89 Atlanta St., Apt. 18,  
Marietta 30060

FORT EARLY (56)\* CORDELE  
Mrs. Charles Spencer Worthy, 621 21st Ave., East, Cordele 31015

FORT FREDERICA (94)\* ST. SIMONS ISLAND  
Mrs. E. J. Murphy, P.O. Box 1692, St. Simons Island 31522

FORT PEACHTREE (51)\* ATLANTA  
Mrs. Robert Stewart Innes, 3275 W. Shadowlawn Ave.,  
Atlanta 30305

GENERAL DANIEL STEWART (50)\* PERRY  
Mrs. Allen C. Pritchett, Sr., 1109 Gilmer St., Perry 31069

GENERAL DAVID BLACKSHEAR (46)\* ROCHELLE  
Mrs. Ernest Braziel, Jr., P.O. Box 421, Rochelle 31079

GENERAL JAMES JACKSON (87)\* VALDOSTA  
Mrs. John G. Hagen, 1311 W. Park Ave., Valdosta 31601

GEORGE WALTON (75)\* COLUMBUS  
Mrs. Lamar Harrell, 1609 Richards St., Columbus 31906

GOVERNOR DAVID EMANUEL (66)\* SWAINSBORO  
Mrs. Gordon Fountain, Oaklawn Dr., Swainsboro 30401 *PO Box 403*

GOVERNOR GEORGE W. TOWNS (29)\* TALBOTTON  
Mrs. S. C. Ingram, Talbotton 31827

GOVERNOR JARED IRWIN (34)\* SANDERSVILLE  
Mrs. Lewis M. West, 205 Miamola Ave., Sandersville 31082

GOVERNOR TREUTLEN (59)\* FORT VALLEY  
Mrs. Oliver I. Snapp, 434 Persons St., Fort Valley 31030

HANCOCK (22)\* SPARTA  
Mrs. L. Terrell Moore, Rt. 3, Box 122, Sparta 31087

HANNAH CLARKE (38)\* QUITMAN  
Mrs. Robert Jones, Rt. 3, Quitman 31643

HAWKINSVILLE (71)\* HAWKINSVILLE  
Mrs. Neede J. Goode, 1095 Jackson St., Hawkinsville 31036

HAWTHORNE TRAIL (32)\* CAMILLA  
Mrs. Harrell Drewry, 32 S. McArthur Dr., Camilla 31730

HENRY WALTON (41)\* MADISON  
Mrs. Edward Taylor Newton, 801 Academy St., Madison 30650

JAMES PITTMAN (16)\* COMMERCE  
Mrs. C. C. Ward, P.O. Box 86, Commerce 30529

JOHN BALL (19)\* IRWINTON  
Mrs. T. Edwin Bloodworth, P.O. Box 5, Gordon 31031

JOHN BENNING (70)\* MOULTRIE  
Mrs. J. T. McArthur, 117 5th Ave., S.W., Moultrie 31768

JOHN BENSON (57)\* HARTWELL  
Miss Laura Lee Satterfield, Continental Hotel, 504 W. Howell St.,  
Hartwell 30643

JOHN CLARKE (35)\* SOCIAL CIRCLE  
Mrs. Charles Day Read, P.O. Box 434, Social Circle 30279

JOHN FLOYD (252)\* HOMERVILLE  
Mrs. E. J. Smith, Homerville 31634

JOHN FRANKLIN WREN (54)\* WRENS  
Mrs. Henry W. Lively, Stone St., Rt. 2, Wrens 30833

JOHN HOUSTOUN (77)\* THOMASTON  
Mrs. Jere P. Greer, 103 Barnes Dr., Thomaston 30286

JOSEPH HABERSHAM (371)\* ATLANTA  
Mrs. Clarke T. Richardson, 867 N. Superior Ave., Decatur 30033

KNOX-CONWAY (31)\* *Annette T. Murphy* ASHBURN  
*Mrs. F. K. Beyher*, P. O. Box 61, Ashburn 31714

LACHLAN McINTOSH (67)\* SAVANNAH  
Mrs. Edward J. Derst, Jr., 258 Varn Dr., Savannah 31405

LaGRANGE (77)\* LaGRANGE  
Mrs. Charles L. Ware, 308 Battle St., LaGrange 30240

LAMAR-LaFAYETTE (40)\* BARNESVILLE  
Miss Faith Porch, 715 Thomaston St., Barnesville 30204

LYMAN HALL (106)\* WAYCROSS  
Mrs. Clarence Samuel Fain, 1004 Richmond Ave., Waycross 31501

MAJOR GENERAL JOHN TWIGGS (33)\* JEFFERSONVILLE  
Mrs. Emory A. Dame, P.O. Box 24, Danville 31017

MARY HAMMOND WASHINGTON (203)\* MACON  
Mrs. Joseph W. Stephens, Jr., 828 Edwards Place, Macon 31204

MATTHEW TALBOT (26)\* MONROE  
Mrs. James P. Parker, 136 Pine Crest Dr., Monroe 30655

METTER (50)\* METTER  
Mrs. John Edwin Jones, 250 W. Vertia St., Metter 30439

NANCY HART (80)\* MILLEDGEVILLE  
Miss Ethel Montgomery, 241 S. Liberty St., Milledgeville 31061

NATHANIEL ABNEY (35)\* FITZGERALD  
Mrs. Henry Clay O'Neal, 111 Lobinger Ave., Fitzgerald 31750

NATHANIEL MACON (104)\* MACON  
Mrs. Robert W. Wesley, 747 Wesleyan Dr., Macon 31204

NOBLE WIMBERLY JONES (22)\* SHELLMAN  
Mrs. J. E. McGlaun, Shellman 31786

OCONEE (32)\* McRAE  
Mrs. Milton Bryant Martin, P.O. Box 31, Helena 31037

OGLETHORPE (67)\* COLUMBUS  
Mrs. Carl E. Frisby, 44 Mason Dr., Columbus 31903

OLIVER MORTON (46)\* GRAY  
Mrs. Ralph Lineberger, Gray 31032

OOTHCALOGA (22)\* ADAIRSVILLE  
Mrs. R. D. Barton, Adairsville 30103

PETER EARLY (65)\* BLAKELY  
Mrs. Charles E. Boyett, P.O. Box 488, Blakely 31723

PULASKI (76)\* GRIFFIN  
Mrs. E. Park McKibben, 1106 Mape Dr., Griffin 30223

ROANOKE (37)\* RICHLAND  
Mrs. Roy Burns, Jr., Richland 31825

ST. ANDREWS PARISH (41) DARIEN  
Mrs. W. B. Brannan, P.O. Box 686, Darien 31305

SAVANNAH (217)\* SAVANNAH  
Mrs. Arthur Wilson, Jr., 1017 Ashley Rd., Savannah 31404

SERGEANT NEWTON (38)\* COVINGTON  
Mrs. E. Lee Stephenson, 2108 S. Emory St., S.W., Covington 30209

STEPHEN HEARD (72)\* ELBERTON  
Mrs. Edwin L. Brough, 137 Tusten St., Elberton 30635

STONE CASTLE (50)\* DAWSON  
Mrs. Steve Cocke, Dawson 31742

SUNBURY (33)\* WINDER  
Mrs. Glenn Segars, Rt. 4, Box 49, Winder 30680

TALLASSEE (26)\* TIFTON  
Mrs. Henry Jarrett, 707 W. 16th St., Tifton 31794

THOMASVILLE (82)\* THOMASVILLE  
Mrs. R. F. DeLamar, III, 115 N. Dawson St., Thomasville 31792

THRONATEESKA (81)\* ALBANY  
Mrs. J. D. McIntyre, 960 S. Drive, Albany 31705

TOCCOA (52)\* TOCCOA  
Miss Jewel Hayes, Rt. 2, Box 377, Toccoa 30577

TOMOCHICHI (54)\* CLARKESVILLE  
Mrs. Frank Nelms, Demorest 30535

**VIDALIA (99)\*** **VIDALIA**  
 Mrs. Hoyle R. Yandle, 401 N. Victory Drive, Lyons 30436

**WHITEHALL INN (29)\*** **ATLANTA**  
 Mrs. John Homer Clark, 2871 Headland Dr., East Point 30344

**WILLIAM McINTOSH (54)\*** **JACKSON**  
 Mrs. George L. Swan, RFD 2, Box 177, Jackson 30233

**WILLIAM MARSH (49)\*** **LaFAYETTE**  
 Mrs. Eugene Weatherly, 402 N. Main St., LaFayette 30728

**WILLIAM WITCHER (37)\*** **CEDARTOWN**  
 Mrs. Clifton Mundy, 431 Bluff St., Rockmart 30153

**XAVIER (85)\*** **ROME**  
 Mrs. Leonorah F. Gordon, 304 E. 4th Ave., Rome 30161

**ORGANIZING REGENT**.....**WARNER ROBINS**  
 Mrs. B. L. Robuck, 205 Mimosa Dr., Warner Robins 310093

---

\*Indicates chapter membership as of February 1, 1968, from office of Treasurer General.



## Location of Chapters

Adairsville .....	Oothcaloga	Chapter
Albany .....	Commodore Richard Dale	Chapter
Albany .....	Thronateeska	Chapter
Americus .....	Council of Safety	Chapter
Ashburn .....	Knox-Conway	Chapter
Atlanta .....	Atlanta	Chapter
Atlanta .....	Cherokee	Chapter
Atlanta .....	Fort Peachtree	Chapter
Atlanta .....	Joseph Habersham	Chapter
Atlanta .....	Whitehall Inn	Chapter
Athens .....	Elijah Clarke	Chapter
Augusta .....	Augusta	Chapter
Bainbridge .....	Bainbridge	Chapter
Barnesville .....	Lamar-LaFayette	Chapter
Blakely .....	Peter Early	Chapter
Brunswick .....	Brunswick	Chapter
Camden County .....	Earl of Camden	Chapter
Camilla .....	Hawthorne Trail	Chapter
Carrollton .....	Abraham Baldwin	Chapter
Cartersville .....	Etowah	Chapter
Cedartown .....	William Witcher	Chapter
Clarksville .....	Tomochichi	Chapter
College Park .....	Captain Thomas Cobb	Chapter
Columbus .....	Button Gwinnett	Chapter
Columbus .....	George Walton	Chapter
Columbus .....	Oglethorpe	Chapter
Commerce .....	James Pittman	Chapter
Conyers .....	Colonel John McIntosh	Chapter
Cordele .....	Fort Early	Chapter
Covington .....	Sergeant Newton	Chapter
Cuthbert .....	Benjamin Hawkins	Chapter
Darien .....	Saint Andrews Parish	Chapter
Dawson .....	Dorothy Walton	Chapter
Dawson .....	Stone Castle	Chapter
Decatur .....	Baron DeKalb	Chapter
Eastman .....	Colonel William Few	Chapter
Elberton .....	Stephen Heard	Chapter
Fitzgerald .....	Nathaniel Abney	Chapter
Fort Valley .....	Governor Treutlen	Chapter
Gainesville .....	Colonel William Candler	Chapter
Gray .....	Oliver Morton	Chapter
Griffin .....	Pulaski	Chapter
Hartwell .....	John Benson	Chapter
Hawkinsville .....	Hawkinsville	Chapter
Homerville .....	John Floyd	Chapter

Irwinton	John Ball	Chapter
Jackson	William McIntosh	Chapter
Jeffersonville	Major General John Twiggs	Chapter
Jesup	Altamaha	Chapter
Kennesaw	Peachtree Trail	Chapter
LaFayette	William Marsh	Chapter
LaGrange	LaGrange	Chapter
Macon	Mary Hammond Washington	Chapter
Macon	Nathaniel Macon	Chapter
Madison	Henry Walton	Chapter
Marietta	Andrew Houser	Chapter
Marietta	Fielding Lewis	Chapter
McRae	Oconee	Chapter
Metter	Metter	Chapter
Milledgeville	Nancy Hart	Chapter
Millen	Birdsville	Chapter
Monroe	Matthew Talbot	Chapter
Monticello	Elizabeth Marlow	Chapter
Moultrie	John Benning	Chapter
Perry	General Daniel Stewart	Chapter
Quitman	Hannah Clarke	Chapter
Richland	Roanoke	Chapter
Rochelle	General David Blackshear	Chapter
Rome	Xavier	Chapter
Saint Simons Island	Fort Frederica	Chapter
Sandersville	Governor Jared Irwin	Chapter
Savannah	Bonaventure	Chapter
Savannah	Lachlan McIntosh	Chapter
Savannah	Savannah	Chapter
Shellman	Noble Wimberly Jones	Chapter
Social Circle	John Clarke	Chapter
Sparta	Hancock	Chapter
Statesboro	Archibald Bulloch	Chapter
Sylvania	Brier Creek	Chapter
Sylvester	Barnard Trail	Chapter
Swainsboro	Governor David Emanuel	Chapter
Talbotton	Governor George W. Towns	Chapter
Thomaston	John Houstoun	Chapter
Thomasville	Thomasville	Chapter
Thomson	Captain John Wilson	Chapter
Tifton	Tallassee	Chapter
Toccoa	Toccoa	Chapter
Twin City	Adam Brinson	Chapter
Valdosta	General James Jackson	Chapter
Vidalia	Vidalia	Chapter
Warrenton	Burkhalter	Chapter
Waycross	Lyman Hall	Chapter
Waynesboro	Edmund Burke	Chapter
Winder	Sunbury	Chapter
Wrens	John Franklin Wren	Chapter

# Committees 1968-1969

## NATIONAL APPOINTMENTS

### NATIONAL CHAIRMAN

**Lineage Research**—Mrs. Herman M. Richardson, P. O. Box 325,  
Blakely 31723

### NATIONAL VICE CHAIRMAN, SOUTHEASTERN DIVISION

**American History Month**—Mrs. Robert G. Fountain, Rt. 2, Box  
340-B, Wilmington Island, Savannah 31404

**American Indians**—Mrs. Harold J. Brewer, Box 12-224, Northside  
Station, Atlanta 30305

**Constitution Week**—Mrs. Louis Joseph Bahin, 1915 West Rugby  
Avenue, College Park 30022

**Honor Roll**—Mrs. Charles F. Wysong, 701 Longleaf Drive, N.E.,  
Atlanta 30305

### GEORGIA MEMBERS APPOINTED TO NATIONAL COMMITTEES

**Adviser, DAR Museum**—Mrs. Hugh Peterson, P. O. Box 38, Ailey  
30410

**Finance**—Mrs. Samuel M. Merritt, 234 West Dodson Street, Americus  
31709

**Resolutions**—Mrs. Robert H. Humphrey, 504 W. Main Street,  
Swainsboro 30401

Mrs. Samuel M. Merritt, 234 West Dodson Street, Americus  
31709

**Tamasee Board of Trustees**—Mrs. Leonard D. Wallace, 808 Old Post  
Road, Madison 30650

**Kate Duncan Smith Board of Trustees**—Mrs. Robert H. Humphrey,  
504 W. Main Street, Swainsboro 30401

**DAR Speakers Staff**—Mrs. John F. Thigpen, 2637 Sharondale Drive,  
N.E., Atlanta 30305

**United States of America Bicentennial**—Mrs. Robert H. Humphrey,  
504 W. Main Street, Swainsboro 30401

### NATIONAL DAR VICE PRESIDENTS GENERAL CLUB

**Chaplain**—Mrs. Benjamin Ivy Thornton, P. O. Box 605, Clarkesville  
30523

# Committees 1968-1969

## STATE CHAIRMEN OF NATIONAL COMMITTEES

- American Heritage:** Mrs. Henry W. Lively, Stone St., Rt. 2, Wrens 30833
- American Indians:** Mrs. Arthur J. Waterman, 1645 Stone Meadow Rd., Milledgeville 31061
- Americanism and DAR Manual for Citizenship:** Mrs. W. E. Abernethy, 2018 Dell Dr., Columbus 31905
- Vice Chairmen:** Mrs. Carl F. Wagner, 2222 Edgewood Dr., Augusta 30904; Mrs. Thomas J. Peniston, 2476 Oldfield Rd., N.W., Atlanta 30327; Mrs. Edward J. Derst, Jr., 258 Varn Dr., Savannah 31405; Mrs. J. E. Ladson, Dixie Dr., Moultrie 31768
- Children of the American Revolution:** Mrs. Wayne Seaman, 899 Waring St., Waycross 31501
- Conservation:** Mrs. Ralph A. Lovelace, 186 Hines Terrace, Macon 31204
- DAR Good Citizens:** Mrs. H. Prentiss Derry, 1006 6th Ave., Albany 31705
- Vice Chairmen:** Mrs. John G. Hagen, 1311 W. Park Ave., Valdosta 31601; Mrs. George W. Nelson, Rt. 5, Nelson Farms, Blakely 31723; Mrs. Harold J. Brewer, Box 12-224 Northside Station, Atlanta 30305; Mrs. Thomas J. Moran, 470 Fortson Dr., Athens 30601
- DAR Magazine:** Mrs. James S. Gordy, P.O. Box 341, Columbus 31902
- DAR Magazine Advertising:** Mrs. E. J. Smith, Homerville 31634
- DAR Museum:** Mrs. Yates W. Little, 502 East 41st St., Savannah 31401
- DAR Schools:** Mrs. Arthur H. Waite, Jr., 5555 Roswell Rd., N.E., Apt. V-3, Atlanta 30305
- DAR Service for Veteran-Patient:** Mrs. John F. Thigpen, 2637 Sharondale Dr., N.E., Atlanta 30305
- Vice Chairmen:** Mrs. Hoyt P. Oliver, 127 Atlanta St., Marietta 30060; Mrs. C. H. Dudley, Jr., Richland 31825; Mrs. William Lawton Brannen, Cedar Rd., Metter 30439; Mrs. Frank M. Suttle, P.O. Box 452, Clarkesville 30523
- Friends of the Museum:** Mrs. Samuel Fine, 450 S. Kennedy St., Metter 30439
- Genealogical Records:** Mrs. J. C. Strother, Rt. 4, Box 178, St. Simons Island 31522
- Insignia:** Mrs. Alvin G. Turley, 1669 Heatherwood Dr., Decatur 30033

**Junior American Citizens:** Mrs. P. I. Dixon, 193 Springdale Dr., N.E., Atlanta 30305

**Junior Membership:** Mrs. Leo. F. Phillips, Jr., 190 Baxter St., Apt. 412, Athens 30601

**Lineage Research:** Mrs. Horace L. McSwain, 1164 S. Jackson Springs Rd., Macon 31201

**Membership:** Mrs. Carlyle Mumford Ward, P.O. Box 1197, St. Simons Island 31522

**Motion Pictures:** Miss Leila Summerall, P.O. Box 163, Waycross 31501

**National Defense:** Miss Martha Cooper, 1002 Main St., Perry 31069

**Vice Chairmen:** Mrs. John Lewis Hobson, 4003 Riverside Dr., Brunswick 31520; Mrs. Houston Boyet, Rt. 2, Box 451, Albany 31701; Mrs. Ernest Lee Stephenson, 2108 S. Emory St., S.W., Covington 30309; Mrs. Charles F. Wysong, 701 Longleaf Dr., N.E., Atlanta 30305

**National Honor Roll:** Mrs. Emory P. Cary, 2900 Hatcher Dr., Columbus 31907

**Program:** Mrs. Joseph B. Pate, 137 Huntington Rd., N.E., Atlanta 30309

**Public Relations:** Mrs. William J. Burke, 36 Oglethorpe Park, St. Simons Island 31522

**Vice Chairmen:** Mrs. Alex S. Boyer, Jr., P.O. Box 268, Sylvania 30467; Mrs. Raiferd L. Drew, 2806 Averett Dr., Columbus 31906; Mrs. Thomas Alfred Branch, 140 Glenddale Ave., Decatur 30030; Mrs. W. H. Powell, Jr., 500 Sunset Dr., Waynesboro 30830

**Press Book:** Mrs. Leslie McPhee, Pearson 31642 *P.O. Box 1237*

**Radio-Television:** Mrs. Carl E. Frisby, 44 Mason Dr., Columbus 31903

**Student Loan and Scholarship:** Mrs. Wallace L. Harris, 1085 Second St., Cochran 31014

**The Flag of the United States of America:** Mrs. Matthew W. Kantala, P.O. Box 554, Elberton 30635

**Transportation:** Mrs. D. V. Childs, Jr., Gray 31032

#### SPECIAL COMMITTEES

**American History Month:** Mrs. John Inman Bell, Jr., 305 Beachland Dr., N.E., Atlanta 30305

**Constitution Week:** Mrs. William M. Feild, 1105 Palmyra Rd., Albany 31705

**U. S. A. Bicentennial:** Mrs. Frank Wyatt Manning, Jr., 521 Westchester Dr., Decatur 30030

### CHAIRMEN OF STATE STANDING COMMITTEES

- American Merchant Marine Library:** Mrs. James LeRoy Boyd, 1102 Clifton Rd., N.E., Atlanta 30307
- Collecting and Publishing Histories of Revolutionary Soldiers:** Mrs. A. C. E. Shepherd, 4201 Abingdon Dr., Stone Mountain 30083
- Conference Credentials:** Miss Louise Phillips, 842 St. Charles Ave., N.E., Atlanta 30306 *Phillips*
- Vice Chairman:** Mrs. Carlyle Mumford Ward, P.O. Box 1197, St. Simons Island 31522
- Conference Music:** Mrs. Wallace S. Crouch, 905 Third Ave., Albany 31701
- Conference Properties:** Mrs. Yates W. Little, 502 E. 41st St., Savannah 31401
- Cooperative Relations Between DAR and S.A.R.:** Mrs. John C. Peteet, 637 Pinetree Dr., Decatur 30307
- DAR Bookplates:** Mrs. Vernon Phillips, 915 College St., Cuthbert 31740
- Finance:** Mrs. Robert H. Humphrey, 504 W. Main St., Swainsboro 30401
- Committee:** Mrs. Thomas Knox Kendrick, 2203 Springdale Dr., Columbus 31906; Miss Martha Cooper, 1002 Main St., Perry 31069; Mrs. Luther L. Watson, P.O. Box 267, Twin City 30471; Mrs. Hubert Reynolds Martin, 1520 Farnell Court, Decatur 30033; Mrs. J. B. Averitt, 123 South Zitterower Ave., Statesboro 30458; Mrs. Dene Christopher, 2965 Pharr Court, N.W., Apt. 706, Atlanta 30305
- Georgia Room:** Mrs. Hugh Peterson, P.O. Box 38, Ailey 30410
- Lucy Cook Peel Memorial:** Mrs. Claude E. Fitts, 5620 Glenridge Dr., N.E., Atlanta 30305
- McCall Genealogical Fund:** Mrs. J. C. Richardson, 515 Riverview Rd., Athens 30601
- Marking and Restoring Historical Spots:** Mrs. William M. Roberts, 9 Bluff Dr., Savannah 31404
- Marking Revolutionary Soldiers' Graves:** Mrs. Horace Daniel, 424 Collier Rd., N.W., Atlanta 30309
- Meadow Garden:** Mrs. Clifford J. Welton, 2230 Pickens Rd., Augusta 30904
- Medals and Prizes:** Mrs. William S. Murphey, 127 Parkwood Lane, Decatur 30030
- Parliamentarian:** Mrs. Harold I. Tuthill, 4647 Sylvan Dr., Savannah 31405
- Assistant to Parliamentarian:** Mrs. Young Harris Yarbrough, 105 S. Jackson St., Milledgeville 31061
- Patrons of Meadow Garden:** Mrs. Roy F. Russell, P.O. Box 625, Vidalia 30474

**Processionals of State Conference:** Mrs. F. L. Beasley, "Fiesta,"  
Reidsville 30453

**Committee:** Mrs. Frank Wyatt Manning, Jr., 521 Westchester  
Dr., Decatur 30030; Miss Pauline Lewis, 1138 Macon St.,  
Perry 31069

**Proceedings:** Mrs. T. Earle Stribling, 3443 Roxboro Rd., N.E.,  
Atlanta 30326

**Committee:** Mrs. Henry Allan Ironside, P.O. Box 87, Thomaston  
30286; Mrs. Benjamin Ivy Thornton, P.O. Box 605, Clarkes-  
ville 30523; Mrs. Leonard D. Wallace, 808 Old Post Road,  
Madison 30650; Mrs. Thomas Knox Kendrick, 2203 Springdale  
Dr., Columbus 31906; Mrs. Louis Joseph Bahin, 1915 West  
Rugby Ave., College Park 30337; Mrs. William C. Robinson,  
1196 Oldfield Rd., Decatur 30031; Mrs. Claude E. Fitts, 5620  
Glenridge Dr., N.E., Atlanta 30305; Mrs. Arthur H. Waite,  
Jr., 5555 Roswell Rd., N.E., Apt. V-3, Atlanta 30305

**Resolutions:** Mrs. Benjamin Ivy Thornton, P.O. Box 605, Clarkes-  
ville 30523

**Vice Chairman:** Mrs. Thomas Knox Kendrick, 2203 Springdale  
Dr., Columbus 31906

**Committee:** Mrs. Julius Y. Talmadge, 1295 Prince Ave., Athens  
30601; Mrs. Henry Allan Ironside, P.O. Box 87, Thomaston  
30286; Mrs. Thomas Coke Mell, 2499 Peachtree Rd., N.E.,  
Atlanta 30305; Mrs. Ober D. Warthen, P.O. Box 207, Vidalia  
30474; Mrs. Young Harris Yarbrough, 105 S. Jackson St.,  
Milledgeville; Mrs. Leonard D. Wallace, 808 Old Post Rd.,  
Madison 30650; Mrs. T. Earle Stribling, 3443 Roxboro Rd.,  
N.E., Atlanta 30326; Mrs. Robert H. Humphrey, 504 West  
Main St., Swainsboro 30401; Mrs. John F. Thigpen, 2637  
Sharondale Dr., N.E., Atlanta 30305; Mrs. Harold I. Tuthill,  
4647 Sylvan Dr., Savannah 31405; Mrs. Samuel M. Merritt,  
234 West Dodson St., Americus 31709; Mrs. Herman M.  
Richardson, P.O. Box 325, Blakely 31723

**Scrapbook:** Mrs. Henry Perkins, 118 Milledge Rd., Augusta 30904

**State Honor Roll:** Mrs. Luther L. Watson, P.O. Box 267, Twin City  
30471

**Tellers:** Mrs. Leonard D. Wallace, 808 Old Post Road, Madison  
30650

**Committee:** Mrs. R. T. Ragan, 204 5th Ave., Eastman 31023;  
Mrs. L. W. Cunningham, 1315 Eberhart Ave., Columbus 31906;  
Miss Ethel Montgomery, 241 S. Liberty St., Milledgeville  
31061; Mrs. Earl W. Hill, 202 Curtis St., Sylvania 30467

**Textbook Study:** Mrs. R. Graham Daniell, Jr., ~~339 South College~~ <sup>2359</sup>  
~~St., Metter 30439~~ *Louisa Ave. Savannah 31404*

**Committee:** Mrs. Leonard G. DeLamar, Sr., 717 N. Monroe St.,  
Albany 31701; Mrs. Kress Frame, 541 East Congress St.,  
Savannah 31401; Mrs. H. C. Rippy, 3450 Ridgewood Rd.,  
N.W., Atlanta 30327; Mrs. Lane Mitchell, 57 25th St., N.W.,  
Atlanta 30309

**Time and Place:** Mrs. Hugh L. Faulk, Rt. 1, Box 264, Dry Branch ~~31020~~ <sup>1211</sup>  
31020;

**Committee:** Mrs. W. B. Evans, 1002 Main St., Perry 31069; Mrs.  
Frank L. Faulk, 600 7th Ave., Albany 31705

### **MEADOW GARDEN STATE COMMITTEE**

**Meadow Garden**—Trustees: Mrs. R. Hugh Reid, P.O. Box 44, Vidalia 30474; Miss Martha Cooper, 1002 Main St., Perry 31069; Mrs. Clifford J. Welton, 2230 Pickens Rd., Augusta 30904

**Members of Board**—Chairman: Mrs. R. Hugh Reid, P.O. Box 44, Vidalia 30474; Secretary, Miss Martha Cooper, 1002 Main St., Perry 31069; State Chairman of Meadow Garden, Mrs. Clifford J. Welton, 2230 Pickens Rd., Augusta 30904; Augusta Chapter Regent, Mrs. M. P. Phillips, 2122 Richmond Ave., Augusta 30904; Mrs. Leonard D. Wallace, 808 Old Post Road, Madison 30650; Mrs. T. Earle Stribling, 3443 Roxboro Rd., N.E., Atlanta 30326; Mrs. Frank G. Binford, P.O. Box 149, Thomaston 30286; Mrs. Talbot B. Chandler, 1201 3rd Ave., Albany 31705; State Chairman of Patrons of Meadow Garden, Mrs. Roy F. Russell, P.O. Box 625, Vidalia 30474; State Chairman of Marking and Restoring Historic Spots, Mrs. William M. Roberts, 9 Bluff Dr., Savannah 31404

### **STATE BOARD OF MANAGEMENT MEMBERS AS HONORARY STATE REGENTS**

Mrs. Max E. Land, 6525 Oriole Drive, Dallas, Texas 75209  
Mrs. Julius Y. Talmadge, 1295 Prince Ave., Athens 30601  
Mrs. Henry Allan Ironside, P.O. Box 87, Thomaston 30286  
Mrs. Thomas Coke Mell, 2499 Peachtree Road, N.E., Atlanta 30305  
Mrs. Ober D. Warthen, P.O. Box 207, Vidalia 30474  
Mrs. Young Harris Yarbrough, 105 S. Jackson St., Milledgeville 31061  
Mrs. Leonard D. Wallace, 808 Old Post Road, Madison 30650  
Mrs. T. Earle Stribling, 3443 Roxboro Road, N.E., Atlanta 30326  
Mrs. Robert H. Humphrey, 504 West Main St., Swainsboro 30401  
Mrs. John F. Thigpen, 2637 Sharondale Drive, N.E., Atlanta 30305  
Mrs. Harold I. Tuthill, 4647 Sylvan Drive, Savannah 31405  
Mrs. Samuel M. Merritt, 234 West Dodson St., Americus 31709  
Mrs. Thomas Knox Kendrick, 2203 Springdale Dr., Columbus 31906  
Mrs. Benjamin Ivy Thornton, P.O. Box 605, Clarkesville 30523  
Mrs. Herman M. Richardson, P.O. Box 325, Blakely 31723

### **MEETINGS — 1968-1969**

August 27-30.....State District Meetings  
October 15-17.....National Board Meeting, Washington  
October 22-23.....State Board of Management Meeting  
Downtown Motor Inn, Albany  
October .....Founders Day at Tamassée DAR School  
October .....Dedication Day at Kate Duncan Smith DAR School  
February .....National Board Meeting, Washington  
March 20, 21, 22.....Seventy-first State Conference  
Augusta Town House, Augusta  
April 13-19.....Seventy-eighth Continental Congress, NSDAR,  
Washington



## DISTRICT MEETINGS

**SOUTHWESTERN DISTRICT**—Meeting at Columbus, August 27

**Chairmen**—Mrs. E. V. Deaton, Regent, Button Gwinnett Chapter  
Mrs. Lamar Harrell, Regent, George Walton Chapter  
Mrs. Carl E. Frisby, Regent, Oglethorpe Chapter

Commodore Richard Dale Chapter	X	Albany
Thronateeska Chapter	X	Albany
Council of Safety Chapter		Americus
Knox-Conway Chapter		Ashburn
Bainbridge Chapter		Bainbridge
Peter Early Chapter		Blakely
Hawthorne Trail Chapter	X	Camilla
Button Gwinnett Chapter	X	Columbus
George Walton Chapter		Columbus
Oglethorpe Chapter	X	Columbus
Fort Early Chapter	X	Cordele
Benjamin Hawkins Chapter		Cuthbert
Dorothy Walton Chapter		Dawson
Stone Castle Chapter	X	Dawson
Governor Treutlen Chapter		Fort Valley
Hawkinsville Chapter		Hawkinsville
John Benning Chapter	X	Moultrie
General Daniel Stewart Chapter		Perry
Roanoke Chapter	X	Richland
General David Blackshear Chapter		Rochelle
Noble Wimberly Jones Chapter		Shellman
Barnard Trail Chapter	X	Sylvester
Governor George W. Towns Chapter		Talbotton
Thomasville Chapter		Thomasville
Tallassee Chapter		Tifton
Chapter Organizing		Warner Robins

**NORTHWESTERN DISTRICT**—Meeting at Rome, August 28

**Chairman**—Miss Leonorah F. Gordon, Regent, Xavier Chapter

Oothcaloga Chapter		Adairsville
Atlanta Chapter	X	Atlanta
Cherokee Chapter	X	Atlanta
Joseph Habersham Chapter	X	Atlanta
Fort Peachtree Chapter	X	Atlanta
Whitehall-Inn Chapter	X	Atlanta
Lamar-LaFayette Chapter	X	Barnesville
Abraham Baldwin Chapter		Carrollton
Etowah Chapter		Cartersville
William Witcher Chapter		Cedartown
Captain Thomas Cobb Chapter		College Park
Colonel John McIntosh Chapter		Conyers
Baron DeKalb Chapter		Decatur
Pulaski Chapter		Griffin
William McIntosh Chapter	X	Jackson
William Marsh Chapter		LaFayette
LaGrange Chapter		LaGrange
Mary Hammond Washington Chapter		Macon
Nathaniel Macon Chapter		Macon
Andrew Houser Chapter	X	Marietta
Fielding Lewis Chapter		Marietta
Xavier Chapter		Rome
John Houstoun Chapter	X	Thomaston

**NORTHEASTERN DISTRICT**—Meeting at Milledgeville, August 29  
**Chairman**—Miss Ethel Montgomery, Regent, Nancy Hart Chapter

Elijah Clarke Chapter.....	Athens
Augusta Chapter.....	Augusta
Tomochichi Chapter.....	Clarkesville
James Pittman Chapter.....	Commerce
Sergeant Newton Chapter <del>X</del> .....	Covington
Stephen Heard Chapter.....	Elberton
Colonel William Candler Chapter <del>X</del> .....	Gainesville
Oliver Morton Chapter.....	Gray
John Benson Chapter <del>X</del> .....	Hartwell
Henry Walton Chapter.....	Madison
Nancy Hart Chapter <del>X</del> .....	Milledgeville
Matthew Talbot Chapter.....	Monroe
Governor Jared Irwin Chapter.....	Sandersville
John Clarke Chapter <del>X</del> .....	Social Circle
Hancock Chapter.....	Sparta
Captain John Wilson Chapter.....	Thomson
Toccoa Chapter.....	Toccoa
Burkhalter Chapter.....	Warrenton
Edmund Burke Chapter.....	Waynesboro
Sunbury Chapter.....	Winder
John Franklin Wren Chapter.....	Wrens

**SOUTHEASTERN DISTRICT**—Meeting at Waycross, August 30  
**Chairman**—Mrs. Clarence Samuel Fain, Regent, Lyman Hall Chapter

Brunswick Chapter.....	Brunswick
Saint Andrews Parish Chapter.....	Darien
Colonel William Few Chapter.....	Eastman
Nathaniel Abney Chapter.....	Fitzgerald
John Floyd Chapter.....	Homerville
John Ball Chapter.....	Irwinton
Major General John Twiggs Chapter.....	Jeffersonville
Altamaha Chapter.....	Jesup
Oconee Chapter.....	McRae
Metter Chapter <del>X</del> .....	Metter
Birdsville Chapter.....	Millen
Hannah Clarke Chapter.....	Quitman
Earl of Camden Chapter.....	Camden County
Fort Frederica Chapter.....	St. Simons Island
Bonaventure Chapter.....	Savannah
Lachlan McIntosh Chapter.....	Savannah
Savannah Chapter.....	Savannah
Archibald Bulloch Chapter.....	Statesboro
Brier Creek Chapter.....	Sylvania
Governor David Emanuel Chapter.....	Swainsboro
Adam Brinson Chapter.....	Twin City
General James Jackson Chapter <del>X</del> .....	Valdosta
Vidalia Chapter.....	Vidalia
Lyman Hall Chapter.....	Waycross



## In Memoriam

"Precious in the sight of the Lord is the death of His saints." Ps. 116:15

### ATLANTA CHAPTER—ATLANTA

Ruth Heyward Smith (Mrs. J. W.), April 3, 1967

### AUGUSTA CHAPTER—AUGUSTA

Mildred Walton Boardman (Mrs. Hollis C.), April 1, 1967

Caroline Fessender Holman (Mrs. W. F.), May 27, 1967

Alice Lombard Bowen (Mrs. Charles W., Jr.), June 7, 1967

Ruth Haygood Webb (Mrs. G. A.), June 14, 1967

Dora (Daisey) McKenzie (Miss), November 4, 1967

### BARNARD TRAIL CHAPTER—SYLVESTER

Belle Sessions Overton (Mrs. A. H.), October 21, 1967

### BARON DeKALB CHAPTER—DECATUR

Louise Jenkins Goodman (Mrs. S. N.), June 25, 1967

Emmie Bush Milton Cunard (Mrs. Elliot Hill), December 30, 1967

### BONAVENTURE CHAPTER—SAVANNAH

Josephine Berkley Johnson (Mrs. James Lee), July 3, 1967

Robena Wilson Foltz (Mrs. George R.), September 26, 1967

### BRUNSWICK CHAPTER—BRUNSWICK

Lila Stallings (Miss), May 16, 1967

Abby Comstock Harvey (Mrs. John A.), January 16, 1968

Sarah Lancaster Leavy (Mrs. C. H.), January 26, 1968

### BURKHALTER CHAPTER—WARRENTON

Mary Pool (Miss), May 13, 1967

### CHEROKEE CHAPTER—ATLANTA

Nancy Benham Steenhuis (Mrs. James L., Jr.), March 10, 1967

Lucile Wells (Miss), December 27, 1967

### COLONEL WILLIAM CANDLER—GAINESVILLE

Josephine Plexico Adderholdt (Mrs. J. D.), April 25, 1967

Josephine Baxter White (Mrs. C. O.), December 13, 1967

### COLONEL WILLIAM FEW CHAPTER—EASTMAN

Effie Hudson Phillips (Mrs. W. W.), March 22, 1967

Annie Pryor McTyre (Mrs. J. H.), November 3, 1967

Sarah Obedience Harrell Sterling (Mrs. R. Z.), November 27, 1967

### COMMODORE RICHARD DALE CHAPTER—ALBANY

Helen LeVan Peacock (Mrs. H. A.), December 22, 1967

### DOROTHY WALTON CHAPTER—DAWSON

Celestia Morgan Bacon (Mrs. B. W.), December 6, 1967

- 
- ETOWAH CHAPTER—CARTERSVILLE**  
Margaret Johnson Fite (Mrs. Conyers), April 15, 1967
- FORT EARLY CHAPTER—CORDELE**  
Nina Davies Horne (Mrs. O. W., Sr.), November 12, 1967  
Nena Lasseter Westbrook (Mrs. J. T.), October 31, 1967
- FORT FREDERICA CHAPTER—ST. SIMONS ISLAND**  
Anna Lillian Tharpe (Mrs. William Henry), February 27, 1967  
Blanche Parrish Doster (Mrs. Grady L.), February 28, 1967
- FORT PEACHTREE CHAPTER—ATLANTA**  
Leila Crumbley Turner (Mrs. William Jesse), March 4, 1967
- GENERAL JAMES JACKSON CHAPTER—VALDOSTA**  
Marie McKey Tillman (Mrs. H. Y., Sr.), March 10, 1967  
Claudia Davis Ingram (Mrs. Di), April 8, 1967  
Alva Bullock McKey (Miss), September 20, 1967
- GEORGE WALTON CHAPTER—COLUMBUS**  
Eileen Mathews Carroll (Mrs.), November 5, 1967
- GOVERNOR DAVID EMANUEL CHAPTER—SWAINSBORO**  
Mona Brannan Smith (Mrs. Ralph Flint), June 19, 1967  
Clara Ward Chambers (Mrs. W. H.), December 23, 1967
- GOVERNOR JARED IRWIN CHAPTER—SANDERSVILLE**  
Mamie Warthen Evans (Mrs. A. L.), February 14, 1968
- HANNAH CLARKE CHAPTER—QUITMAN**  
Hattie Cooley Barrs (Mrs. Paul), March 18, 1967  
Clara Ward Chambers (Mrs. W. H.), December 23, 1967
- HAWKINSVILLE CHAPTER—HAWKINSVILLE**  
Callie Christie Bell (Mrs. William Van), May 30, 1967
- HAWTHORNE TRAIL CHAPTER—CAMILLA**  
Bess McNair Ledbetter (Mrs. James Drewry, Sr.), July 11, 1967
- HENRY WALTON CHAPTER—MADISON**  
Nina Mae Tichter Mizell (Mrs. William), March 15, 1967
- JAMES PITTMAN CHAPTER—COMMERCE**  
Ruby Richey Montgomery (Mrs. John), March 11, 1967  
Bonnie Carter Yancey (Mrs.), November 6, 1967
- JOHN BENSON CHAPTER—HARTWELL**  
Annie Norman (Miss), December 6, 1967
- JOHN FLOYD CHAPTER—HOMERVILLE**  
Aleph Corbett Morris (Mrs. C. J.), June 2, 1967  
Lilla Love Smith (Mrs. W. L.), December 26, 1967
- JOHN HOUSTON CHAPTER—THOMASON**  
Ina Sturkie Schoeller (Mrs. L. M.), March 10, 1967  
Martha Weaver Sutton (Mrs. W. A.), July 22, 1967  
Evelyn Riley Butts (Mrs. B. H.), September 24, 1967
- JOSEPH HABERSHAM CHAPTER—ATLANTA**  
Maude Leake Cobbs (Mrs. Harden L.), September 5, 1967  
Nell Hurst Felix (Mrs. A. Kenneth), February 12, 1968
-

---

**LACHLAN McINTOSH CHAPTER—SAVANNAH**

Lillian Kinsey Youngblood (Mrs. Ralph A.), June 21, 1967  
Edythe Moses Creamer (Mrs. J. R.), July 20, 1967  
Mathi Etta (Miss), November 30, 1967

**LaGRANGE CHAPTER—LaGRANGE**

Jeanette Wilhoite (Miss), October 4, 1967  
Ethel Dallis Hill (Mrs. Robert), October 30, 1967

**LYMAN HALL CHAPTER—WAYCROSS**

Hattie Jane Archer Lee (Mrs. James Wesley), June 8, 1967  
Acquilla Williams Pead (Mrs. James K.), June 28, 1967  
Sarah Massey (Mrs. Lewis A.), December 8, 1967

**MAJOR GENERAL JOHN TWIGGS CHAPTER—JEFFERSONVILLE**

Ruth Chapman (Miss), June 18, 1967

**MARY HAMMOND WASHINGTON CHAPTER—MACON**

Martha Lewis Kaderly (Mrs. William Frederick), July 25, 1967  
Gladys Napier Corbin (Mrs. Culver Cox), January 3, 1968

**NANCY HART CHAPTER—MILLEDGEVILLE**

Adela Barksdale Ware (Mrs. Mims S.), June 2, 1967  
Ruby Taylor Bland (Mrs. Marshall H.), September 16, 1967

**NATHANIEL ABNEY CHAPTER—FITZGERALD**

Georgia Carlese Cheney Haines (Mrs. J. H.), May 6, 1967  
Lillie Badger Russell (Mrs. E. A.), May 26, 1967

**NATHANIEL MACON CHAPTER—MACON**

Mamie Walton Jones (Miss), March 23, 1967  
Ruby Taylor Pruitt (Mrs. Otis Ashmore), November 6, 1967  
Fannie Lou Barton (Miss), December 27, 1967

**OGLETHORPE CHAPTER—COLUMBUS**

Ethel Stevenson Knight (Mrs. E. J.), July 3, 1967

**ROANOKE CHAPTER—RICHLAND**

Elizabeth Adams Barge (Mrs. Joseph), November 21, 1967

**SAVANNAH CHAPTER—SAVANNAH**

Edith Doty Weeks (Mrs. James Elmo), April 20, 1967  
Lillian Haywood Chaplin Bragg (Mrs.), September 27, 1967  
Adelaide Gale Dunlap (Mrs. Richard S.), November 29, 1967  
Ida Exley Hoynes (Mrs. Thomas Maxwell), February 21, 1968  
Elise Buckner Rensing (Mrs. Bernard F.), February 26, 1968

**STEPHEN HEARD CHAPTER—ELBERTON**

Carrie Rogers (Miss), March 18, 1967

**SUNBURY CHAPTER—WINDER**

Sarah McWhorter (Miss), June 4, 1967  
Marguerite Russell Bowden (Mrs. James H.), August 30, 1967

**TALLASSEE CHAPTER—TIFTON**

Sara Bowen Isaacs (Mrs. McAllister), January 11, 1967

---

---

**THOMASVILLE CHAPTER—THOMASVILLE**

Mary Essie Howry Dekie (Mrs. Lebbeus), August, 1967

Love Crovett Douglas (Mrs.), August, 1967

Jennie Vereen Bell (Mrs. R. C.), December, 1967

Mary Eleanor Atkinson Hammond McIntyre (Mrs. Hugh J.),  
January 4, 1968

**THRONATEESKA CHAPTER—ALBANY**

Elizabeth Shackelford Leader (Mrs. Leo), December 13, 1967

Sara Frances Brown Wier (Mrs. G. D.), December 14, 1967

**TOMOCHICHI CHAPTER—CLARKESVILLE**

Patton Phillips Stovall (Mrs. Henry C.), January 24, 1968

**VIDALIA CHAPTER—VIDALIA**

Clyde Holmes Rountree (Mrs. James), May 13, 1967

**WHITEHALL INN CHAPTER—ATLANTA**

Mamie Fickett Brown (Mrs. Charles Manley), September 18, 1967

**WILLIAM MARSH CHAPTER—LaFAYETTE**

Ruth B. Sparks (Miss), September 3, 1967

Louise Shuford Thurman (Mrs. David Russell),

November 20, 1967

Exie Evelyn Adams Graham (Mrs. Walter A.), December 6, 1967

**WILLIAM WITCHER CHAPTER—CEDARTOWN**

Inez Peek Barr (Mrs. W. J.), May 14, 1967

**XAVIER CHAPTER—ROME**

Mary Waller (Mrs.), March 21, 1967

# Program

SEVENTIETH STATE CONFERENCE  
GEORGIA STATE SOCIETY OF THE NATIONAL SOCIETY  
DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION  
SAVANNAH, GEORGIA  
MARCH 5, 6, 7, 1968

"PROGRESS IS THE ACTIVITY OF TODAY AND THE  
ASSURANCE OF TOMORROW."—(Emerson)

## CALENDAR OF EVENTS

Savannah Inn and Country Club, Savannah, Georgia  
Hostess to 1968 State Conference — Bonaventure Chapter,  
Lachlan McIntosh Chapter, Savannah Chapter

### TUESDAY, MARCH 5

8:30 A.M.—12 Noon—Registration.....Wilmington Room  
9:30 A.M.—Resolutions Meeting.....Peeble Beach Room  
10:30 A.M.—Pages Meeting.....Pinehurst Room  
11:00 A.M.—State Board of Management Meeting—  
Augusta National Room  
12:00 Noon—Officers' Club Luncheon.....Winged Foot Room  
12:00 Noon—Chapter Regents' Club Luncheon.....Emerald Room #1  
2:30 P.M.—Memorial Service.....Christ Church  
Tour—Immediately after the Memorial Service  
7:00 P.M.—Banquet.....Ballroom "A" & "B"  
8:15 P.M.—Music for Opening Session.....Ballroom "C"  
8:30 P.M.—Processional  
Reception—Host: Savannah Inn and Country Club

### WEDNESDAY, MARCH 6

8:00 A.M.—2:30 P.M.—Registration.....Wilmington Room  
9:00 A.M.—General Session.....Ballroom "C"  
12:30 P.M.—DAR School Luncheon  
2:00 P.M.—General Session.....Ballroom "C"  
6:00 P.M.—Chapter Regents' Dinner.....Ballroom "A" & "B"  
7:30 P.M.—General Session.....Ballroom "C"  
Processional—Chapter Regents, State Regent  
Reception—Honoring Mrs. Herman M. Richardson,  
State Regent. Hostess Chapters: Bonaventure,  
Lachlan McIntosh, Savannah  
Voting—Immediately after Reception

### THURSDAY, MARCH 7

9:00 A.M.—General Session.....Ballroom "A"  
Noon—Adjournment of the Seventieth State Conference

**MEMORIAL SERVICE**  
**for**  
**DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION**  
**GEORGIA STATE SOCIETY**  
**Who have entered into Eternal Life**  
**March 1967 - March 1968**

CHRIST EPISCOPAL CHURCH — SAVANNAH, GEORGIA  
 March 5, 1968 — 2:30 P.M.

"Blessed are the dead which die in the Lord from hence-  
 forth: Yea, saith the Spirit, that they may rest from their  
 labours; and their works do follow them."—Rev. 14:13

PRELUDE.....Funeral March by Chopin  
 Mrs. Addie May Jackson, Organist

CALL TO REMEMBRANCE.....Mrs. Herman M. Richardson,  
 State Regent

RESPONSIVE READING (Assembly standing)

Mrs. J. L. R. Boyd, State Chaplain:

"I am the resurrection and the life; he that believeth in me,  
 though he were dead, yet shall he live; And whosoever liveth  
 and believeth in me shall never die."—John 11:25-26.

ASSEMBLY:

"As thy days, so shall thy strength be. The Eternal God is thy  
 refuge, and underneath are the everlasting arms." Deut. 33:  
 25, 27.

SOLO—"There Is No Death" by O'Hara.....Mr. Curry S. Robey

SCRIPTURE AND PRAYER.....Mrs. Henry Allan Ironside  
 Honorary President General, NSDAR

THE LIGHT OF LOVING REMEMBRANCE

Candles Lighted by Memorial Pages.....Mrs. Edward H. Lee  
 Mrs. Horace H. Leysath

MEMORIAL ROLL CALL.....Mrs. J. L. R. Boyd, State Chaplain  
 (Chapter members will stand when names of members are  
 read).

FLOWER PAGES.....Mrs. J. Harry Duncan  
 Mrs. Frank W. Manning, Jr.

TRIBUTE TO MEMORY OF MRS. J. R. CREAMER, Former Regent,  
 Lachlan McIntosh Chapter.....Mrs. C. F. Griffen

SOLO—"The Lord's Prayer" by Malotte.....Mr. Curry S. Robey

BENEDICTION.....Mrs. J. L. R. Boyd, State Chaplain

POSTLUDE....."Alleluia" by Palestrina  
 Mrs. Addie May Jackson, Organist

DOOR PAGES—Miss Evelyn Edwards, Mrs. A. C. Shepherd, Mrs.  
 John F. Thompson, Mrs. Guyton Wilkinson, Miss Betty Burgess,  
 Mrs. George C. Patrick

MEMORIAL SERVICE CO-CHAIRMAN.....Mrs. Arthur Wilson, Jr.  
 Following the Memorial Service the flowers will be placed on  
 the graves of Mrs. James S. Wood, State Regent, 1918-1920, by  
 Mr. Raiford Wood, and Mrs. John W. Daniel, State Regent,  
 1934-1936, by Mrs. Harold I. Tuthill.



SEVENTIETH STATE CONFERENCE  
GEORGIA STATE SOCIETY OF THE NATIONAL  
DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION  
SAVANNAH, GEORGIA

MARCH 5, 6, 7, 1968

PROGRAM

TUESDAY EVENING, MARCH 5

7:00 P.M.—Banquet

Presiding: Mrs. Herman M. Richardson, State Regent  
Invocation—Rev. Loy G. Veal, Pastor, Grace Methodist Church

Opening Session

Opening Session..... Ballroom "C"  
8:15 P.M.—Music..... Mrs. Wallace S. Crouch  
8:30 P.M.—Assembly Call

PROCESSIONAL—

Entrance of Color Bearers, Pages, Hostess Chapter Regents,  
State Officers, Visiting State Regents, Past National Officers,  
Honorary State Regents, Honorary Vice President General,  
State Regent.

SEVENTIETH ANNUAL STATE CONFERENCE

Call to Order..... Mrs. Herman M. Richardson, State Regent  
Invocation..... Rev. Clarence H. Stucke

Pastor, Lutheran Church of the Redeemer

Pledge of Allegiance to the Flag of the United States of America—  
Mrs. Jonathan F. Fox, Chairman

The American's Creed..... Mrs. Samuel Fine,  
State Chairman, Americanism

The National Anthem..... Alec Temple Chanters  
Greetings..... Honorable Curtis Lewis

Mayor, City of Savannah

Presentation—

Mrs. W. B. Evans, General Chairman, State Conference  
Mrs. Robert G. Burgess, Co-Chairman

Welcome—

Mrs. Robert G. Fountain, Regent, Bonaventure DAR Chapter  
Mrs. Edward J. Derst, Jr., Regent, Lachlan McIntosh DAR  
Chapter

Mrs. William M. Roberts, Regent, Savannah DAR Chapter

Response..... Mrs. R. Hugh Reid,  
State First Vice Regent

Greetings..... Mr. Wayne D. Seaman,  
President, Georgia Society, Sons of the American Revolution

Greetings..... Mrs. John F. Thigpen,  
Senior President, Georgia Society, Children of the American  
Revolution

Greetings..... Mr. Hampton Lankford,  
State President, CAR

Presentation of Winner of DAR Good Citizen Contest—

Mrs. Alex S. Boyer, Jr., State Chairman

Presentation of Distinguished Guests..... State Regent

Presentation of Mrs. Henry Allan Ironside—

Honorary Vice President General

Presentation of Mrs. Benjamin I. Thornton—  
 Vice President General from Georgia  
 Presentation of Past National Officers and Honorary State Regents—  
 Miss Martha Cooper, State Second Vice Regent  
 Presentation of State Officers.....State Regent  
 Music.....Alec Temple Chanters  
 Address.....Mrs. Frederick Griswold, Jr.,  
 National Chairman, National Defense  
 Presentation of Pages.....Mrs. Frank W. Manning, Jr.,  
 Conference Chairman of Pages  
 Announcements  
 Benediction.....The Rev. Warren Haynes,  
 Rector, Christ Episcopal Church  
 Retiring of the Colors  
 Recessional  
 RECEPTION HOST: Savannah Inn and Country Club

### WEDNESDAY MORNING, MARCH 6

GENERAL SESSION.....Ballroom "C"  
 8:30 A.M.—Music—Piano.....Mrs. Wallace S. Crouch  
 Entrance of State Officers, Guests, State Regent—  
 escorted by Pages with Flags  
 9:00 A.M.—Call to Order.....The State Regent  
 Scripture and Prayer.....Mrs. James LeRoy Boyd,  
 State Chaplain  
 Pledge of Allegiance to the Flag of the United States of America—  
 Mrs. Jonathan F. Fox, State Chairman  
 The American's Creed.....Mrs. Samuel Fine,  
 State Chairman, Americanism  
 The National Anthem (1 stanza)—  
 Mr. Curry S. Robey, Leader  
 Mrs. Wallace Crouch, Accompanist  
 Reading of the Standing Rules of the Conference—  
 Mrs. Young Harris Yarbrough, Parliamentarian  
 Report of Credentials Committee.....Miss Louise Phillips,  
 State Chairman  
 Reading of the Minutes.....Mrs. Arthur H. Waite, Jr.  
 Presentation of the Conference Program.....Miss Annette Alexander  
 Introduction of Distinguished Guests.....The State Regent  
 Report of State Officers (3 minutes)  
 The State Regent.....Mrs. Herman M. Richardson  
 The State First Vice Regent.....Mrs. R. Hugh Reid  
 State Chairman, National Defense  
 State Chairman's Award  
 The State Second Vice Regent.....Miss Martha Cooper  
 State Chairman, DAR Schools  
 State Chairman's Award  
 Hightower Awards  
 The State Chaplain.....Mrs. James LeRoy Boyd  
 The State Recording Secretary.....Mrs. Arthur H. Waite, Jr.  
 The State Corresponding Secretary.....Miss Annette Alexander  
 The State Treasurer.....Mrs. Hubert R. Martin  
 Auditor's Report  
 State Treasurer's Award  
 Presentation of State Honor Roll Certificates  
 Resolutions.....Mrs. Robert H. Humphrey,  
 State Chairman  
 The State Organizing Secretary.....Mrs. Carlyle M. Ward

The State Consulting Registrar.....Mrs. Frank J. Campbell  
The State Historian.....Mrs. Luther L. Watson  
Historian's Award  
The State Librarian.....Mrs. Vernon Phillips  
Librarian's Award  
The State Curator.....Mrs. Maurice A. Cameron  
Recess

### DAR SCHOOL LUNCHEON — MARCH 6

12:30 P.M.

Presiding: Miss Martha Cooper, State Second Vice Regent  
Invocation.....Rev. J. Louis Fowke  
Pastor, Saint Luke Methodist Church, Walhalla, S. C.

Greetings:

Mrs. Richard E. Lipscomb, Chairman, Tamassee DAR School  
Board of Trustees  
Rev. J. Louis Fowke, Director of Religious Training, Tamassee  
DAR School  
Mrs. Leonard D. Wallace, Trustee, 1965-68, Tamassee DAR  
School  
Mrs. Henry Grady Jacobs, Chairman, Kate Duncan Smith DAR  
School Board of Trustees  
Dr. John Tyson, Executive Secretary, Kate Duncan Smith DAR  
Smith DAR School  
Mrs. Robert H. Humphrey, Trustee, 1965-68, Kate Duncan  
Smith DAR School  
Dr. Inez Henry, Assistant Vice President, Berry College  
Miss Anne Mae Mims, National Vice Chairman, DAR School  
Presentation.....Mrs. Henry Allan Ironside,  
Honorary Vice President General  
Music.....Miss Kathy Westfall

### WEDNESDAY AFTERNOON, MARCH 6, 2:00 P.M.

Reports of State Chairmen (2 minutes)

American Heritage.....Mrs. Wallace S. Crouch  
State Chairman's Award

American Indians.....Miss Pauline Lewis  
State Chairman's Award

Presentation of National Vice Chairman.....Mrs. Louis Joseph Bahin  
Americanism and DAR Manual for Citizenship.....Mrs. Samuel Fine  
State Chairman's Award

Presentation of the National Vice Chairman—  
Mrs. Hubert Reynolds Martin

State Vice Chairmen—  
Mrs. Jack Kelt, Mrs. Frank M. Suttle, Mrs. B. F. Holcomb,  
Mrs. Marion F. Martin, Jr.

Children of the American Revolution.....Mrs. John F. Thigpen  
Conservation.....Mrs. Harold J. Brewer  
State Chairman's Award

DAR Good Citizens.....Mrs. Alex S. Boyer  
State Chairman's Award

State Vice Chairmen—  
Mrs. Charles F. Wysong, Mrs. Earl W. Hill, Mrs. Edward T.  
Newton, Mrs. Charles H. Taylor, Sr., Mrs. Frank F. Faulk,  
Mrs. James P. Swindell

DAR Magazine.....Mrs. H. Prentiss Derry  
State Chairman's Award

DAR Magazine Advertising.....Mrs. Edwin L. Brough  
State Chairman's Award

DAR Museum.....Mrs. Maurice A. Cameron  
State Chairman's Award

Presentation of Advisor to DAR Museum.....Mrs. Hugh Peterson  
"The Georgia Room" Award

DAR Schools.....Miss Martha Cooper  
State Chairman's Award

Presentation of National Vice Chairman.....Miss Anne Mae Sims  
Friends of the Museum.....Mrs. William S. Stuckey, Jr.  
State Chairman's Award

Presentation of National Vice Chairman.....Mrs. John F. Thigpen  
Genealogical Records.....Mrs. John H. Terry  
State Chairman's Award

Presentation of National Vice Chairman.....Mrs. Leonard D. Wallace  
Insignia.....Mrs. E. J. Smith  
State Chairman's Award

Junior American Citizens.....Mrs. A. C. E. Shepherd  
State Chairman's Award

Junior Membership.....Mrs. Alvin G. Turley  
State Chairman's Award

State Vice Chairman.....Mrs. William J. Burke  
Lineage Research.....Mrs. Leonard G. DeLamar  
Membership.....Mrs. Frank J. Campbell  
State Chairman's Award

Motion Pictures.....Mrs. William M. Roberts  
State Chairman's Award

National Defense.....Mrs. R. Hugh Reid  
State Vice Chairmen—  
Mrs. Robert G. Daniell, Jr., Mrs. Henry A. Kane, Mrs. Joseph  
Robinson, Mrs. Robert L. Cork

National Honor Roll.....Mrs. Frank G. Binford  
Program.....Mrs. Louis Joseph Bahin  
State Chairman's Award

Public Relations.....Mrs. George C. Blount  
State Chairman's Award

Sub-Committees — District Vice Chairmen—  
Southwestern District: Mrs. William M. Feild; Southeastern  
District: Mrs. Charles C. Bush; Northeastern District: Mrs.  
J. C. Richardson; Northwestern District: Mrs. Nolan Fletcher

Presentation of National Vice Chairman.....Mrs. Shelley C. Davis  
Press Book.....Mrs. Thomas W. Bouchier  
Radio and TV.....Mrs. P. I. Dixon  
State Conference Chairman.....Mrs. W. B. Evans  
Co-Chairman.....Mrs. Robert V. Burgess

Student Loan and Scholarship.....Mrs. Luke K. Johnson  
State Chairman's Award

The Flag of the United States of America.....Mrs. Jonathan Fox  
State Chairman's Award

Transportation.....Mrs. H. D. Summerall  
State Chairman's Award

American History Month.....Mrs. Ralph A. Lovelace  
State Chairman's Award

Constitution Week.....Mrs. Carl A. DeLay  
State Chairman's Award

Presentation of National Vice Chairman.....Mrs. Hinton Blackshear  
United States of America Bicentennial.....Mrs. Hugh Peterson  
Recess 4:00 P.M.

**WEDNESDAY EVENING, MARCH 6**

6:00 P.M.—Chapter Regents Dinner..... Ballroom "A" & "B"  
Presiding—Mrs. R. Hugh Reid—

State First Vice Regent  
Invocation..... Mrs. J. L. R. Boyd, State Chaplain  
Music..... "That's What the Daughters Do"  
"The Emblem March"

In memory of Mrs. William A. Freret, former  
Regent, Baron DeKalb Chapter, Decatur—Mrs.  
Thomas Mayton. Soloist — Mrs. Thomas W.  
Smith, Accompanist.

**WEDNESDAY EVENING PROGRAM**

7:30 P.M.—Processional..... Ballroom "C"  
Entrance of Pages with Flags, Chapter Regents, State  
Regent  
Conference Called to Order..... State Regent  
Invocation..... State Chaplain

The Pledge of Allegiance to the Flag of the United States of  
America—Mrs. Jonathan Fox

The National Anthem:

Mrs. Howard Kitchens, Leader  
Mrs. Gerrard Perreau, Accompanist

**CHAPTER REGENTS' REPORTS**

(Two Minutes)

**CHAPTER ORGANIZED REGENT**

**Hostess Chapters for 1968 State Conference:**

Bonaventure, Savannah—1925..... Mrs. Robert G. Fountain  
Lachlan McIntosh, Savannah—1901..... Mrs. Edward J. Derst, Jr.  
Savannah, Savannah—1892..... Mrs. William M. Roberts

**Georgia's Newest Chapter:**

Earl of Camden, Camden County—1967..... Mrs. Dewey Balkcom,  
Organizing Regent  
Xavier, Rome—1891..... Miss Leonorah F. Gordon  
William Witcher, Cedartown—1949..... Mrs. Clifton G. Mundy  
William Marsh, LaFayette—1911..... Mrs. Ernest C. Greene  
William McIntosh, Jackson—1913..... Mrs. George L. Swan  
Whitehall Inn, Atlanta—1961..... Mrs. John Homer Clark  
Vidalia, Vidalia—1928..... Mrs. Alfred L. deTreville  
Tomochichi, Clarkesville—1909..... Mrs. Frank Nelms  
Toccoa, Toccoa—1923..... Miss Jewel Hayes  
Thronateeska, Albany—1895..... Mrs. R. Carl Sutton  
Thomasville, Thomasville—1912..... Mrs. Frank DeLamar, III  
Tallassee, Tifton—1962..... Mrs. Hull A. Atwater  
Sunbury, Winder—1921..... Mrs. Glenn Segars  
Stone Castle, Dawson—1911..... Mrs. Jonathan W. Fox  
Stephen Heard, Elberton—1901..... Mrs. Matthew W. Kantala  
Sergeant Newton, Covington—1895..... Mrs. Ernest Lee Stephenson  
Saint Andrews Parish, Darien—1956..... Mrs. W. B. Brannan  
Roanoke, Richland—1925..... Mrs. A. R. Sims  
Pulaski, Griffin—1893..... Mrs. E. Park McKibben  
Peter Early, Blakely—1912..... Mrs. H. R. Farr  
Peachtree Trail, Kennesaw—1955..... Mrs. Harold A. Benson

Oothcaloga, Adairsville—1924..... Mrs. R. D. Barton  
 Oliver Morton, Gray—1922..... Mrs. Ralph Lineberger  
 Oglethorpe, Columbus—1892..... Mrs. L. B. Koonce  
 Oconee, McRae—1916..... Mrs. James Harris  
 Noble Wimberly Jones, Shellman—1914..... Mrs. J. E. McGlaun  
 Nathaniel Macon, Macon—1905..... Mrs. Robert W. Wesley  
 Nathaniel Abney, Fitzgerald—1911..... Mrs. H. E. O'Neal  
 Nancy Hart, Milledgeville—1900..... Miss Ethel Montgomery  
 Metter, Metter—1955..... Mrs. Sam Fine  
 Matthew Talbot, Monroe—1914..... Mrs. James P. Parker  
 Mary Hammond Washington, Macon—1893..... Mrs. Ralph A. Lovelace  
 Major General John Twiggs, Jeffersonville—1955—  
     Mrs. Hugh L. Faulk  
 Lyman Hall, Waycross—1907..... Mrs. C. S. Fain  
 Lamar-LaFayette, Barnesville—1928..... Miss Faith Porch  
 LaGrange, LaGrange—1920..... Mrs. William B. Steis  
 Knox-Conway, Ashburn—1925..... Mrs. F. K. Reyher  
 Joseph Habersham, Atlanta—1900..... Mrs. Thomas J. Peniston  
 John Houstoun, Thomaston—1911..... Mrs. Charles G. Thompson  
 John Franklin Wren, Wrens—1965..... Mrs. Henry W. Lively  
 John Floyd, Homerville—1948..... Mrs. Robert L. Cowart, Sr.  
 John Clark, Social Circle—1917..... Mrs. C. D. Read  
 John Benson, Hartwell—1913..... Miss Laura Lee Satterfield  
 John Benning, Moultrie—1910..... Mrs. George A. Horkan  
 John Ball, Irwinton—1926..... Miss Mary Elizabeth Fountain  
 James Pittman, Commerce—1916..... Mrs. Clifford C. Ward  
 Henry Walton, Madison—1910..... Mrs. Edward Taylor Newton  
 Hawthorne Trail, Camilla—1956..... Mrs. Edward T. Hughes  
 Hawkinsville, Hawkinsville—1920..... Mrs. J. T. Wilcox  
 Hannah Clarke, Quitman—1908..... Mrs. Fulton B. DeVane  
 Hancock, Sparta—1920..... Mrs. L. Terrell Moore  
 Governor Treutlen, Fort Valley—1907..... Mrs. Ed T. Murray  
 Governor Jared Irwin, Sandersville—1910..... Mrs. E. G. Orahoad  
 Governor George W. Towns, Talbotton—1946..... Mrs. S. C. Ingram  
 Governor David Emanuel, Swainsboro—1931—  
     Mrs. H. Reginald Thompson  
 George Walton, Columbus—1901..... Mrs. Emory P. Cary  
 General James Jackson, Valdosta—1908..... Mrs. John G. Hagen  
 General David Blackshear, Rochelle—1938..... Mrs. Joe L. Dennard  
 General Daniel Stewart, Perry—1914..... Mrs. A. C. Pritchett, Sr.  
 Fort Peachtree, Atlanta—1964..... Mrs. John Inman Bell, Jr.  
 Fort Frederica, St. Simons Island—1960..... Mrs. E. J. Murphy  
 Fort Early, Cordele—1914..... Mrs. R. E. Hamilton  
 Fielding Lewis, Marietta—1904..... Mrs. L. M. Awtrey, Sr.  
 Etowah, Cartersville—1909..... Mrs. C. H. Cox  
 Elizabeth Marlow, Monticello—1921..... Miss Kate Aiken  
 Elijah Clarke, Athens—1901..... Mrs. Carl Randolph Daniel  
 Edmund Burke, Waynesboro—1925..... Mrs. Will K. Jordan  
 Dorothy Walton, Dawson—1911..... Mrs. John Rogers  
 Council of Safety, Americus—1908..... Mrs. Russell Thomas, Sr.  
 Commodore Richard Dale, Albany—1920..... Mrs. Houston Boyet  
 Colonel William Few, Eastman—1913..... Mrs. Cary G. Bullock  
 Colonel William Candler, Gainesville—1914—  
     Mrs. E. H. Chambers, Sr.  
 Colonel John McIntosh, Conyers—1921..... Miss Mary E. Fox  
 Cherokee, Atlanta—1948..... Mrs. Charles F. Wysong  
 Captain Thomas Cobb, College Park—1957—  
     Mrs. Sidney A. Kendrick

Captain John Wilson, Thomson—1930	Mrs. Albert Howard
Button Gwinnett, Columbus—1908	Mrs. Olin W. Patterson
Burkhalter, Warrenton—1921	Mrs. Wilbur C. Johnson
Brunswick, Brunswick—1903	Mrs. G. Fildes Tresher
Briar Creek, Sylvania—1921	Mrs. David W. Reed
Birdsville, Millen—1964	Mrs. Robert W. Beasley
Benjamin Hawkins, Cuthbert—1914	Mrs. Willis B. Hunt
Baron DeKalb, Decatur—1912	Mrs. P. I. Dixon
Barnard Trail, Sylvester—1921	Mrs. Gilbert W. Sumner
Bainbridge, Bainbridge—1921	Mrs. H. C. Sidener
Augusta, Augusta—1892	Mrs. M. P. Phillips
Atlanta, Atlanta—1891	Mrs. W. Thompson Johnson
Archibald Bulloch, Statesboro—1964	Mrs. J. P. Foy
Andrew Houser, Marietta—1950	Mrs. Hoyt P. Oliver
Altamaha, Jesup—1916	Mrs. J. P. Swindell
Adam Brinson, Twin City—1930	Mrs. Allen L. Brewer
Abraham Baldwin, Carrollton—1953	Mrs. F. D. Hamrick

#### Retiring of Chapter Regents

#### Nominations of Candidates for State Offices — Two Minutes

Announcements

Benediction ..... State Chaplain

Retiring of the Colors

Recessional

Reception—Honoring Mrs. Herman M. Richardson, State Regent,  
and former member of the Bonaventure Chapter

Hostess Chapters:

Mrs. Robert G. Fountain, Regent, Bonaventure Chapter

Mrs. Edward J. Derst, Jr., Regent, Lachlan McIntosh Chapter

Mrs. William M. Roberts, Regent, Savannah Chapter

Voting—Immediately after the Reception

#### THURSDAY MORNING, MARCH 7

8:45 A.M.—Music — Piano ..... Mrs. Wallace S. Crouch

9:00 A.M.—Entrance of State Officers, Guests, and State Regent,  
escorted by Pages with Flags

Conference Called to Order ..... State Regent

Scripture and Prayer ..... Mrs. James LeRoy Boyd

Pledge of Allegiance to the Flag of the United States  
of America—Mrs. Jonathan Fox

The National Anthem: Hubert Davis, Leader

Reading of the Minutes ..... Mrs. Arthur H. Waite, Jr.

Report of State Chairmen (continued)

American Merchant Marine Library ..... Mrs. John Rogers  
State Chairman's Award

Annis Gay Mann Richardson—Recreational Area—  
Kate Duncan Smith School

Chairman: Mrs. Earl Hill

Collecting and Publishing History of

Revolutionary Soldiers ..... Mrs. Wallace Harris  
State Chairman's Award

Conference Credentials ..... Miss Louise Philips

State Vice Chairman—Mrs. Frank J. Campbell

Conference Properties ..... Mrs. Maurice A. Cameron

Cooperative Relations Between DAR and SAR—

Mrs. G. Seals Aiken

State Chairman's Award

DAR Bookplates ..... Mrs. J. Emory Houston

Finance ..... Mrs. T. Earle Stribling

Lucy Cook Peel Memorial.....Mrs. Claude E. Fitts  
 McCall Genealogical Fund.....Mrs. Horace Daniel  
 Marking Revolutionary Soldiers Graves—  
   Mrs. Thomas L. Camp  
 Marking and Restoring Historic Spots—  
   Mrs. William Lawton Brannen  
   State Chairman's Award  
 Meadow Garden.....Mrs. Clifford J. Welton  
 Medals and Prizes.....Mrs. Lucius McConnell  
   State Chairman's Award  
 Parliamentarian.....Mrs. Y. Harris Yarbrough  
 Patrons of Meadow Garden.....Mrs. Hugh Peterson  
   State Chairman's Award  
 Processional of State Conference—  
   Mrs. Frank W. Manning  
 Proceedings.....Mrs. Thomas Knox Kendrick  
 Resolutions.....Mrs. Robert H. Humphrey  
 Scrapbook Award.....Mrs. John C. Petee  
 Tellers.....Mrs. Harold I. Tuthill  
 Textbook Study Committee—  
   Mrs. R. G. Daniel, Jr., Mrs. James Collins, Mrs.  
   Robert Reid, Mrs. William T. Smith, Mrs. Robert  
   Burgess, Mrs. Earl Barton, Mrs. Lane Mitchell, Mrs.  
   H. C. Rippy.  
 Time and Place.....Mrs. Jarrett LaFayette Davis  
   Mrs. Robert L. Cowart, Sr.  
 Final Report of Credentials Committee—  
   Miss Louise Phillips  
 Report of Tellers.....Mrs. Harold I. Tuthill, Chairman  
 Unfinished Business  
 New Business  
 Installation of Officers.....Mrs. J. L. R. Boyd,  
   State Chaplain  
 "Blest Be the Tie That Binds".....Assemblage  
   Retiring of the Colors  
 Benediction.....State Chaplain  
 Adjournment of the Seventieth Annual Georgia State Conference

#### CONFERENCE COMMITTEES

General Chairman.....Mrs. W. B. Evans  
 Co-Chairman.....Mrs. Robert V. Burgess  
 Credentials and Registration.....Miss Louise Phillips  
 Co-Chairman.....Mrs. Charles C. Bush  
   Mrs. G. H. Griffen, Mrs. Clarence F. Griffen,  
   Mrs. D. M. Stanley, Mrs. Ray Alexander, Mrs.  
   Wheller Chapman  
 Decorations—  
   Mrs. Charlie Howell, Chairman; Mrs. Reid Chastain, Mrs.  
   Ernest J. Palmer, Mrs. Norvelle Ashburn, Mrs. Edward Lee,  
   Mrs. Lowry Axley, Mrs. Raymond Wolfe  
 Doorkeeper—  
   Mrs. W. H. Smith, Mrs. T. W. Yager, Mrs. Louis Underwood  
 Hospitality—  
   Mrs. J. Roland Burney, Mrs. Martha Pare, Mrs. John Foy,  
   Mrs. C. H. David, Mrs. T. F. Fountain  
 Music—  
   Mrs. Wallace Crouch, Chairman



**Pages—**

Mrs. Frank Manning, Jr., Mrs. Bullard Harris, Mrs. Horace A. Ernst

**Platform—**

Mrs. Maurice A. Cameron, Chairman  
Mrs. Harold I. Tuthill, Co-Chairman  
Mrs. A. S. Rice, Mrs. H. H. Leysath, Mrs. Yates Little, Miss Leila Googe

**Processional—**

Mrs. Frank Manning, Jr., Chairman  
Mrs. James Griner, Co-Chairman  
Mrs. A. S. Varn, Mrs. Charles Usher, Mrs. Stanford White,  
Mrs. Frazier Rayburn

**Flags—**

Mrs. Frank Manning, Jr.

**Program—**

Mrs. Herman M. Richardson, Miss Annette Alexander

**Publicity—**

Mrs. Charles C. Bush

**Public Relations—**

Mrs. George Blount

**Radio and TV—**

Mrs. P. I. Dixon

**Reception—**

Mrs. R. G. Fountain, Mrs. Edward Derst, Mrs. W. M. Roberts,  
Mrs. Capers Andrews, Mrs. Chan White, Mrs. Gilbert Stearns,  
Mrs. Archer Jaudon

**Table Favors—**

Bonaventure Chapter, Lachlan McIntosh Chapter, Savannah Chapter

**Tickets and Reservations—**

Mrs. W. B. Evans, Chairman  
Mrs. C. H. David, Co-Chairman

**Time Keepers—**

Miss Annette Alexander, Chairman  
Mrs. Robert Lovett, Mrs. Horace Ernst, Mrs. C. A. Winn, Mrs. Levy Rentz, Miss Erma Bourne, Mrs. Thad Welch

**Tour Committee—**

Mrs. W. M. Roberts, Chairman  
Mrs. Murray Davidson, Mrs. Harry Duncan, Mrs. Louis Underwood, Mrs. Fred Wessels, Mrs. Charles Taylor, Mrs. Ausel McTeer, Mrs. T. W. Erickson, Mrs. H. D. Royce, Mrs. E. A. Stanley, Mrs. Ralston Lattimore

**PAGES**

**Personal Pages to the State Regent**

Miss Mary Leah Cork                                 Miss Margaret Ann Watson  
                                  Miss Betty Jean Burgess

**Personal Pages to the National Chairman, National Defense**

Miss Laura Reid   Miss Catherine Courtenay Derst

**Personal Page to the Honorary Vice President General from Georgia**

Miss Susan Jane Miller

**Personal Page to the Vice President General from Georgia**

Miss Margaret Pennington Nixon

**Personal Page to the State Recording Secretary**

Mrs. Thomas D. Maurice

### Pages for the Memorial Service

Mrs. Edward H. Lee	Mrs. A. C. Shepherd
Mrs. Horace H. Leysath	Mrs. John F. Thompson
Mrs. J. Harry Duncan	Mrs. Guyton Wilkinson
Mrs. Frank W. Manning, Jr.	Miss Betty Jean Burgess
Miss Evelyn Edwards	Mrs. George C. Patrick

### Pages

Miss Jane Watson	Mrs. E. H. Lee
Mrs. C. W. Taylor	Miss Carol Ann Kantala
Mrs. T. W. Erickson	Miss Helen Powel Harris
Mrs. H. H. Leysath	Miss Margaret Pennington Nixon
Mrs. George Patrick	Miss Elizabeth Lee Haymans

## District Meetings

### **SOUTHWESTERN DISTRICT MEETING — DAWSON**

**AUGUST 14, 1967**

The Southwestern District meeting was held August 14, 1967, at the First Baptist Church with the Stone Castle and Dorothy Walton chapters, hostess. Mrs. Jonathan Fox, Regent, Stone Castle Chapter, opened the meeting. Mrs. J. L. R. Boyd gave the invocation. The Pledge of Allegiance to the Flag of the United States of America was led by Mrs. Luther Williams, the American's Creed by Mrs. Steve Cocks, and the National Anthem by Mrs. R. R. Jones, accompanied by Mrs. Henry Jennings. Mrs. F. R. Crouch, Dorothy Walton Chapter, extended greetings and introduced the State Regent, Mrs. Herman M. Richardson. Mrs. Richardson conducted a workshop of officers and chairmen. Mrs. J. R. Webb gave the Blessing and Mrs. C. K. Hoots, the Benediction at the luncheon. After an enthusiastic meeting the group traveling to all meetings left to spend the night in McRae. Registration: 25 chapters in district; State Officers 10, Honorary State Regents 1, State Chairmen 9, Chapter Regents 13, Members 65, Visitors 2—total registration 100.

### **SOUTHEASTERN DISTRICT MEETING — McRAE**

**AUGUST 15, 1967**

The Southeastern District meeting was held at the Longhorn Inn, McRae, with Mrs. James F. Harris, Regent, Oconee Chapter, hostess. The Invocation was given by Mrs. Mary Martin, the Pledge of Allegiance to the Flag led by Mrs. E. M. Rountree, the American's Creed by Mrs. E. B. Spann, and the National Anthem led by Mrs. Herman Leggett, accompanied by Mrs. M. E. Pittman. Mrs. James Harris welcomed the members and introduced the State Regent, Mrs. Herman M. Richardson, who presided over the instruction program. State Officers and State Chairmen presented their program. A lovely luncheon was enjoyed. Mrs. Paul Whatley gave the Blessing and Mrs. Mary Martin, the Benediction. Registration and Reservations were handled by Miss Beverly Harris, Miss Myra Rountree, Mrs. Richard Strickland, and Mrs. Maude Williamson; flowers by Mrs. E. B. Spann and Mrs. John Bradfield; and entertainment by Mrs. Maurice Cameron and Mrs. James Harris; 22 chapters in district: State Officers 8, Honorary State Regents 1, State Chairmen 10, Chapter Regents 17, Members 47, Visitors 2—total registration 85.

### **NORTHEASTERN DISTRICT MEETING — ELBERTON**

**AUGUST 16, 1967**

The Northeastern District meeting was held in the First Methodist Church, with Mrs. Matthew W. Kantala, Regent, Stephen Heard Chapter, hostess, and Mrs. Raymond Miller in charge of arrangements for the luncheon in the Fellowship Room. Mrs. Kantala welcomed the guests, Mrs. Leila V. Rice, Chaplain, gave the Devotional and Prayer, Mrs. H. H. Mann led the Pledge to the Flag and the American's Creed. Mrs. Linda Boger led the assembly in singing the National Anthem. Mrs. Herman M. Richardson, State

Regent, conducted an instructional session with the State Officers and State Chairmen giving a resume of their work. Twenty-two chapters in district: State Officers 9, National Officers 1, Honorary State Regents 5, State Chairmen 7, Chapter Regents 14, Members 64, Visitors 5—total registration 105.

**NORTHWESTERN DISTRICT MEETING — CARTERSVILLE  
AUGUST 14, 1967**

The Northwestern District meeting was held in the Civic Center, Cartersville, with Mrs. C. H. Cox, Regent of the Etowah Chapter, hostess. The Rev. Zach Hayes gave the opening prayer, followed by a short speech of welcome by Mayor J. M. Tutton. Mrs. Cox led the Pledge of Allegiance to the Flag of the United States and Miss Clair Mosteller led the group in the National Anthem. Mrs. Cox then introduced the State Regent, Mrs. Herman M. Richardson, and a very informative instructional meeting was held. A delightful smorgasborg luncheon was served. Mrs. H. B. Warlick pronounced the Blessing and Benediction. Twenty-five chapters: State Officers 8, Honorary State Regents 4, State Chairmen 13, Chapter Regents 10, Members 51, Visitors 13, Pages 4—total registration 103. All the District meetings well attended, most informative, and appreciated by all Daughters, with a total of 393 attending.

**MINUTES**

**MEETING OF THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE  
OCTOBER 26, 1967**

A meeting of the Executive Committee of the Georgia State Society, NSDAR, was called to order by the State Regent, Mrs. Herman M. Richardson, October 26, at 2:30 p.m. at the Holiday Inn, Callaway Gardens. Present were Mesdames Richardson, Reid, Cooper, Boyd, Waite, Alexander, Martin, Ward, Watson, Phillips, and Cameron.

Mrs. Richardson gave a brief summary of the National Board of Management, reviewing the Treasurer General's statement, membership, the DAR stand on Joan Baez, and National Defense. National is now accepting supplemental papers.

She urged everyone to get out their letters early and to impress on everyone to get their reports in on time. She also reminded everyone to make complete notes for their procedure book to be turned over to the next officer immediately. The Regent also cautioned everyone that invitations to speak at the chapter meetings should come from the Chapter Regent.

Mrs. R. Hugh Reid, State First Vice Regent, recommended that a ROTC medal from the National Defense Committee be awarded to a graduating cadet at North Georgia College, located at Dahlonega, since it is the only degree awarding College in the University System of Georgia, which is under contract to the U. S. Army for a four-year ROTC course required of all cadets enrolled. This award shall be sponsored by a DAR Chapter. Also, she asked that any Daughter not using her President General's banquet ticket, that it be returned to her to dispose of so a Georgia Daughter may use the ticket. Order your tickets early as only 10 tickets are reserved and we need to know if it will be necessary to reserve another table.

Miss Martha Cooper, State Second Vice Regent, reviewed the Georgia projects for the schools and the dedication of the Annis

Mann Richardson Recreational Area at Kate Duncan Smith School and Founder's Day at Tamassee.

Mrs. Hubert R. Martin, State Treasurer, moved that a recommendation from the Executive Committee be brought before the Georgia State Society that all acknowledgments of gifts, including those for Meadow Garden Landscape Fund, be issued by the individual chapters rather than by the State Treasurer. Seconded by Mrs. R. Hugh Reid. Passed.

There being no further business, the meeting adjourned at 3:30 p.m.

Mrs. Arthur H. Waite, Jr.  
State Recording Secretary

Approved:

March 5, 1968

Mrs. Herman M. Richardson  
State Regent

# Minutes

**MINUTES OF THE STATE BOARD OF MANAGEMENT  
GEORGIA SOCIETY OF THE NATIONAL SOCIETY  
DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION  
CALLAWAY GARDENS, PINE MOUNTAIN, GEORGIA  
OCTOBER 27, 1967**

The regular fall meeting of the State Board of Management of the Georgia State Society, NSDAR, convened at the Holiday Inn, Callaway Gardens, Pine Mountain, Georgia, the State Regent, Mrs. Herman M. Richardson, presiding.

The meeting was called to order at 9:30 a.m. by the State Regent, Mrs. Richardson. The State Chaplain, Mrs. James LeRoy Boyd, read from Scripture and offered prayer. The Pledge of Allegiance to the Flag of the United States of America was led by Mrs. Jonathan F. Fox, State Chairman; the American's Creed was led by Mrs. Thomas Knox Kendrick; and one stanza of the National Anthem was sung, led by Mrs. Wallace Crouch.

The State Regent presented the following distinguished members: Mrs. Henry Allan Ironside, Honorary Vice President General; Mrs. Benjamin Ivy Thornton, Vice President General; Mrs. Young Harris Yarbrough, Mrs. Leonard Wallace, Mrs. T. Earle Stribling, Mrs. Robert H. Humphrey, Mrs. John F. Thigpen, Mrs. Harold Irvine Tuthill, and Mrs. Thomas Knox Kendrick, Honorary State Regents.

Mrs. Richardson announced that the Georgia State Society had been honored by having Mrs. Thomas Knox Kendrick asked to offer as a candidate for Treasurer General on the ticket of Mrs. Dorothy W. S. Ragan. Mrs. Kendrick was unanimously endorsed.

Mrs. R. Hugh Reid, First Vice Regent, moved that telegrams be sent to Honorary State Regents who were absent. Carried.

Miss Martha Cooper, Second Vice Regent, moved that State Chairmen be given the privilege of the floor without a vote. Seconded by Mrs. Hubert R. Martin. Carried.

The State First Vice Regent, Mrs. R. Hugh Reid, took the chair, and the State Regent, Mrs. Herman M. Richardson, gave her report. She thanked the Daughters for their support of the "Annis Mann Richardson Recreational Area," the Georgia project at Kate Duncan Smith School. The State Regent gave a brief summary of the four District meetings, 365 attending, 63 chapters represented. Mrs. Richardson reported on the National Board of Management meeting October 18; 2,989 applications were accepted, a net gain of 798 members. The President General urged an increase in membership, use of DAR material that has been documented and the DAR Magazine, and for all to present the true image of DAR to the public through our publicity and public relations.

Mrs. R. Hugh Reid thanked the State Regent for her tremendous work and inspiring leadership, and the State Regent resumed the chair.

The State Recording Secretary, Mrs. Arthur H. Waite, Jr., announced that the roll would be taken from the registration and gave the necessary changes in the Proceedings.

The reports of State Officers were presented as follows: State First Vice Regent, Mrs. R. Hugh Reid, also gave National Defense

report; State Second Vice Regent, Miss Martha Cooper, also gave DAR Schools report; State Chaplain, Mrs. James LeRoy Boyd; State Recording Secretary, Mrs. Arthur H. Waite, Jr.; State Treasurer, Mrs. Hubert Reynolds Martin; State Organizing Secretary, Mrs. Carlyle Mumford Ward; and State Librarian, Mrs. Vernon Phillips.

Mrs. Harold I. Tuthill moved that in order that students of high school level might have a clearer understanding of Americanism and the dangers of Communism, that each chapter of the Georgia State Society, NSDAR, be urged to present to the libraries in the schools in the State suitable collections of reference material on the subject of Americanism vs. Communism. Seconded by Mrs. Robert H. Humphrey. Passed.

State Officers' reports continued with the State Curator, Mrs. Maurice A. Cameron.

Mrs. Young Harris Yarbrough, State Parliamentarian, urged the use of Parliamentary procedure and the DAR Handbook to facilitate business, particularly with reference to policies as well as Bylaws. Chapters do not collect money other than for our own projects.

Mrs. Richardson announced a new National committee, United States of America Bicentennial, and introduced Mrs. Robert H. Humphrey, who was appointed by the President General to serve on the National Committee, and Mrs. Hugh Peterson, State Chairman.

The State Regent called for the reports of the State Chairmen. American Heritage, Mrs. Wallace S. Crouch; American Indians, Mrs. Louis J. Bahin, National Vice Chairman, for Miss Pauline Lewis; Americanism and DAR Manual for Citizenship, Mrs. Samuel Fine; Mrs. Jack Kelt and Mrs. Frank Suttle, Vice Chairmen were introduced. Adviser to DAR Museum, Mrs. Hugh Peterson; CAR, Mrs. John F. Thigpen, Senior President; Conservation, Mrs. Harold J. Brewer; DAR Magazine Advertising, Mrs. Edwin L. Brough; Genealogical Records, Mrs. John H. Terry, introduced Mrs. Leonard D. Wallace, National Vice Chairman, Southeastern Division; Insignia, Mrs. E. J. Smith; Junior American Citizens, Mrs. A. C. E. Shepherd; Junior Membership, Mrs. Alvin G. Turley; Motion Pictures, Mrs. William M. Roberts; National Honor Roll, Mrs. Frank G. Binford; Program, Mrs. Louis Joseph Bahin; Public Relations, Mrs. George C. Blount; Mrs. Charles C. Bush, Vice Chairman, introduced; Radio-TV, Mrs. P. I. Dixon; Meadow Garden, Mrs. Clifford J. Welton.

Mrs. Robert H. Humphrey, Chairman, Resolutions Committee, presented Recommendations from the Resolutions Committee to be presented at State Conference. Adopted.

Mrs. R. Hugh Reid, First Vice Regent, brought the recommendations from the Finance Committee and moved the adoption of the suggested 1967-68 budget. Seconded by Mrs. Leonard Wallace. Carried.

Mrs. Richardson introduced Mrs. William B. Steis, Regent of the LaGrange Chapter, and announced that Mrs. S. C. Ingram, Regent of the Governor George W. Towns Chapter was absent due to illness, and thanked them and their chapters for their work in making the Board meeting such a success. Announcements were then called for.

The meeting was recessed at 12:15. Reports to be continued during the luncheon.

The Flag of the United States of America, Mrs. Jonathan F. Fox; American Merchant Marine Library, Mrs. John Rogers; Annis Mann Richardson Recreational Area, Miss Martha Cooper for Mrs. Earl Hill; Cooperative Relations Between DAR and SAR, Mrs. G. Seals Aiken; DAR Good Citizens Vice Chairmen, Mrs. Charles F. Wysong and Mrs. Charles H. Taylor, Sr., introduced; Collecting and Publishing History of Revolutionary Soldiers, Mrs. Wallace L. Harris; Patrons of Meadow Garden, Mrs. Hugh Peterson; Proceedings, Mrs. Thomas Knox Kendrick; Marking and Restoring Historic Spots, Mrs. William L. Brannen; Scrapbook, Mrs. John C. Peteet; State Honor Roll, Mrs. Hubert R. Martin; Transportation, Mrs. Emory P. Cary, announced arrangements for a bus to Continental Congress from Columbus.

Conference Credentials Chairman, Miss Louise Philips, reported: National Officers 1, Honorary Vice President General 1, State Officers 11, Honorary State Regents 8, State Chairmen 21, National Vice Chairman 1, Chapter Regents 46; Chapter Members 19—total registration 108.

The State Recording Secretary, Mrs. Arthur H. Waite, Jr., called the roll of chapters taking the count from each chapter.

At the conclusion of reports and announcements the meeting was declared adjourned at 2:00 o'clock.

Mrs. Arthur H. Waite, Jr.  
State Recording Secretary

Approved as read:

March 5, 1968

Mrs. Herman M. Richardson  
State Regent

**RECOMMENDATIONS FROM THE FALL BOARD OF  
MANAGEMENT MEETING  
ENDORSEMENT OF MRS. THOMAS KNOX KENDRICK FOR  
TREASURER GENERAL, NSDAR**

RESOLVED, That the State Board of Management endorses with pride and pleasure the candidacy of Mrs. Thomas Knox Kendrick for the office of Treasurer General on the ticket of Mrs. Dorothy W. S. Ragan, candidate for President General, NSDAR; and be it further

RESOLVED, That each Chapter be urged to send its full quota of representatives to the Continental Congress in April, 1968, thus expressing our hearty endorsement of Mrs. Kendrick's candidacy by votes as well as by words.

**ROTC MEDAL — NORTH GEORGIA COLLEGE**

WHEREAS the North Georgia College, located at Dahlonega, Georgia, is the only degree awarding College in the University System of Georgia, which is under contract to the U. S. Army for a four-year ROTC course required of all cadets enrolled:

RESOLVED, That the Georgia State Society, NSDAR, annually offer to a graduating cadet of North Georgia College, an ROTC Medal from the National Defense Committee of the NSDAR; and be it further

RESOLVED, That the Georgia State Regent contact the Commandant of North Georgia College to explain the criteria for the selection of said cadet as determined by the NSDAR.



### **NOTIFICATION CARDS FOR GIFTS**

WHEREAS the Georgia State Society, NSDAR, does accept gifts given in memory of or in honor of individuals, and

WHEREAS these gifts need to be recognized to the family or individual so honored;

RESOLVED, That the Georgia State Society, NSDAR, furnish printed notification cards for the use of the State Treasurer in acknowledging such gifts and naming the donor(s) to the family or individual so honored.

### **REVOLUTIONARY BATTLE SITE — SAVANNAH, GEORGIA**

RESOLVED, That the Georgia State Society, NSDAR, donate one hundred dollars (\$100.00) for the Revolutionary Battle Site in Savannah as a token of continued interest in this historic project, this amount to be taken from the Georgia State Savings account.

### **TAMASSEE — TWO CHAIRS AND EAGLE PLAQUE**

RESOLVED, That the Georgia State Society, NSDAR, give two chairs and an eagle plaque to complete the furnishings in the Helen Griffin Thornton Room of the Adele Erb Sullivan Administration Building at Tamassee DAR School, the amount not to exceed \$200.00, and to be taken from the Tamassee DAR School per capita and donations, honoring Mrs. Henry Allan Ironside, Honorary State Regent, and Honorary Vice President General.

### **TAMASSEE — TABLE**

RESOLVED, That the Georgia State Society, NSDAR, give a table to complete the furnishings of the Helen Griffin Thornton Room of the Adele Erb Sullivan Administration Building at Tamassee DAR School, the amount not to exceed \$375.00, and to be taken from the Tamassee DAR School per capita and donations, honoring Mrs. Leonard D. Wallace, Honorary State Regent, and a member of the Board of Trustees at Tamassee DAR School, 1965-1968.

### **FLOURESCENT LIGHTS — KATE DUNCAN SMITH DAR SCHOOL**

RESOLVED, That the Georgia State Society, NSDAR, give the Flourescent Lights for the science room at Kate Duncan Smith School which are necessary for accreditation, the amount not to exceed \$500.00, and to be taken from the Kate Duncan Smith DAR School per capita and donations honoring Mrs. Robert H. Humphrey, Honorary State Regent, and a member of the Board of Trustees at Kate Duncan Smith DAR School, 1965-1968.

### **ADDITION TO CARETAKER'S COTTAGE — MEADOW GARDEN**

The Resolutions Committee recommends that the recommendation to the Finance Committee be accepted for a necessary room to be added to the Caretaker's Cottage at Meadow Garden, Augusta, Georgia, and that the contract in the amount of \$1,231.00 be awarded to the Reliable Roofing and Home Comforts, Inc., the low bidder. This money is to be taken from the Georgia State Society's Savings Fund.

### **LUNCHEON — OCTOBER 27, 1967**

The State Regent presided at the State Board of Management luncheon at the Holiday Inn, Callaway Gardens, Pine Mountain,

October 27, 1967, for all Georgia DAR members attending the meeting. Mrs. James LeRoy Boyd, State Chaplain, gave the Grace.

During the luncheon the State Regent continued with the reports and business not concluded during the meeting. The two hostess Regents, Mrs. William B. Steis, LaGrange Chapter, and Mrs. S. C. Ingram, Governor George W. Towns Chapter, and all members of the two chapters were thanked for their planning and hospitality to make Fall Board meeting such a success.

Mrs. Richardson expressed her appreciation for the excellent work and cooperation of all DAR members, and urged everyone to attend the Seventieth State Conference in Savannah, March 5, 6, 7, 1968.

## MINUTES

### MEETING OF THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

MARCH 4, 1968

A meeting of the Executive Committee of the Georgia State Society, NSDAR, was called to order by the State Regent, Mrs. Herman M. Richardson, March 4th, at 4:00 p.m. at the Savannah Inn and Country Club, Savannah, Georgia. Present were Mesdames Richardson, Boyd, Waite, Alexander, Martin, Ward, Watson, Phillips, and Cameron.

Mrs. Richardson brought up the copyright of our DAR books. These copyrights must be renewed every 28 years. She had discovered that the Colonial Bookstore in Baltimore, Maryland, had reprinted some of our DAR books. Rev. Silas Emmett Lucas, Jr., Vidalia, has reprints of four DAR books for sale. The problem of getting all DAR books back in a DAR section at the Georgia Archives Building was that the Archivist office did not have a complete record of our books. Mrs. Young Harris Yarbrough volunteered she had a complete record of Mrs. McCall's books. Mrs. Richardson asked Mrs. Yarbrough to furnish the State with a copy of this list or to allow Mrs. Richardson to have the list copied so the DAR Collection at the State Archives could all be returned to our DAR Section. Mrs. Richardson and Mrs. Vernon Phillips will investigate the status of the copyright of all DAR books and do whatever is necessary to reinstate our copyrights.

Mrs. Richardson reviewed the program for State Conference, gave a list of our Conference guests, and assigned various officers to serve as official hostess to each Conference guest.

There will be a TV program in Savannah at 9:00 a.m., March 6.

Mr. Deke DeLoach from Claxton, Georgia, who will succeed G. Edgar Hoover, has arranged a tour of the FBI Headquarters in Washington, D. C. at 2:30 Friday afternoon before the opening of Continental Congress.

The insurance policy carried by Merritt Insurance Co., Americus, Georgia, in the amount of \$2,500.00 on the library books held at Rhodes Memorial Hall, premium approximately \$40.00 for three-year period, was discussed by Mrs. Hubert R. Martin, Treasurer. It was moved by Mrs. Carlyle M. Ward, seconded by Mrs. Vernon Phillips, that since the books had been moved into the new fire-proof Archives Building, it is no longer necessary for the Georgia State Society to carry insurance on our DAR books. Passed.

Mrs. Richardson reviewed the rules concerning credential blanks, registration and voting at Continental Congress, and reminded everyone that there is no politicking in the Building or on the property in Washington.

Mrs. Richardson thanked her Executive Committee for their diligent work and loyal support during her Regency and the officers in behalf of the State expressed their appreciation for her wonderful accomplishments and leadership.

Mrs. Arthur H. Waite, Jr.  
State Recording Secretary

Approved:  
Mrs. Herman M. Richardson  
State Regent

**MINUTES OF THE BOARD OF MANAGEMENT  
SEVENTIETH STATE CONFERENCE  
GEORGIA STATE SOCIETY OF THE NATIONAL SOCIETY  
DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION  
SAVANNAH INN AND COUNTRY CLUB  
SAVANNAH, GEORGIA  
MARCH 5, 1968**

The Spring meeting of the Board of Management of the Georgia State Society, NSDAR, was called to order by the State Regent, Mrs. Herman M. Richardson, in the Augusta National Room of the Savannah Inn and Country Club at 11:00 a.m., Tuesday, March 5, 1968.

The State Chaplain, Mrs. James LeRoy Boyd, gave the invocation, followed by the Pledge of Allegiance to the Flag of the United States of America led by Mrs. Jonathan Fox; the American's Creed was led by Mrs. John F. Thigpen.

The minutes of the Fall meeting of the Board of Management were read by the State Recording Secretary, Mrs. Arthur H. Waite, Jr. They were approved as read. Mrs. Waite announced that the roll call and the attendance would be taken from registration.

On motion of Mrs. James LeRoy Boyd, seconded by Mrs. R. Hugh Reid, the State Chairmen would be given the privilege of the floor but may not vote. Carried.

The State Regent introduced the three hostess Regents, Mrs. Robert G. Fountain, Bonaventure Chapter; Mrs. Edward J. Derst, Jr., Lachlan McIntosh Chapter; Mrs. William M. Roberts, Savannah Chapter; and thanked them and their chapter members for their support and hard work in preparation for State Conference.

Mrs. Julius Y. Talmadge, Honorary President General, sent a message of greetings to the State Conference.

Distinguished Georgia Daughters were presented by the State Regent: Mrs. Henry Allan Ironside, Honorary Vice President General. Mrs. Benjamin I. Thornton, Vice President General, was registered but was ill and would be introduced later. The following Honorary State Regents were introduced: Mrs. Young Harris Yarbrough, Mrs. Leonard D. Wallace, Mrs. Thomas Earle Stribling, Mrs. Robert H. Humphrey, Mrs. John F. Thigpen, Mrs. Harold I. Tuthill, and Mrs. Thomas K. Kendrick. Mrs. Kendrick was introduced also as a candidate for the office of Treasurer General on the ticket of Mrs. Dorothy W. S. Ragan. A message was read from Mrs. Samuel M. Merritt. The Corresponding Secretary was instructed to send messages to the Honorary State Regents who were absent.

The State Officers present were recognized: Mrs. R. Hugh Reid, State First Vice Regent; Mrs. James LeRoy Boyd, State Chaplain; Mrs. Arthur H. Waite, Jr., State Recording Secretary; Mrs. Hubert Reynolds Martin, State Treasurer; Mrs. Carlyle Mumford Ward,

State Organizing Secretary; Mrs. Luther L. Watson, State Historian; Mrs. Vernon Phillips, State Librarian; and Mrs. Maurice A. Cameron, State Curator.

Mrs. Richardson, State Regent, asked the Chapter Regents and the State Chairmen to stand.

The State Regent announced that no reports would be given at this time and only items of information and necessary business be discussed.

Georgia was National first place winner in DAR Magazine Advertising for States with membership of 4,000 to 8,000, amount, \$4,498.00. Any singers please give name to Mrs. Richardson for All-American Chorus at Continental Congress. Be sure to use extra care in filling out Credential blanks, as no one wants a delegate disqualified for improper credentials. Voter leaving Congress must take alternate back to registration and turn over badge and credentials.

Georgia Banquet will be Tuesday evening, April 16. Tickets are \$7.50. Georgia meeting Monday afternoon at 2:30, April 15, in the Assembly Room. See Mrs. Reid for tickets for the Georgia Dinner and Mrs. Martin for tickets for the President General's Banquet. Mrs. Louis J. Bahin has tickets for the American Indians Breakfast, \$4.00. All chapters should give out membership cards to members when they pay their dues. A financial report from the Treasurer General's office was explained showing the sound financial condition of the National organization. A new special committee has been appointed by the President General—Guideline for Campaign of National Officers—which committee is to report by February, 1969. All members were cautioned that no member is to campaign in the DAR buildings or on DAR property.

The State Regent, Mrs. Richardson, thanked all Georgia Daughters for their strong support and for the privilege and happy experience of serving the State. A special thanks for the many invitations, and for the support of the Regents' projects. The Annis Mann Richardson Recreational Area was oversubscribed \$1,239.01, which amount will be set up in a trust fund for the maintenance of this recreational area.

Mrs. R. Hugh Reid responded with thanks from all the Daughters for so ably representing the State, and giving so much of herself to the State.

The meeting adjourned at 11:50 a.m.

Mrs. Arthur H. Waite, Jr.  
State Recording Secretary

Approved as read:

May 27, 1968

Mrs. Herman M. Richardson  
State Regent

**RESOLUTIONS ADOPTED AT  
GEORGIA STATE CONFERENCE**

**MARCH 7, 1968**

**EXCESSIVE FEDERAL SPENDING**

WHEREAS we consider the Federal Government is spending far in excess of its means and far in excess of needs both at home and abroad; and

WHEREAS since women control the ownership shares of great incorporated industries and other wealth of this nation, they should

also exercise some control of government spending of revenue therefrom, therefore;

RESOLVED, That at one of its regular chapter meetings the National Defense Chairman shall furnish members with plain stationery, pens, stamps and addresses of Congressmen and request that each member, as a private citizen, with no reference to the DAR organization, write at least one personal letter to the effect of curbing government spending.

#### **BUYING COMMUNIST IMPORTS**

WHEREAS Federal law requires that the country of origin be labeled on all imports until purchased by the ultimate consumer; and

WHEREAS it is requested that all members of NSDAR when purchasing any item note carefully the country of origin;

RESOLVED, That the Georgia State Society of the NSDAR urges its members to refrain from purchasing goods coming from Communist countries, since dollars realized by Communist countries give aid to the enemy.

#### **COMPULSORY TRAINING FOR PRE-SCHOOL CHILDREN**

WHEREAS the idea of compulsory training for young children below the age of six is now being advanced in our State, and

WHEREAS under such a program the advocates of this system would be able to control the attitudes and behavior patterns of the young without the knowledge or consent of the parents, and

WHEREAS this prepared program is contrary to the freedom of choice in all areas of life on which the country was founded for it is the responsibility of parents, rather than that of the State, to control the early education and to develop the attitudes of the child, therefore;

RESOLVED, That the Georgia State Society, NSDAR, opposes the establishment of a compulsory program for the training of pre-school children, and

RESOLVED, That the State should under no circumstances be allowed to control the learning experiences of the pre-school child.

#### **ANNIS MANN RICHARDSON RECREATIONAL AREA ENDOWMENT FUND**

RESOLVED, That the surplus of \$1,239.01 in the Annis Mann Richardson Recreational Area Fund at Kate Duncan Smith School be placed in an endowment fund by the Kate Duncan Smith School for the maintenance of this Recreational Area.

#### **PROPER SUPPORT AND INTERPRETATION OF LAWS**

Whereas the law books on our nation on national, state, county, and local levels are already burdened with laws and rulings for guiding peoples of all walks of life in living harmoniously with one another and respecting the rights of others as set forth by the Ten Commandments, and

WHEREAS these rules are seemingly overlooked as new laws are enacted requiring commissions and committees to be supported by tax monies, and

WHEREAS these conditions present a financial burden to the American people and a lack of respect for existing laws;

RESOLVED, That the Georgia State Society, National Society, Daughters of the American Revolution, support the efforts to have complete and proper interpretation of existing laws, as intended by the framers of our great Constitution, and support those who seek redress through the courts of our land.

#### **COPYRIGHTS**

RESOLVED, That each administration of the Georgia State Society, NSDAR, review the expiration dates of copyrights of the books published by the Georgia State Society and renew such copyrights when necessary.

#### **JOHN EDGAR HOOVER**

WHEREAS fifty years ago one of America's most dedicated and distinguished public servants began his career; and

WHEREAS he has remained more fully in the confidence of the American people than perhaps any other public figure even though he built and still heads the highly efficient FBI; and

WHEREAS he has remained a man dedicated to the enforcement of law and to the preservation of freedom in America;

RESOLVED, That the Georgia State Society, NSDAR, extends our warmest congratulations to John Edgar Hoover, a truly great American.

#### **SUPPORTING CONGRESSIONAL EFFORTS**

WHEREAS American young people, both men and women, are daily facing death and disaster to uphold America's commitment in Vietnam and forty other trouble spots in the world, and

WHEREAS the cost in American lives as well as American money, is proving an increasing burden to our nation;

RESOLVED, That the Georgia State Society, National Society, Daughters of the American Revolution, accept the challenge to "enlighten public opinion" and to support all efforts of our Congress to end the conflict in Vietnam on terms acceptable to the United States of America, and to encourage a re-evaluation of our commitments in other parts of the world toward a withdrawal of all or part of our manpower and money in proportion to the respect given our nation and the principles of freedom which we defend.

#### **COURTESY RESOLUTION**

RESOLVED, That the Georgia State Society, NSDAR, assembled at Savannah Inn and Country Club in Savannah, March 5, 6, 7, 1968, express its sincere appreciation to the State Regent, Mrs. Herman M. Richardson, for her capable and gracious leadership and for her patience and unflinching courtesy in presiding over the 70th Georgia State Conference.

#### **COURTESY RESOLUTIONS**

**1968**

RESOLVED, That the Georgia State Society, NSDAR, at the State Conference, March 5, 6, 7, in Savannah express appreciation to Mrs. Frederick Griswold, Jr., National Chairman, National Defense for her brilliant address at the opening session and for her contributions to the State Conference; And that thanks and appreciation be expressed to the other distinguished guests who have honored us by their visit;

Mrs. Erwin Frees Seimes, Past First Vice President General and Past Recording Secretary General; Mrs. Dorothy W. S. Ragan, Past Vice President General; Mrs. Carl William Kietzman, State Regent, Ohio; Mrs. John Carter Goldsborough, State Regent, North Carolina; Mrs. T. Ewing Roberts, State Regent, Kentucky; Mrs. Glenn E. Wheeler, State Regent, Indiana; Mrs. Henry Grady Jacobs, Past Vice President General, and Chairman Board of Trustees, Kate Duncan Smith School;

RESOLVED, that thanks and appreciation be expressed to the Honorable Mr. Stubbs, County Commissioner for his cordial welcome; Rev. Loy G. Veal, Pastor, Grace Methodist Church; The Reverend Clarence H. Stucke, Pastor, Lutheran Church of the Redeemer; to the young ladies who acted as pages; to the Bonaventure, Lachlan McIntosh, and Savannah Chapters for the delightful Coffee Hour during registration; to the representatives of the DAR Schools and Dr. Inez Henry, assistant to the President of Berry College; Mrs. John F. Thigpen, Senior President, CAR; Mr. Ralph Hamilton Lankford, Jr., State President CAR; Mr. Wayne D. Seaman, State President SAR, for their cordial greetings.

RESOLVED, That the State Regent and the State Conference express sincere appreciation to the following: To Mrs. W. B. Evans, General Chairman and Mrs. Robert V. Burgess, local chairman and to the members of the Bonaventure, Lachlan McIntosh, and Savannah Chapters, and to the Regents, Mrs. Robert G. Fountain, Mrs. Edward J. Derst, Jr., and Mrs. William M. Roberts, and to the Chapter committees for their capable handling of arrangements for the State Conference.

RESOLVED, That thanks be expressed to the management of the Savannah Inn and Country Club for their efficient and courteous service extended; to the representatives of the Savannah Morning News and Evening Press for their publicity; to the radio and T.V. stations WTOG and WSAV for their generous time. To the rector of Christ Church, The Reverend Warren Haynes, for the use of the sanctuary for the Memorial Service and to the organist, Mrs. Addie May Jackson for the music during the service, and Mr. Carl Robinson, soloist; to the other musicians for adding so much pleasure to the Conference; Mr. Curry S. Robey, and Mrs. Mack Howard Kitchens, soloists; Mr. William B. Clark, and Mrs. Gerrard Perreau, accompanists; the Alee Temple Chanters with Mr. Bob Finch, director; Miss Kathy Westfall pianist and to Miss Robertine K. McClendon for the Coffee Hour at the Juliette Gordon Low Birthplace and to the many business firms for the attractive favors presented to the members.

### LUNCHEONS

Preceding the formal opening of the Seventieth State Conference of the Georgia State Society, Daughters of the American Revolution, on Tuesday, March 5, 1968, two luncheons were held at 12:00 noon. The Georgia State Officers Club, Mrs. Robert H. Humphrey, President, in the Winged Foot Room. The Georgia Chapter Regents' Club, Mrs. J. L. Lockett, President, in the Emerald Room #1, Savannah Inn and Country Club.

### MEMORIAL SERVICE

The Memorial Service was held at 2:30 p.m., Tuesday, March 5, 1968, in Christ Church for Georgia DAR members who have entered into Eternal Life during the past year. Mrs. James LeRoy Boyd, State Chaplain, conducted the service.



The organ prelude, "Funeral March" by Chopin, was played by Mrs. Addie May Jackson, followed by the Call of Remembrance by the State Regent. The State Chaplain led the responsive reading from John 11:25-26.

Mr. Curry S. Robey sang "There Is No Death" by O'Hara. Mrs. Henry Allan Ironside, Honorary Vice President General, NSDAR, read the Scripture and gave the Prayer. Candles, Lights of Loving Remembrance, were lighted by the Memorial Pages, Mrs. Edward H. Lee and Mrs. Horace H. Leysath.

The State Chaplain called the Memorial Roll, while white flowers were placed in urns by the Flower Pages, Mrs. J. Harry Duncan and Mrs. Frank W. Manning, Jr. The Tribute to the Memory of Mrs. C. H. Leavy was read by Mrs. R. Hugh Reid, and the Tribute to the Memory of Mrs. J. R. Creamer, was read by Mrs. C. F. Griffen.

Mr. Curry S. Robey sang "The Lord's Prayer" by Malotte. Following the Benediction and the organ postlude, the State Chaplain pronounced the Memorial Services concluded. The Door Pages were Miss Evelyn Edwards, Mrs. A. C. Shepherd, Mrs. John F. Thompson, Mrs. Guyton Wilkinson, Miss Betty Burgess, and Mrs. George C. Patrick. The Memorial Service Co-Chairman was Mrs. Arthur Wilson, Jr.

Following the Memorial Service the flowers were placed on the graves of Mrs. James S. Wood, State Regent, 1918-1920, by Mr. Raiford Wood, and Mrs. John W. Daniel, State Regent, 1934-1936, by Mrs. Harold I. Tuthill.

#### **BANQUET**

Mrs. Herman M. Richardson, State Regent, presided at the Banquet for members and distinguished guests of the State Conference at 7:00 p.m. in Ballroom "A" and "B" of the Savannah Inn and Country Club, Tuesday evening, March 5, 1968.

#### **SEVENTIETH STATE CONFERENCE GEORGIA STATE SOCIETY OF THE NATIONAL SOCIETY DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION MARCH 5, 1968**

The Seventieth Annual State Conference of the Georgia State Society, NSDAR, convened in the "C" Ballroom of the Savannah Inn and Country Club, Savannah, Georgia, at 8:15 p.m. Mrs. Wallace S. Crouch gave a program of music preceding the opening session.

The Assembly Call was given at 8:30 p.m. The Processional was led by the Color Bearers, and included Pages, Hostess Chapter Regents, State Officers, Visiting State Regents, Past National Officers, Honorary State Regents, Honorary Vice President General, National Officers, and State Regent.

The Seventieth Annual State Conference was called to order by Mrs. Herman M. Richardson, State Regent. The Invocation was given by Rev. Clarence H. Stucke, Pastor, Lutheran Church of the Redeemer, followed by the Pledge of Allegiance to the Flag of the United States of America, led by Mrs. Jonathan F. Fox, State Chairman; the American Creed led by Mrs. Samuel Fine, State Chairman, Americanism, and the singing of one stanza of the National Anthem, led by the Alee Temple Chanters.

The Honorable J. Curtis Lewis, Jr., Mayor of the City of Sa-



vannah, was unable to attend due to an emergency, but a representative will attend later.

The State Regent presented Mrs. W. B. Evans, General Chairman, State Conference, and Mrs. Robert G. Burgess, Co-Chairman.

Mrs. Richardson presented Mrs. Robert G. Fountain, Regent, Bonaventure Chapter; Mrs. Edward J. Derst, Jr., Regent, Lachlan McIntosh Chapter; and Mrs. William M. Roberts, Regent, Savannah Chapter, who extended a gracious welcome to the State Conference, to which Mrs. R. Hugh Reid, State First Vice Regent, responded.

Greetings were brought by Mr. Wayne D. Seaman, President, Georgia Society, Sons of the American Revolution.

Mrs. Richardson, State Regent, presented Mrs. John F. Thigpen, Senior President, Georgia Society, Children of the American Revolution, who brought greetings from the CAR and then introduced Mr. Ralph Hamilton Lankford, Jr., State President of CAR, who also brought greetings from the CAR.

Mrs. Alex S. Boyer, Jr., State Chairman, DAR Good Citizens, presented the State Good Citizens, Miss Carol Travis, Dykes High School, Atlanta, sponsored by the Joseph Habersham Chapter, and introduced her mother, Mrs. J. W. Travis. The State Regent presented her with the State Good Citizen's pin and a \$100.00 bond from the National Society.

The State Regent, Mrs. Herman M. Richardson, presented the following distinguished guests: Mrs. Frederick Griswold, Jr., Chairman, National Defense; Mrs. Erwin Frees Seimes, Past First Vice President General, Past Recording Secretary General, and candidate for President General; Mrs. Dorothy W. S. Ragan, Past Vice President General, and candidate for President General; Mrs. Carl William Kietzman, Ohio State Regent and candidate for Curtor General on Seimes' ticket; Mrs. Glenn W. Wheeler, Indiana State Regent; Mrs. T. Ewing Roberts, Kentucky State Regent; Mrs. John Carter Goldsborough, North Carolina State Regent; Mrs. Rosalyn Frame, Freedoms Foundation speaker; Mrs. Henry Grady Jacobs, Chairman, Board of Trustees, Kate Duncan Smith School; Dr. John P. Tyson, Executive Secretary, Kate Duncan Smith DAR School; and Dr. Inez Henry, Assistant to the President, Berry College.

Mrs. Richardson presented Mrs. Henry Allan Ironside, Honorary Vice President General, and Mrs. Benjamin I. Thornton, Vice President General from Georgia.

Miss Martha Cooper, State Second Vice Regent, presented Past National Officers and Honorary State Regents: Mrs. Young Harris Yarbrough, Mrs. Leonard D. Wallace, Mrs. Thomas Earle Stribling, Mrs. Robert H. Humphrey, Mrs. John F. Thigpen, and Mrs. Thomas Knox Kendrick, who is also a candidate for the office of Treasurer General on the ticket of Mrs. Dorothy W. S. Ragan.

The State Regent, Mrs. Richardson, presented members of her official family, the State Officers: Mrs. R. Hugh Reid, State First Vice Regent; Miss Martha Cooper, State Second Vice Regent; Mrs. James LeRoy Boyd, State Chaplain; Mrs. Arthur H. Waite, Jr., State Recording Secretary; Miss Annette Alexander, State Corresponding Secretary; Mrs. Hubert Reynolds Martin, State Treasurer; Mrs. Carlyle Mumford Ward, State Organizing Secretary; Mrs. Luther L. Watson, State Historian; and Mrs. Maurice A. Cameron, State Curator.

A beautiful program of music was rendered by the Alee Temple Chanters, Mr. Bob Finch, Director, and Mr. William B. Clarke, Accompanist.

The State Regent presented Mrs. Frederick Griswold, Jr., Na-

tional Chairman, National Defense, NSDAR, whose subject was "Where We Stand Today." Mrs. Richardson thanked Mrs. Griswold for her inspiring and thought-provoking message.

Mrs. Frank W. Manning, Jr., Conference Chairman of Pages, presented the Pages.

Mrs. Richardson extended an invitation to all present to attend the informal reception to be given immediately after the session by the Savannah Inn and Country Club.

After the Benediction by Rev. Clarence H. Stucke, the Colors were retired, and the meeting recessed at 10:30 p.m.

Mrs. Arthur H. Waite, Jr.

State Recording Secretary

Approved as read:

May 28, 1968

Mrs. Herman M. Richardson  
State Regent

### RECEPTION

Following the opening session of the Seventieth State Conference, Tuesday, March 5, a reception was held in the Sun Parlor by the Savannah Inn and Country Club honoring the DAR members and distinguished guests of the Conference.

### WEDNESDAY MORNING, MARCH 6

The Wednesday morning session convened in Ballroom "C" of the Savannah Inn and Country Club, with the State Regent, Mrs. Herman M. Richardson, presiding.

The State Officers, guests, and the State Regent, escorted by Pages with the Flags, entered and took their respective places on the platform. The entrance march was played by Mrs. Wallace Crouch, State Chairman, American Heritage.

The meeting was called to order at 9:00 a.m. by the State Regent, Mrs. Richardson. The scripture and prayer was given by Mrs. James LeRoy Boyd, State Chaplain. The Pledge of Allegiance to the Flag of the United States of America was led by Mrs. Jonathan F. Fox, State Chairman; the American's Creed led by Mrs. Henry Allan Ironside, Honorary Vice President General; the assemblage sang one stanza of the National Anthem led by Mr. Curry Robey, with Mrs. Wallace Crouch, accompanying.

Mrs. Richardson introduced Mr. George Moore, assistant to the General Manager of the Savannah Inn and Country Club who extended a cordial welcome to all DAR and wishes for a most successful conference. We were their first convention.

Mrs. Young Harris Yarbrough, Parliamentarian, read the Standing Rules of the Conference and moved their adoption. Seconded by Mrs. John F. Thigpen. Adopted.

On motion of Mrs. Leonard Wallace, seconded by Miss Annette Alexander, the State Chairmen were given the privilege of the floor, but may not vote. Carried.

Miss Louise Phillips, State Chairman of Credentials, read the first report of the Conference Registration as of Wednesday morning, March 6. Chapters represented 59, total registration 203, voting strength 111, and money collected as registration fees \$123.00.

The Regent introduced Mrs. W. B. Evans, General Chairman, and Mrs. Robert V. Burgess, local Co-Chairman, and thanked them for their diligent work and planning for State Conference, and asked all Savannah members to stand.

Motion was made by Miss Martha Cooper, seconded by Mrs. Robert H. Humphrey, that the Tuesday night opening session minutes not be read as it was not a business session and would be read at the Proceedings Committee meeting. Carried.

Miss Annette Alexander, State Corresponding Secretary, presented the printed program and moved that it be adopted with any necessary changes as the order of business of the Conference. Seconded by Mrs. Hubert R. Martin. Carried.

Mrs. Richardson presented the following distinguished Daughters and guests: Mrs. Erwin Frees Seimes, Past First Vice President General, Past Recording Secretary General, and candidate for President General; Mrs. Dorothy W. S. Ragan, Past Vice President General, and candidate for President General. Introduced Mrs. Thomas Knox Kendrick, candidate for Treasurer General on the ticket of Mrs. Ragan; Mrs. Carl W. Kietzman, Ohio State Regent and candidate for Curator General on slate of Mrs. Seimes; Mrs. Frederick Griswold, Jr., Chairman, National Defense and Speaker; Mrs. T. Ewing Roberts, Kentucky State Regent; Mrs. Glenn W. Wheeler, Indiana State Regent; Mrs. John Carter Goldsborough, North Carolina State Regent; Mrs. Henry Grady Jacobs, Chairman, Board of Trustees, Kate Duncan Smith School; and Dr. Inez Henry, Assistant to the President, Berry Schools.

Mrs. Richardson introduced the Honorary State Regents. Mrs. Julius Y. Talmadge, Honorary President General, sent a message to the Conference. Continuing, Mrs. Henry Allan Ironside, Honorary Vice President General; Mrs. Benjamin I. Thornton, Vice President General from Georgia, is registered, but ill; Mrs. Young Harris Yarbrough, Mrs. Leonard Wallace, Mrs. Thomas Earle Stribling, Mrs. Robert H. Humphrey, Mrs. John F. Thigpen, Mrs. Harold I. Tuthill, and Mrs. Thomas K. Kendrick.

Miss Annette Alexander, State Corresponding Secretary, read the following messages: Telegrams from Mrs. William Henry Sullivan, Jr., President General; Mrs. Henry S. Jones, Treasurer General; Mrs. Lawrence Andrus, Florida State Regent; letters from Mrs. Bernardi, Hawaii; Mrs. William Henry Belk, South Carolina; and Mrs. Alice Houser Machlan, Honorary Vice President, living in France.

The State First Vice Regent, Mrs. R. Hugh Reid, took the chair and the State Regent, Mrs. Herman M. Richardson, read her report. She gave a synopsis of her travels this year, the Fall Board meeting, and the financial status of the Refurbishing of Continental Hall. Mrs. Reid thanked the State Regent on behalf of the Georgia Society for her enthusiastic and inspiring leadership and called for a rising vote of thanks.

The State Regent called for the reports of the officers.

State First Vice Regent, Mrs. R. Hugh Reid, State Chairman, National Defense. The State Chairman's awards were presented: 1st place, \$5.00, membership under 50 to Fort Peachtree Chapter, honorable mention, \$1.00, each to John Franklin Wrens and Major General John Twiggs chapters; 1st place, \$5.00, membership 50 to 100, Commodore Richard Dale Chapter, honorable mention, \$1.00, to Captain Thomas Cobb Chapter; 1st place membership over 100 to Elijah Clarke Chapter, honorable mention, \$1.00, to Savannah Chapter.

State Second Vice Regent, Miss Martha Cooper, State Chairman, DAR Schools, presented the following awards: The Hightower Award for the outstanding per capita contribution to the General Daniel Stewart and John Houstoun chapters. The State Chairman's award for outstanding work to the General Daniel Stewart Chapter;

honorable mention to John Houstoun, Fort Peachtree, Elijah Clarke, Colonel William Few, Joseph Habersham and Abraham Baldwin chapters. Presentation of National Vice Chairman, Miss Anne Mae Mims. Fifty-one Hightower awards were presented. See page 104.

State Chaplain, Mrs. James LeRoy Boyd, thanked Mrs. Arthur Wilson for her preparation of the Memorial Service, and reported that the Georgia State Society had lost by death 95 members.

State Recording Secretary, Mrs. Arthur H. Waite, Jr.

State Treasurer, Mrs. Hubert R. Martin, read her report, but due to pressure of business at this time of year and shortness of time, the Auditor was unable to complete the audit in time for State Conference. A motion was made by Mrs. Henry Allan Ironside, seconded by Mrs. Carlyle M. Ward, that the Auditor's Report, with the Treasurer's Report, be referred to the Finance Committee for acceptance. Motion carried. Complete report will appear in the Proceedings. Fifty-three Honor Roll certificates were presented.

Mrs. Robert H. Humphrey, Chairman, Resolutions Committee, read the recommendations of the Fall Board of Management meeting and moved the Resolutions be adopted. Adopted. Resolutions of the Resolutions Committee which met Monday, March 4, were read for the first time.

State Organizing Secretary, Mrs. Carlyle M. Ward, announced the appointment at the February National Board of Management meeting of Mrs. B. L. Roebuck, Organizing Regent, for a new chapter to be formed at Warner Robins and thanked Mrs. J. C. Strother and Miss Martha Cooper for their assistance.

State Consulting Registrar, Mrs. Frank J. Campbell, absent due to recently moving out of State.

State Historian, Mrs. Luther L. Watson. State Chairman's award: 1st place, \$5.00, Peter Early Chapter; 2nd place, \$3.00, Baron DeKalb Chapter; and 3rd place, \$2.00, Savannah Chapter.

State Librarian, Mrs. Vernon Phillips, presented State Librarian's awards: \$5.00 to Colonel William Candler Chapter for National Library work; \$5.00 to Abraham Baldwin Chapter for State Library work; and \$5.00 to Mary Hammond Washington Chapter for best work on local or chapter library.

State Curator, Mrs. Maurice A. Cameron. The State Chairman of DAR Museum. Award of \$5.00 to Earl of Camden Chapter for donating the most outstanding gift to the Museum.

American Heritage, Mrs. Wallace S. Crouch. State Chairman's awards: Honorable mention to Brier Creek, Captain Thomas Cobb, Council of Safety, Fort Frederica, John Ball, John Franklin Wren, Mary Hammond Washington, Nathaniel Abney, Roanoke, and William Witcher chapters. Tie for second place to Atlanta Chapter for exceptional musical programs, and to Savannah Chapter for outstanding celebration of their Diamond Anniversary. Award for best report goes to Baron DeKalb Chapter.

Americanism and DAR Manual for Citizenship, Mrs. Samuel Fine. State Chairman's Award: for best report on Americanism, Fort Frederica Chapter, 1st place, \$5.00; Fort Peachtree Chapter, 2nd place, \$3.00; Baron DeKalb and Xavier chapters, tie for 3rd place, \$2.00 each. Presentation of Mrs. Hubert Reynolds Martin, National Vice Chairman. Introduced Mrs. Jack Kelt, State Vice Chairman.

The State Regent presented Mrs. John F. Thigpen, Senior President, Children of the American Revolution, who reported on the work and accomplishments of the CAR, and the 29th Annual State Conference held at Stone Mountain Inn, Stone Mountain Memorial Park, February 23, 24, 25, 1968. Mrs. Wayne Seaman of Waycross

has agreed to accept the appointment as Senior State President and will be installed in Washington in April.

Conservation, Mrs. Harold J. Brewer, State Chairman's award: Best Beautification Project, Adam Brinson Chapter; Most Historic and Memorial Conservation Project, Elijah Clarke Chapter; Best Overall Conservation Work, Sergeant Newton Chapter; 1st prize for Community Projects in Conservation, Joseph Habersham Chapter; Public Relations, Story to the DAR Magazine, "Georgia's Famous Historic Trees," Fort Frederica Chapter; largest contribution to the National Conservation Project, Atlanta Chapter; honorable mention, Fort Peachtree, Brunswick, Altamaha and Savannah chapters.

Mrs. Seimes, Building and Grounds Chairman, was called on and she spoke on the Georgia Room. She said the room selected two years ago belonged to the CAR, but that continued efforts would be made to obtain a Georgia Room.

DAR Magazine Advertising, Mrs. Edwin L. Brough, State Chairman's award: \$5.00 to Andrew Houser Chapter, membership 1 to 50; \$5.00 to Stephen Heard Chapter, membership 51 to 100; and \$5.00 to Savannah Chapter, membership 101 and above.

Mrs. Graham Daniel presented a musical program. Miss Kathy Westfall, 14 years old, played several original selections, "Georgia, My Georgia," lyrics by her sister, Becky, 15 years old; and her first Symphony, "Lost Ships." The original manuscript of "Georgia, My Georgia" was presented to Mrs. Richardson. Mr. and Mrs. Thomas Westfall, her parents, were introduced.

The meeting was recessed at 12:30 p.m.

Mrs. Arthur H. Waite, Jr.  
State Recording Secretary

Approved as read:

March 7, 1968

Mrs. Herman M. Richardson  
State Regent

### DAR SCHOOL LUNCHEON

The DAR School Luncheon was held in Ballroom "C" of the Savannah Inn and Country Club, Savannah, Wednesday, March 6, with Miss Martha Cooper, Second Vice Regent and Chairman of the DAR Schools Committee, presiding. Rev. J. Louis Fowke, Pastor, Saint Luke Methodist Church, Wallhalla, S. C., returned thanks.

Miss Martha Cooper presented Mrs. Herman M. Richardson, State Regent, and Mrs. Henry Allan Ironside, Honorary Vice President General.

Greetings were brought by Rev. J. Louis Fowke, Director of Religious Training, Tamassée DAR School; Mrs. Leonard D. Wallace, Trustee, Tamassée DAR School; Mrs. Henry Jacobs, Chairman, Kate Duncan Smith Board of Trustees; Dr. John Tyson, Executive Secretary, Kate Duncan Smith; Mrs. Robert H. Humphrey, Trustee, Kate Duncan Smith School; and Dr. Inez Henry, Assistant Vice President, Berry College.

### WEDNESDAY AFTERNOON SESSION — MARCH 6, 1968

The afternoon session convened at 2:20 p.m. with the State Regent, Mrs. Herman M. Richardson, presiding. Mrs. Richardson continued the State Charman's reports.

American Indians, Miss Pauline Lewis. State Chairman's awards: \$5.00 to chapter with more than 50 members for most outstanding

program to Baron DeKalb Chapter; \$5.00 to chapter with less than 50 members for most outstanding program to Abraham Baldwin Chapter; \$5.00—more than 50 members—largest per capita donation to Indian Schools, to John Houstoun Chapter; \$5.00 to chapter with less than 50 members, largest per capita donation to Indian Schools, to Abraham Baldwin Chapter; \$5.00 to John Houstoun Chapter for making largest contribution to the Bacone Scholarship Fund. Presentation of National Vice Chairman, Mrs. Louis J. Bahin, by the State Regent.

DAR Good Citizens, Mrs. Alex S. Boyer. State Chairman's award: \$5.00 to the Thronateeska Chapter for the best planned program for presentations to Good Citizens. Lyman Hall Chapter for the largest number of Good Citizens for a single chapter. State Vice Chairmen presented were Mrs. Charles F. Wysong, Mrs. Frank F. Faulk, and Mrs. James P. Swindell.

DAR Magazine, Mrs. H. Prentiss Derry. State Charman's awards: \$5.00 to the Earl of Camden Chapter, membership under 50; \$5.00 to Captain Thomas Cobb Chapter, membership of 50 through 99; \$5.00 to Elijah Clarke Chapter, membership of 100 and over; \$10.00 to the Earl of Camden Chapter for the largest number of new subscriptions on a per capita basis for the month of October, 1967.

Advisor to DAR Museum, Mrs. Hugh Peterson. Chairman's award: \$5.00 to Vidalia Chapter contributing the largest amount of money to the "Georgia Room" Fund, DAR Museum; \$5.00 special or honorable mention to John Houstoun Chapter for second largest amount given to the fund.

Friends of the Museum, Mrs. William S. Stuckey, Jr. In her absence, the State Regent presented her awards: \$5.00 to Joseph Habersham Chapter, contributing the most money per capita to "Friends of the Museum." Presentation of National Vice Chairman, Mrs. John F. Thigpen.

Genealogical Records, Mrs. John H. Terry. State Chairman's award: \$5.00 to Mary Hammond Washington Chapter for the greatest number of pages of Genealogical Records; \$5.00 to Elijah Clarke Chapter for the best quality of Genealogical Records; \$5.00 to Birdsville Chapter for the largest number of church survey sheets completed. Mrs. Leonard Wallace, National Vice Chairman, presented.

Insignia, Mrs. E. J. Smith. State Chairman's award: \$5.00 to John Franklin Wren Chapter for the most new Insignias during the year.

Junior American Citizens, Mrs. A. C. E. Shepherd. State Chairman's award: \$3.00 to Baron DeKalb Chapter with the largest increase in number of new JAC Clubs; \$2.00 to Atlanta Chapter with the most chapter participation.

Junior Membership, Mrs. Alvin G. Turley. State Chairman's award: \$5.00 to Roanoke Chapter, membership of 10 to 75; \$5.00 to Mary Hammond Washington Chapter, membership 76 and over, showing the largest increase in Junior membership. State Vice Chairman, Mrs. William J. Burke, introduced.

Lineage Research, Mrs. Leonard G. DeLamar. She announced a Lineage Workshop at the Holiday Inn in Albany March 23. Contact Mrs. DeLamar to register.

Motion Pictures, Mrs. William M. Roberts. State Chairman's award: \$5.00 to Baron DeKalb Chapter for sending in the most outstanding report on Motion Pictures.

National Honor Roll, Mrs. Frank G. Binford. The National Honor Roll is sent out by National. Chapter reports were due by March 1.

Program, Mrs. Louis J. Bahin. State Chairman's award: For the



best Yearbook and Program outline in chapters with under 175 members, both awards to Elijah Clarke Chapter. To chapters with more than 175 members, winning Yearbook to Mary Hammond Washington Chapter, and the winner program outline to Atlanta Chapter.

Mrs. Richardson interrupted the program for a special treat. The Earl of Camden Chapter requested Mrs. Griswold, National Defense Chairman, to present a DAR Americanism medal to Mrs. Joan Christina Dowell Flenniken, born in Devonshire, England, naturalized November 13, 1950. Her husband, Mr. Warren S. Flenniken, was presented. After the impressive presentation, Mrs. Richardson continued the State Chairman's reports.

Scrapbook, Mrs. John C. Peteet. State Chairman's award: 1st place, \$5.00, to General Daniel Stewart Chapter; tie for 2nd place, \$3.00, each to Governor Treutlen and Elijah Clarke chapters; honorable mention to Mary Hammond Washington Chapter.

Press Book, Mrs. Thomas W. Bouchier.

Radio and TV, Mrs. P. I. Dixon.

State Conference Chairman, Mrs. W. B. Evans. Co-Chairman, Mrs. Robert V. Burgess, was presented.

Student Loan and Scholarship, Mrs. Luke K. Johnson. State Chairman's award: \$10.00 to the State winner in the NSDAR American History Scholarship program, Frank Logan Butler, III, Americus, Georgia.

The Flag of the United States of America, Mrs. Jonathan F. Fox. State Chairman's award: \$5.00 to Baron DeKalb Chapter, membership over 100, honorable mention Elijah Clarke Chapter; \$5.00 to Fort Frederica Chapter, membership 50 to 100, honorable mention to Oglethorpe Chapter; \$5.00 to John Franklin Wren Chapter, membership under 50, honorable mention to Brier Creek Chapter. Mrs. Fox moved that the flags that have been used by the Georgia Society, NSDAR, and no longer in use be preserved by the Georgia Society and placed where they may be viewed by the Daughters and other interested people. Seconded by Mrs. Louis J. Bahin. Carried.

Transportation, Mrs. H. D. Summerall. State Chairman's award: 1st place, Savannah Chapter; 2nd place, Elijah Clarke Chapter; and 3rd place, Baron DeKalb Chapter.

American History Month, Mrs. Ralph A. Lovelace. In her absence the State Recording Secretary presented her awards: \$5.00, 1st place, tie between Savannah Chapter and Lachlan McIntosh Chapter; \$3.00, 2nd place to Baron DeKalb Chapter; \$2.00, 3rd place to Mary Hammond Washington Chapter. Honorable mention, John Ball Chapter.

Constitution Week, Mrs. Carl A. DeLay, was absent. State Chairman's award: \$5.00 to chapters with 50 members or more to the three Columbus chapters—Oglethorpe, Button Gwinnett and George Walton; \$5.00 to chapters with less than 50 members to the Major General John Twiggs Chapter.

United States of America Bicentennial, Mrs. Hugh Peterson.

Finance Committee, Mrs. T. Earle Stribling, Chairman, moved that the Budget adopted at the Fall Board of Management meeting be accepted. Seconded by Mrs. R. Hugh Reid. Adopted.

The State Regent called for announcements.

Mrs. Emory P. Cary announced that the bus from Columbus to Washington carries 38 and 23 have signed up to go. Contact Mrs. Cary if reservations are desired.

Mrs. Harold I. Tuthill cautioned all Daughters to wear their voter badges to the evening session for the voting.

Mrs. Claude E. Fitts announced that only 47 of the 1956 Roster and 126 of the 1966 Roster are left.

Mrs. R. Graham Daniel, Jr. presented to the Georgia State Society a book, "Revolutionary Reader, Reminiscences and Indian Legends" by Sophie Lee Foster, Past Regent of the Georgia State Society, in memory of Della Graham Daniel and Pinkey Young Daniel by their grandchildren, Joan Wilson Boatright and Robert Graham Daniel, Jr.

A film "Land of the Free" was shown.

The meeting recessed at 3:45 o'clock.

Mrs. Arthur H. Waite, Jr.  
State Recording Secretary

Approved as read:

March 7, 1968

Mrs. Herman M. Richardson  
State Regent

### WEDNESDAY EVENING SESSION — MARCH 6

Music by Mrs. Wallace S. Crouch preceded the assembly call at 8:15 p.m. Following the entrance of the Chapter Regents, and State Regent, escorted by the Flag Bearers and Pages, the Wednesday evening session was called to order by the State Regent, Mrs. Herman M. Richardson.

The invocation was given by Mrs. James LeRoy Boyd, State Chaplain. The Pledge of Allegiance to the Flag of the United States of America was led by Mrs. Jonathan F. Fox. The assemblage was led in the singing of the National Anthem by Mrs. Mack Howard Kitchens, accompanied by Mrs. Gerrard Perreau.

The State Regent called for the Chapter Regents' report: first, the three Hostess Chapters for the 1968 State Conference, and then Georgia's newest chapter, Earl of Camden. Bonaventure, Mrs. Robert G. Fountain; Lachlan McIntosh, Mrs. Edward J. Derst, Jr.; Savannah, Mrs. William M. Roberts; and Earl of Camden, Mrs. C. J. Faulkner, reported. The balance were called in alphabetical order, with 57 reporting: William McIntosh, Mrs. George L. Swan; Whitehall Inn, Mrs. John Taliaferro; Vidalia, Mrs. Alfred L. deTreville; Toccoa, Miss Jewel Hayes; Thronateeska, Mrs. R. Carl Sutton; Thomasville, Mrs. Frank DeLamar, III; Stone Castle, Mrs. Jonathan W. Fox; Stephen Heard, Mrs. Matthew W. Kantala; Sergeant Newton, Mrs. Edgar M. Lancaster, reported; Roanoke, Mrs. Leon Strickland, reported; Peter Early, Mrs. H. R. Farr; Oglethorpe, Mrs. L. B. Koonce; Oconee, Mrs. James Harris; Nathaniel Macon, Mrs. Robert W. Wesley; Nancy Hart, Miss Ethel Montgomery; Major General John Twiggs, Mrs. Hugh L. Faulk; Lyman Hall, Mrs. W. G. Townsend, reported; Joseph Habersham, Mrs. Thomas J. Peniston; John Houstoun, Mrs. Charles G. Thompson; John Franklin Wren, Mrs. Henry W. Lively; John Floyd, Mrs. Robert L. Cowart, Sr.; John Benson, Miss Laura Lee Satterfield; Hawthorne Trail, Mrs. Edward T. Hughes; Governor Treutlen, Mrs. Ed. T. Murray; Governor Jared Irwin, Mrs. Lewis West, reported; Governor David Emanuel, Mrs. H. Reginald Thompson; George Walton, Mrs. Emory P. Cary; General James Jackson, Mrs. John G. Hagen; General David Blackshear, Mrs. Joe L. Dennard; General Daniel Stewart, Mrs. A. C. Pritchett, Sr.; Fort Peachtree, Mrs. John Inman Bell, Jr.; Fort Frederica, Mrs. E. J. Murphy; Fort Early, Mrs. R. E. Hamilton; Etowah, Mrs. C. H. Cox; Elijah Clarke, Mrs. Carl Randolph Daniel; Dorothy Walton, Mrs. John Rogers; Council of Safety, Mrs. Russell Thomas, Sr.; Commodore Richard Dale, Mrs. Houston Boyet; Colonel



William Few, Mrs. Cary G. Bullock; Colonel William Candler, Mrs. E. H. Chambers, Sr.; Cherokee, Mrs. Charles F. Wysong; Captain Thomas Cobb, Mrs. Harold C. Youmans, reported; Captain John Wilson, Mrs. Albert Howard; Button Gwinnett, Mrs. C. D. Cumbaa; Brunswick, Mrs. G. Fildes Tresher; Birdsville, Mrs. E. W. Aycock, reported; Benjamin Hawkins, Mrs. J. L. Lockett, reported; Baron DeKalb, Mrs. P. I. Dixon; Augusta, Mrs. M. P. Phillips; Atlanta, Mrs. W. Thomson Johnson; Andrew Houser, Mrs. Hoyt P. Oliver; Adam Brinson, Mrs. Allen L. Brewer; and Abraham Baldwin, Mrs. Nolan Fletcher, reported.

During the short intermission, Mrs. Mack Howard Kitchens sang several selections, accompanied by Mrs. Gerrard Perreau.

Following the Chapter Regents' report, the State Regent, Mrs. Richardson, called for the nomination of candidates for State Office. The following were nominated:

State Regent, Mrs. R. Hugh Reid, Vidalia Chapter, nominated by Mrs. Alfred deTreville; State First Vice Regent, Miss Martha Cooper, General Daniel Stewart Chapter, nominated by Mrs. Allen C. Pritchett, Sr.; State Second Vice Regent, Mrs. Arthur H. Waite, Jr., Cherokee Chapter, nominated by Mrs. Charles F. Wysong; State Chaplain, Mrs. Hubert Reynolds Martin, Joseph Habersham Chapter, nominated by Mrs. Thomas J. Peniston; State Recording Secretary, Mrs. Louis Joseph Bahin, Captain Thomas Cobb Chapter, nominated by Mrs. James H. Archer; State Corresponding Secretary, Mrs. Sam J. Henderson, Vidalia Chapter, nominated by Mrs. F. L. Beasley; State Treasurer, Mrs. Luther L. Watson, Adam Brinson Chapter, nominated by Mrs. Allen L. Brewer; State Organizing Secretary, Mrs. Maurice A. Cameron, Oconee Chapter, nominated by Mrs. James Harris; State Registrar, Mrs. Carlyle Mumford Ward, Fort Frederica Chapter, nominated by Mrs. Thomas Knox Kendrick; State Historian, Mrs. Jonathan W. Fox, Stone Castle Chapter, nominated by Mrs. Terry Lawson; State Librarian, Mrs. John H. Terry, Nathaniel Macon Chapter, nominated by Mrs. Robert W. Wesley; and State Curator, Mrs. Yates W. Little, Savannah Chapter, nominated by Mrs. William M. Roberts.

With Mrs. R. Hugh Reid, State First Vice Regent, in the chair, Mrs. Henry Allan Ironside placed in nomination the name of the State Regent, Mrs. Herman M. Richardson, for endorsement for the office of Vice President General, NSDAR, for election at the 1969 Continental Congress.

Mrs. Richardson announced that Mr. Tyson read in today's paper that the march in Washington had been called off since Congress will be adjourned during Easter.

Mrs. Harold I. Tuthill, Chairman of Tellers, gave instructions on voting.

Mrs. Richardson announced that voting would be immediately after the session as the Reception had been cancelled.

The colors were retired and the benediction pronounced by the State Chaplain, Mrs. James LeRoy Boyd.

At 10:30 p.m., the State Regent recessed the meeting until 9:00 a.m. Thursday morning.

Mrs. Arthur H. Waite, Jr.  
State Recording Secretary

Approved as read:  
March 7, 1968  
Mrs. Herman M. Richardson  
State Regent

## THURSDAY MORNING — MARCH 7

The closing session of the Seventieth State Conference followed a brief musical program by Mrs. Wallace Crouch, and was called to order by Mrs. Herman M. Richardson, State Regent, at 9:00 a.m. The State Chaplain, Mrs. James LeRoy Boyd, read the scripture and offered prayer, followed by the Pledge of Allegiance to the Flag of the United States of America, led by Mrs. Jonathan W. Fox, and the singing of the National Anthem, led by Mrs. Hubert Davis, accompanied by Mrs. Wallace S. Crouch.

The State Recording Secretary, Mrs. Arthur H. Waite, Jr., read the minutes of the Wednesday morning, Wednesday afternoon and Wednesday evening sessions which were approved as read.

Motion was made by Mrs. Henry Allan Ironside, seconded by Mrs. R. Hugh Reid, that the Thursday morning session minutes be read and approved at the Proceedings Committee meeting. Carried.

Mrs. Alvin G. Turley, Junior Membership Chairman, announced the winner of the outstanding Junior Member contest, Ethel McMillan Stuckey (Mrs. William S., Jr.), from the Colonel William Few Chapter, Eastman.

Mrs. Richardson recognized several of the Conference guests who were still in attendance—Mrs. Frederick Griswold, Jr., Mrs. Dorothy W. S. Ragan, Mrs. Carl William Kietzman, Mrs. Glenn W. Wheeler, and Mrs. Henry Grady Jacobs. Each expressed appreciation for the hospitality and sincere welcome extended to them at State Conference.

The State Regent resumed the reports of the State Chairmen. DAR Bookplates, Mrs. J. Emory Houston.

American Merchant Marine Library, Mrs. John Rogers. State Chairman's award: \$5.00 to Elijah Clarke Chapter. Honorable mention to John Houstoun and Dorothy Walton chapters.

Annis Mann Richardson Recreational Area, Kate Duncan Smith School, Mrs. Earl Hill.

Collecting and Publishing History of Revolutionary Soldiers, Mrs. Wallace Harris. State Chairman's award: The General John Floyd Gavel awarded to Archibald Bulloch Chapter for sending in the first Histories; \$5.00 to Mary Hammond Washington Chapter for greatest number.

Conference Credentials, Miss Louise Philips, State Chairman, read the final report of the Conference Registration. National Officers, 1; Visiting State Regents, 4; Honorary State Regents, 8; State Officers, 11; National Chairmen and Vice Chairmen, 3; State Chairmen, 18; Chapter Regents, 50; Chapter Vice Regents, 10; Delegates, 41; Alternates, 35; Georgia Members, 63; Pages, 23; and Other Guests, 17. Total registration without duplication, 284. Voting strength, 124; 64 chapters represented; \$151.00 registration fees collected at State Conference.

Cooperative Relations Between DAR and SAR, Mrs. G. Seals Aiken. State Chairman's award: \$5.00 goes to Atlanta Chapter for best work done in this field. Two second prizes of \$3.00 each go to Baron DeKalb and Cherokee chapters. Honorable mention to John Benson, Toccoa, Stephen Heard, Fort Peachtree, and Captain Thomas Cobb chapters. Mrs. Aiken also announced that Walter Gordon, of Hartwell, sponsored by the John Benson Chapter, had won the National SAR Oratorical Contest in Columbus, Ohio, the first Georgia contestant to win the National award.

Marking and Restoring Historic Spots, Mrs. William Lawton Brannen. State Chairman's award: \$10.00 to Savannah Chapter.

Meadow Garden, Mrs. Clifford J. Welton. Mrs. R. Hugh Reid as

Secretary of the Meadow Garden Board read Mrs. Welton's report. Medals and Prizes, Mrs. Lucius McConnell. State Chairman's award: \$5.00 to Joseph Habersham Chapter, first place; \$5.00 to Atlanta Chapter, second place.

Parliamentarian, Mrs. Y. Harris Yarbrough.

Patrons of Meadow Garden, Mrs. Hugh Peterson. State Chairman's award. The Brunswick Chapter contributed the largest amount to the Patrons of Meadow Garden Fund; honorable mention, General Daniel Stewart Chapter; \$10.00 for the largest amount of money per capita to Meadow Garden for Restoration to Abraham Baldwin Chapter, honorable mention to Commodore Richard Dale Chapter; \$5.00 for the largest amount per capita to Meadow Garden Maintenance Fund to Vidalia Chapter, honorable mention to Elijah Clarke Chapter.

Proceedings, Mrs. Thomas Knox Kendrick.

Processional of State Conference, Mrs. Frank W. Manning, Jr.

Resolutions, Mrs. Robert H. Humphrey. Mrs. Harold I. Tuthill, substituting for Mrs. Humphrey, read for the second time the following resolutions which were adopted. (See page 48). Mrs. Tuthill presented the Courtesy Resolutions and moved their adoption. Mrs. Tuthill moved a standing vote in adoption of the Courtesy Resolutions.

Tellers, Mrs. Harold I. Tuthill, Chairman, read the report of Tellers; registered number of voters, 124; number of votes cast, 108; number required for election, 54.

State Regent—Mrs. R. Hugh Reid, 106, negative 1; State First Vice Regent—Miss Martha Cooper, 106, negative 1; State Second Vice Regent—Mrs. Arthur H. Waite, Jr., 100, negative 4; State Chaplain—Mrs. Hubert R. Martin, 105, negative 2; State Recording Secretary—Mrs. Louis J. Bahin, 106, negative 1; State Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. Sam Henderson, 107; State Treasurer—Mrs. Luther Watson, 107; State Organizing Secretary—Mrs. Maurice A. Cameron, 107; State Registrar—Mrs. Carlyle M. Ward, 107; State Historian—Mrs. Jonathan Fox, 107; Librarian—Mrs. John Terry, 107; Curator—Mrs. Yates Little, 107; endorsement for Vice President General—Mrs. Herman M. Richardson, 85, negative, 6.

Textbook Study Committee, Mrs. R. G. Daniell, Jr. The following members of the Textbook Study Committee were introduced: Mrs. Robert Burgess, Mrs. Earl Barton, and Mrs. H. C. Rippy.

Time and Place, Mrs. Robert L. Cowart, Sr., asked that chapters send invitations to the meetings to the committee. The Augusta Chapter, Mrs. M. P. Phillips, Regent, extended an invitation for the 1969 State Conference to be held in Augusta. Mrs. Arthur H. Waite, Jr. moved that the State Conference accept the invitation of the Augusta Chapter, seconded by Mrs. Hubert R. Martin. Carried.

It was moved by Mrs. Harold I. Tuthill, seconded by Mrs. James LeRoy Boyd, that the ballots be destroyed and the Chairman of Tellers be instructed to destroy the ballots. Carried.

The State Regent thanked Mrs. Robert G. Fountain, Bonaventure Chapter; Mrs. Edward J. Derst, Jr., Lachlan McIntosh Chapter; Mrs. William M. Roberts, Savannah Chapter, and all members of their chapters; and Mrs. W. B. Evans, State Conference Chairman, and Mrs. Robert Burgess, local Chairman, who had to leave, for their work in making State Conference a success. Mrs. Roberts introduced Mr. Marcus Stubbs, Alderman of the City of Savannah, who presented a key to the City of Savannah to the State Regent.

The Pages escorted the newly-elected officers to the platform. The State Regent, Mrs. Herman M. Richardson, introduced the new officers.

The incoming State Officers, with the exception of the State Regent and First Vice Regent, to be installed at Continental Congress, were given the Oath of Office by Mrs. James LeRoy Boyd, State Chaplain.

With Mrs. R. Hugh Reid in the chair, Mrs. Leonard Wallace nominated Mrs. Herman M. Richardson for Honorary State Regent. The nomination unanimously carried.

The assembly joined hands and sang "Bless Be the Tie That Binds."

The Colors were retired, the benediction pronounced, and Mrs. Herman M. Richardson, State Regent, declared the Seventieth Annual State Conference adjourned at 11:15 a.m.

Mrs. Arthur H. Waite, Jr.  
State Recording Secretary

Approved as read:

May 28, 1968

Mrs. Herman M. Richardson  
State Regent

**GEORGIA DELEGATION MEETING  
SEVENTY-SEVENTH CONTINENTAL CONGRESS  
WASHINGTON — APRIL 15, 1968**

The meeting of the Georgia Daughters attending Continental Congress was held in the Assembly Room of the Administration Building at 2:30 p.m. on Monday, April 15. Mrs. Herman M. Richardson, State Regent of the Georgia State Society, NSDAR, called the meeting to order. The Invocation was given by Mrs. James LeRoy Boyd, State Chaplain. The Pledge of Allegiance to the Flag of the United States of America was led by Mrs. Samuel M. Merritt. The American's Creed was led by Mrs. Hubert R. Martin.

The State Regent welcomed the Georgia Daughters and thanked them for coming to Washington on such short notice. She introduced Mrs. Henry Allan Ironside, Honorary Vice President General, and Mrs. Benjamin I. Thornton, Vice President General from Georgia. She read a message from Mrs. Julius Y. Talmadge, Honorary President General, and reported that Mrs. Thomas Coke Mell was ill. Mrs. R. Hugh Reid brought a message from Mrs. Ober D. Warthen, Honorary State Regent. The following Honorary State Regents were introduced: Mrs. Young Harris Yarbrough, Mrs. Leonard D. Wallace, Mrs. Thomas Earle Stribling, Mrs. Robert H. Humphrey, Mrs. John F. Thigpen, Mrs. Harold I. Tuthill, Mrs. Samuel M. Merritt, and Mrs. Thomas Knox Kendrick. Mrs. Richardson gave special recognition to Mrs. Kendrick and presented her as a candidate for the office of Treasurer General on the slate of Mrs. Dorothy W. S. Ragan.

The following State Officers were introduced by the Regent: Mrs. R. Hugh Reid, Miss Martha Cooper, Mrs. James LeRoy Boyd, Mrs. Arthur H. Waite, Jr., Mrs. Hubert R. Martin, Mrs. Carlyle M. Ward, and Mrs. Maurice A. Cameron.

The State Regent announced the following awards won by Georgia. National first place winner, DAR Magazine Advertising for States with membership of 4,000 to 8,000. Southeastern winner in American History Essay Contest, sponsored by the Captain Thomas Cobb Chapter. Mrs. Richardson requested Mrs. Boyd who attended the JAC meeting to report the awards. Georgia won first place for the largest number of JAC Clubs and the largest JAC members.

Various items of information and instruction were given. The

State Regent announced that Mrs. R. Hugh Reid has the Georgia Banquet tickets, and Miss Martha Cooper, the President General's Banquet tickets. Mrs. Maurice A. Cameron distributed the Georgia Badges.

A standing ovation was given the State Regent for her two years of loyal and devoted service, and Mrs. Richardson thanked the members for their cooperation and service. Mrs. James LeRoy Boyd pronounced the Benediction and the meeting adjourned.

The Daughters signing the Register of the Georgia Delegation to the Seventy-Seventh Continental Congress included: Andrew Houser, Mrs. Mamie A. Oliver; Atlanta, Mrs. Reuben A. Garland, Miss Louise M. Philips, Miss Hazel Kirk; Baron DeKalb, Mrs. J. L. R. Boyd, Mrs. P. I. Dixon; Benjamin Hawkins, Mrs. Alma T. Lunsford; Button Gwinnett, Mrs. T. K. Kendrick, Mrs. J. S. Gordy, Mrs. Frank C. David, Mrs. Charles H. Harris, Sr.; Captain Thomas Cobb, Mrs. Louis J. Bahin; Cherokee, Mrs. Charles F. Wysong, Mrs. Peyton Randolph, Mrs. E. M. Gibbon, Mrs. Arthur H. Waite, Jr.; Colonel William Candler, Mrs. Lester Reynolds; Commodore Richard Dale, Mrs. Houston Boyet, Mrs. J. Marshall Jordan, Jr.; Council of Safety, Mrs. Samuel M. Merritt, Mrs. John Tolen; Dorothy Walton, Mrs. R. S. Oliver; Earl of Camden, Mrs. Gary J. Faulkner, Mrs. John T. Thurner, Mrs. Earl B. Montgomery; Elijah Clarke, Mrs. Julius Bishop; Fort Early, Mrs. Jack Kelt; Fort Frederica, Mrs. J. C. Strother, Mrs. C. M. Ward; Fort Peachtree, Mrs. Alvin Turley; General Daniel Stewart, Miss Martha Cooper; General James Jackson, Mrs. J. L. Newbern, Jr., Mrs. E. D. King, Mrs. J. A. Durrenberger, Mrs. John G. Hagen; George Walton, Mrs. G. B. Starnes, Mrs. Muse Mann, Mrs. W. E. Abernethy, Mrs. J. E. Chapman, Jr., Mrs. Emory P. Cary; Governor David Emanuel, Mrs. Robert Humphrey; Hawkinsville, Mrs. Wallace Harris; Henry Walton, Mrs. Leonard D. Wallace; James Pittman, Mrs. Talmadge F. Harden, Mrs. Clifford C. Ward; John Franklin Wren, Mrs. Henry Lively, Mrs. L. M. Andrus; John Houstoun, Mrs. Henry Allan Ironside; Joseph Habersham, Mrs. John F. Thigpen, Mrs. Horace Daniel, Mrs. Hubert R. Martin, Mrs. Ernest B. Waitt, Miss Irene Nicholson; Lyman Hall, Mrs. Walton Smith, Mrs. William G. Townsend; Mary Hammond Washington, Mrs. William D. Akers, Mrs. Hamilton Holt; Nancy Hart, Mrs. Young Harris Yarbrough, Miss Ethel Montgomery; Nathaniel Macon, Mrs. John H. Terry, Mrs. L. C. Rader; Oconee, Mrs. Maurice A. Cameron; Oglethorpe, Mrs. Cathryn D. Olsen, Miss Virginia S. Koonce; Oliver Morton, Mrs. Mary O. Gregarie; Peter Early, Mrs. Herman M. Richardson; Roanoke, Mrs. C. Haywood Dudley, Jr.; Savannah, Mrs. Harold I. Tuthill; Sunbury, Mrs. Henry W. Sullivan; Thronateeska, Mrs. J. Carl Sutton, Mrs. J. D. McIntyre; Tomochichi, Mrs. Benjamin I. Thornton, Mrs. T. Earle Stribling; Vidalia, Mrs. Hugh Peterson and Mrs. R. Hugh Reid; 75 Daughters registered.

# Report of State Officers

## STATE REGENT

Mrs. Herman M. Richardson

"Gratitude is the fairest flower which springs from the soul of man, the heart knoweth none more fragrant." But it is often difficult to describe the full fragrance and beauty of this "fairest flower," and so as I come to the last report of my two year term as State Regent, I cannot find the words to adequately express my heartfelt gratitude for the work you have done. I can only say I deeply appreciate and thank my State Officers, Honoraries, State Chairmen, Chapter Regents, and all Georgia Daughters whose interest, enthusiasm, words of encouragement, ready cooperation, and labors, were in great measure responsible for making these years successful and pleasant.

I went into office knowing full well that the responsibilities would be demanding, and that every day I would be called upon to make important decisions. I prayed that I would have the wisdom and courage to make these decisions in a manner that would be pleasing and acceptable to you, and would reflect honor on our society. However, I did not realize, as I do now, that in the giving of much service, I, too, was also receiving a benefit. Each problem, great or small, serious or trivial, had its reward in giving more knowledge and understanding of what makes our society the great organization it is.

Surely, one of the joys of a State Regent is the privilege of visiting the chapters and getting to know the members. It was an inspiration and pleasure to visit the chapters, and I'm truly sorry that all invitations could not be accepted. Over 25,000 miles were traveled, not including air miles. The love and friendliness found everywhere will never be forgotten.

My Corresponding Secretary and I endeavored to answer promptly all mail, but the volume was too heavy to record.

I presided over all District and State meetings. I attended all National Board meetings in Washington. At the 78th Continental Congress, I presided at the Georgia meeting, and Georgia dinner. It was my pleasure to go on the "Miniature Bus Tour" and attend the dedication of the Adele Erb Sullivan Administration Building at Tamassee. Georgia furnished the Helen Thornton Room in this building.

In October I attended the Annual Dedication Exercises at Kate Duncan Smith DAR School and dedicated the Annis Mann Richardson Recreational Area. This project was oversubscribed and the money was placed in a Trust Fund for the maintenance of the Recreational Area. My heartfelt thanks to all Georgia Daughters who contributed to this project, and for the Scholarships given in my honor at Tamassee and Berry College.

One new chapter, Earl of Camden, was organized July 24, with Mrs. D. W. Balkcom as Organizing Regent. At the National Board meeting in Washington, February 1, 1968, the name of Mrs. B. L. Roebuck was confirmed as Organizing Regent for a new chapter at Warner Robins, Georgia.

It is with regret that I report the disbandment of the Governor John Milledge Chapter, Dalton, and Elizabeth Marlow Chapter, Monticello.



Georgia's total membership in 94 chapters as of February 1, 1968, is 6,556, the highest in the history of our society.

Mrs. William Henry Sullivan, President General, honored me by asking me to serve as a chaperone at the Pages Ball on Tuesday evening during Continental Congress.

It was most gratifying to attend Continental Congress and receive so many awards for the work of the Georgia Daughters. It was you, who made these awards possible. My deep appreciation and thanks to the State Chairmen, Chapter Regents, and all the members for your outstanding work. I have sent letters of thanks to the State Chairmen of the Committees. The awards are as follows: National first place winner in DAR Magazine Advertising for States with membership 4,000 to 8,000. Andrew Houser Chapter, third place among chapters for National prize. Abraham Baldwin Chapter, second place State winner in National in recognition of \$560.00 in advertisements, and Savannah Chapter, third place State winner in National in recognition of \$490.00 in advertisements. In DAR Magazine Advertising the following chapters received from National, recognition certificates: Stephen Heard, Baron DeKalb, Colonel William Few, Etowah, John Benson, Mary Hammond Washington, Nancy Hart and Toccoa. Junior American Citizen Contest: Georgia's 16 prizes and awards were: First prize for State Sponsoring Greatest Number of JAC Clubs. Second prize for State Sponsoring the Largest Number of Members. For chapters: Baron DeKalb, first prize for Most JAC Members, and first prize for Most New JAC Clubs. In JAC Contest, all sponsored by Baron DeKalb Chapter in Division IV, Essay—First Place, Poster—First Prize, Poem—First, Second, and Third Place, Song—Third Place, Play—First Prize, Second Place and Third Place, Project—Two Special Awards. For Constitution Week, Georgia won First Place in Constitution Week Achievement and for Genealogical Records. Rebinding number of pages, National Third Place winner. The National Division winner in the American History Essay Contest was Luther Judson Carroll, III, who received a solid gold American History Medal. He was sponsored by Captain Thomas Cobb Chapter. Peter Early Chapter was First Place winner in the Southeastern Division for Best Page Advertisement in Publicity.

As Conference guest of other States I visited Alabama, South Carolina, Ohio, and Kentucky. Due to conflicts, I regret not being able to accept other States' invitations.

It was an honor and privilege to serve as your State Regent, and I again thank you very much for this wonderful opportunity.

I greatly appreciate your endorsement of my candidacy for Vice President General in 1969.

I shall make every effort to continue to uphold the high aims of our society.

#### OFFICIAL ENGAGEMENTS OF THE STATE REGENT

May 5—Attended Proceedings meeting in Atlanta at Rodeway Inn. Mrs. Thomas K. Kendrick, Chairman of Proceedings, was hostess to the committee at a luncheon.

May 9—Accompanied by Miss Annette Alexander, Corresponding Secretary, motored to Americus. Guest speaker of Council of Safety Chapter, held at the Emma Lee Knight Memorial Chapter House. Guest of honor at a lovely tea following the meeting.

May 16—En route to Macon. Mrs. John H. Terry and I were dinner guests of Mr. and Mrs. Bryant Ragan. Overnight guest of Mrs. Terry.

May 17—Attended annual ROTC Day at Mercer University with Mrs. John H. Terry and Mr. and Mrs. Bryant Ragan. Mr. Ragan presented the Sons of the American Revolution Citizenship Award.

May 17—Guest speaker of the Nathaniel Macon Chapter, Mrs. John T. Worley, Regent. Installed new officers. Honor guest at a lovely tea at Sidney Lanier Cottage following the meeting.

May 17—En route to Waycross. Overnight guest of Mrs. Hugh Peterson, Ailey.

May 18—Honor guest and speaker at luncheon meeting, Lyman Hall Chapter, Mrs. Carl M. Scott, Regent. Installed new officers. Overnight guest of Mr. and Mrs. Irwin Richardson.

May 19—En route to Kate Duncan Smith DAR School. Overnight guest of Mr. and Mrs. Karl T. Wilson, Atlanta.

May 20—Joined Mrs. Robert H. Humphrey and Mrs. Leonard D. Wallace to drive to Kate Duncan Smith School for Alumni Banquet.

May 21—Attended Kate Duncan Smith's Baccalaureate Sermon.

May 22—Mrs. Robert H. Humphrey, Mrs. Leonard D. Wallace, Mrs. Henry Warner, Mrs. Butz, and I were luncheon guests at the home of Mrs. Henry Grady Jacobs, Chairman, Kate Duncan Smith School, Scottsboro, Alabama.

May 22—Graduation Exercises at Kate Duncan Smith School. Mrs. William Henry Sullivan, Jr., President General, guest speaker.

May 23—En route to Atlanta. Overnight guest of Mr. and Mrs. Karl T. Wilson.

May 23—Final plans made for State Fall Board of Management meeting at Callaway Gardens, October 26-27.

May 24—Honor guest and speaker at a lovely luncheon, Xavier Chapter, Rome Country Club, Mrs. Robert N. Mann, Regent. Installed new officers. Presented chapter with a marker for the grave of my great-great-grandmother, Rebecca Wright Mann, daughter of Winfield Wright, and wife of Arnold Mann, both Revolutionary Soldiers. Visited in the home of Mr. and Mrs. Yancy Lipscomb. Motored to Cedar Bluff, Alabama. Overnight guest of Colonel and Mrs. Mann and Warwick Mann. It was an unusual experience to visit this home where there are many rare and beautiful antiques.

May 25—Honored at a lovely luncheon given by the Oothcaloga Chapter, Adairsville, Mrs. R. D. Barton, Regent. Following the luncheon at Sequoia Restaurant was guest speaker at the meeting in the home of Mrs. G. H. Howard.

May 25—Drove to Dalton to meet Mrs. Holland, a prospective member. Asked Mrs. Bradley, former Treasurer of the Governor John Milledge Chapter, and Mrs. McGaughey to re-organize the Governor John Milledge Chapter, Dalton. Tried unsuccessfully to contact Mrs. Eugene T. Mann in regard to her becoming Regent of Governor John Milledge Chapter.

May 25—Returned to Atlanta. Overnight guest of Mr. and Mrs. Karl T. Wilson.

May 29—Met with Miss Hart, State Archivist, regarding the DAR Book Collection at Archives.

May 31—Guest at a dinner party given by Mrs. L. C. Renfroe, Fitzgerald. Visited in the evening with Mrs. H. E. O'Neal, Regent of Nathaniel Abney Chapter, and several members in the home of Mrs. Renfroe. Overnight guest of Mrs. Renfroe.

June 1—Guest speaker at a beautiful luncheon meeting of the Nathaniel Abney Chapter, held at the Fitzgerald Country Club.

June 1—Returned home.

June 7—En route to Elberton. Overnight guest of Mrs. Wallace Harris, Cochran.

June 8—Accompanied by Mrs. Wallace Harris, motored to Elber-



ton. Guest speaker and honor guest at a beautiful luncheon, given by the Stephen Heard Chapter, Mrs. Matthew Kantala, Regent. Afternoon tour with Mrs. Kantala, of the Granite Shed and Kantala Quarries. Honor guest that evening at a beautiful reception given by the chapter in the home of Mrs. A. B. Alexander. Overnight guest of Mrs. Edwin L. Brough.

June 9—Honor guest at a breakfast given at the home of Mrs. Matthew Kantala, Mrs. L. L. Stovall, co-hostess.

June 9—Mrs. Brough, Mrs. Harris, and I were driven by Mrs. Kantala to Concord Methodist Church, organized in 1836, and participated in the dedication of a marker at the grave of Mrs. Frances Ruth Carpenter, and a Memorial Service for her ancestor, James Carpenter.

June 9—Driven to Hartwell by Mrs. Kantala, honor guest and speaker at a lovely luncheon given at Lakeview Restaurant by the John Benson Chapter, Mrs. Richard Carpenter, Regent.

June 9—Returned to Cochran. Overnight guest of Mrs. Wallace Harris.

June 10—En route home.

June 12—Motored to Augusta. Overnight guest of Mr. and Mrs. Carl Wagner.

June 13—Appeared on one-half hour program over WJBF-TV Station. Interviewed on "Anne McKnight" program.

June 13—Honor guest and speaker, Augusta Chapter, luncheon at McCormick's Restaurant. Installed new officers. In the afternoon visited with Mr. and Mrs. Huff, Custodians of Meadow Garden. Overnight guest of Mrs. Welton.

June 14—Accompanied by Mrs. Welton, visited Mrs. Turner, to see the original portrait of Madam LeVert, granddaughter of George Walton, and ancestor of Mrs. Turner.

June 14—En route home.

July 3—Driven to WBBK Radio Station, Blakely, by my Chapter Regent, Mrs. Hubert Farr, to make a tape for Fourth of July program.

July 21—En route to St. Simons. Overnight guest in Waycross of Mr. and Mrs. Irwin Richardson.

July 22—Arrived at the home of Mrs. Carlyle M. Ward, State Organizing Secretary, to attend a houseparty prior to the organization meeting of the Earl of Camden Chapter, St. Mary's. Other guests were: Miss Martha Cooper, State Second Vice Regent; Mrs. Maurice A. Cameron, State Curator; Mrs. T. Earle Stribling and Mrs. Thomas K. Kendrick, Honorary State Regents; and Miss Leah Cork, granddaughter of Mrs. Ward.

July 22—Honor guest at a beautiful dinner party given by Mrs. Ward at the "Red Barn," Sea Island.

July 23—Attended Morning Worship Service at the First Baptist Church, St. Simons, with Mrs. Ward and guests.

July 23—Luncheon guest of Mrs. J. C. Strother at the Nineteenth Hole Club, Sea Island. Mrs. D. W. Balkcom, Organizing Regent of the Earl of Camden Chapter, and Mrs. John Thurner, Organizing Registrar, joined Mrs. Strother and her guests for lunch. Later the group visited in the home of Mrs. J. C. Strother.

July 23—Sunday afternoon attended the Commemoration of the 225th Anniversary of the Battle of Bloody Marsh at the St. Simons Presbyterian Church, St. Simons.

July 23—Dinner guest of Mrs. Ward at Buccaneer Motel, Jekyll Island.

July 24—Guest in the home of Mrs. J. C. Strother for a "Cook-out Breakfast" on the patio.

July 24—Honor guest at a beautiful luncheon at the Sea Island Beach Club, Sea Island, given by Mrs. C. W. Cotton, member of Fort Frederica Chapter.

July 24—Motored to St. Mary's with Mrs. Ward, Mrs. Cameron and Miss Leah Cork to attend the organization meeting of the Earl of Camden Chapter. En route to the organizational meeting the group was joined in Brunswick by Mrs. R. Hugh Reid, State First Vice Regent. Met at the home of Mrs. John Thurner, St. Mary's for refreshments, and was taken on a historical tour of St. Mary's. Visited the grave of Mrs. Mary Givens Bryan, former Georgia State Archivist. Visited Mrs. G. W. Barker, organizing member of the Earl of Camden Chapter, who could not attend organization meeting because of a heart attack. Returned to Kingsland where the dinner organization meeting was held at Tomochichi's Restaurant. Mrs. Ward presided. State Regent guest speaker and installed the new officers. Returned to St. Simons. Overnight guest of Mrs. Ward.

July 25—En route to Savannah. Overnight guest of Mrs. Robert V. Burgess.

July 26—Mrs. Burgess drove Mrs. Charles Bush District Vice Chairman, Public Relations, Southeastern District, and me to Savannah Inn and Country Club. Met with Mrs. Fountain, Regent, Bonaventure Chapter; Mrs. E. J. Derst, Regent, Lachlan McIntosh Chapter; Mrs. William Roberts, Regent, Savannah Chapter; and Mrs. Harold I. Tuthill, to make further plans for State Conference.

July 26—Honor guest at a lovely luncheon in the home of Mrs. G. B. Shearouse. Mrs. Burgess and Miss Betty Burgess also attended. Later in the afternoon visited the Lutheran Church, Wilmington Island, to make arrangements for the State Conference Memorial Service. Overnight guest of Mrs. Burgess.

July 27—Accompanied by Mrs. Burgess, Vice Chairman, Textbook Study Committee, and Miss Betty Burgess, met Mrs. Graham Daniel, State Chairman, Textbook Study Committee, at the Savannah FBI office. Visited with Mr. Morgan, Director, and Mr. Westfall, Asst. Director of the FBI office. Taken on a tour of the FBI office by Mr. Westfall. Luncheon guests of Mr. Westfall.

July 27—Accompanied by Mrs. Daniel, visited Door-Step Savannah. Later in the afternoon drove Mrs. Daniel to Metter and visited with Mrs. Sam Fine, Regent, Metter Chapter.

July 27—Drove to Ailey. Overnight guest of Mrs. Hugh Peterson.

July 28—Guest of the Atlanta Chapter of the Sons of the American Revolution at their annual meeting, election, and "Keep Freedom Ringing Dinner." Overnight guest of Mrs. J. L. R. Boyd.

July 30—Overnight guest of Mr. and Mrs. Karl T. Wilson.

July 31—Returned home to make further plans for District meetings.

August 13—Accompanied by Miss Annette Alexander, State Corresponding Secretary, drove to Dawson.

August 14—Southwestern District meeting, Baptist Church, Dawson. Stone Castle Chapter, hostess, Mrs. Jonathan Fox, Regent, and Dorothy Walton Chapter, hostess, Mrs. John Rogers, Regent.

August 14—En route to McRae. Honor guest with other State Officers and State Chairmen at a lovely Buffet dinner at the home of Mrs. Maurice A. Cameron, State Curator. Later in the evening attended a lovely dessert party at the home of Mrs. James Harris, Regent of Oconee Chapter. Overnight guest of Mrs. Cameron.

August 15—Southeastern District meeting at the Long Horn Restaurant, McRae. Oconee Chapter hostess, Mrs. James Harris, Regent.

August 15—En route to Elberton.

August 16—Northeastern District meeting at the Elberton Methodist Church. Stephen Heard Chapter, hostess, Mrs. Matthew Kantala, Regent.

August 16—Motored to Cartersville.

August 17—Northwestern District meeting at the Youth Center, Cartersville. Etowah Chapter hostess, Mrs. H. C. Knox, Regent.

August 17—En route to Atlanta. Overnight guest of Mrs. J. L. R. Boyd.

August 18—Accompanied by Miss Annette Alexander, met with Mr. Fortson, Secretary of State, to ask that the DAR Book Collection be moved back to the DAR Section, so the books would not lose their identity. Mr. Fortson approved of their return and promised to take up the matter with Miss Carroll Hart, State Archivist.

August 18—Returned home.

August 20—Received a letter from Miss Hart, stating that in compliance with Mr. Fortson's request, the books would be returned to the DAR Section.

September 13—Guest speaker at the Cherokee Chapter, Mrs. Charles Wysong, Regent.

September 14—En route home.

September 20—Guest of General James Jackson Chapter, Valdosta. Mrs. John G. Hagen, Regent. Dinner and meeting at Lake Park Club. Overnight guest of Mrs. John Williams.

September 21—Returned home for my chapter meeting.

September 26—En route to Augusta. Overnight guest of Mr. and Mrs. Clifford Welton.

September 27—Accompanied by Mr. and Mrs. Clifford Welton, Mrs. M. P. Phillips, Regent, Augusta Chapter, guest at the groundbreaking ceremonies of Medicenter adjoining Meadow Garden. Following groundbreaking attended a "coffee" at McCormick's Restaurant.

September 27—Met in the afternoon with Mr. Grinstead, Mrs. Welton, and Mrs. Phillips, at Meadow Garden to discuss plans for adding a room to the Custodian's Cottage. Visited with Mr. and Mrs. Huff, Custodians, and Mrs. Betty Camp.

September 27—Mrs. Welton and I were luncheon guests of Mrs. M. P. Phillips, Regent, Augusta Chapter, at the Augusta Country Club.

September 27—En route to Madison. Overnight guest of Mrs. Edward Taylor Newton, Regent, Henry Walton Chapter.

September 28—Guest speaker at the Henry Walton Chapter. Overnight guest of Mrs. Newton.

September 29—En route to Atlanta. Consulted Miss Hart at Archives about our DAR Book Collection. Overnight guest of Mrs. J. L. R. Boyd.

September 30—Overnight guest of Mrs. J. L. R. Boyd.

October 1—Overnight guest of Mr. and Mrs. Karl T. Wilson.

October 2—Returned home.

October 10—Thomaston, overnight guest of Mrs. Henry Allan Ironside.

October 11—John Houstoun Chapter, Thomaston, Mrs. Charles G. Thompson, Regent. Honor guest and speaker at a beautiful luncheon, Upson Hotel.

October 11—Thomaston, overnight guest of Mrs. Frank Binford.

October 12—En route to Atlanta, overnight guest of Mr. and Mrs. Karl T. Wilson.

October 14—En route to Washington to attend National Board of Management meeting.

- October 15—Arrived in Washington at the Mayflower Hotel.
- October 16—State Regents' Dinner.
- October 17—Attended National Chairmen's Forum, State Regents' meeting, and National Board Dinner, Pan-American Building.
- October 18—Attended National Board of Management meeting. Boarded bus for beginning of the DAR "Miniature" Bus Tour. Reception at Williamsburg Lodge, given by Virginia Daughters, Mrs. Leo W. Utz, State Regent. Overnight guest at Williamsburg Lodge, Virginia.
- October 19—Tour of Governor's Palace, Williamsburg.
- October 19—Arrived at Yorktown, attended meeting and "coffee" of Comte de Grasse Chapter, at Old Customhouse, Wreath Laying Ceremony at the Yorktown Monument, luncheon and Patriotic Exercises at Yorktown Day Ceremonies, commemorating the 186th Anniversary of the Victory at Yorktown, October 19, 1781.
- October 19—Arrived in New Bern, North Carolina. Attended a reception in the home of Miss Gertrude S. Carraway.
- October 20—Tour of Tyron Palace, and Stevenson House, New Bern.
- October 20—Arrived Charlotte, North Carolina. Mrs. John C. Goldsborough, State Regent, and North Carolina organization, entertained the tour at dinner at the Country Club.
- October 21—Arrived Clemson House, South Carolina. Dinner at Tamasee DAR School.
- October 22—Dedication of Adele Erb Sullivan Building at Tamasee.
- October 22—Left "Miniature" Bus Tour. Returned to Atlanta with Mrs. Robert H. Humphrey, Mrs. Leonard D. Wallace, and Mrs. Arthur H. Waite, Jr. Overnight guest of Mrs. Waite.
- October 23—En route to Kate Duncan Smith DAR School with Mrs. Humphrey, Mrs. Wallace and Mrs. Waite.
- October 24—Kate Duncan Smith DAR School Dedication Day. Dedicated the Annis Mann Richardson Recreational Area.
- October 25—Returned to Atlanta. Overnight guest of Mrs. Karl T. Wilson.
- October 26—En route to Callaway Gardens.
- October 27—State Fall Board of Management meeting, Callaway Gardens.
- October 27—Returned home.
- November 2—Guest speaker and honor guest at a beautiful luncheon of Atlanta Chapter, Mrs. W. Thompson Johnson, Regent.
- November 6—En route to Eastman. Overnight guest of Mrs. John H. Terry in Macon.
- November 7—Honor guest and speaker at a luncheon meeting at Stuckey's Carriage Inn, Eastman. Later in the afternoon taken on a tour of Stuckey's Candy Company by Mrs. R. T. Ragan and Mrs. Cary Bullock, Regent of Colonel William Few Chapter. Accompanied to Eastman by Mrs. Wallace Harris.
- November 7—Returned to Cochran. Overnight guest of Mrs. Harris.
- November 8—Honor guest and speaker at a lovely dinner meeting, Hawkinsville Chapter, Mrs. J. T. Wilcox, Regent, in the home of Mrs. Wyndell C. Dykes. Overnight guest of Mrs. Wallace Harris, and Mrs. E. A. Ellis.
- November 9—Drove to Swainsboro for a luncheon given in my honor at Tick Tock Motel by Mrs. H. Reginald Thompson, Regent, Governor David Emanuel Chapter, and members. Afternoon guest speaker of the chapter.
- November 9—Drove to Louisville. Entertained at a lovely dinner

party in the home of Mrs. Will K. Jordan, Regent, Edmund Burke Chapter. Overnight guest of Mr. and Mrs. Jordan.

November 10—Arrived in Waynesboro at the home of Mrs. Henry C. Hopkins for a "coffee." Guest speaker and luncheon guest of the Edmund Burke Chapter.

November 10—Arrived in Thomson for afternoon meeting of Captain John Wilson Chapter, Mrs. Albert Howard, Regent. Entertained at a dinner by Mrs. Howard and chapter at the Knox Motel.

November 11—En route home.

November 16—Attended my chapter meeting. Mrs. Hugh Peterson guest speaker of the chapter and my overnight guest.

November 17—Drove to Atlanta, overnight guest of Mrs. J. L. R. Boyd.

November 18—Accompanied by Mrs. J. L. R. Boyd, drove to Clarkesville. Guest speaker of Tomochichi Chapter, Mrs. B. F. Carr, First Vice Regent, presided. Returned to Atlanta, overnight guest of Mrs. Boyd.

November 26—En route to St. Mary's. Overnight guest of Mrs. Carlyle M. Ward, St. Simons Island.

November 27—Driven to the home of Mrs. C. H. Leavy for a delightful visit. Mrs. Leavy presented Mrs. Ward and me with a check for \$500.00 to be used for Meadow Garden. Mrs. Leavy has been a great contributor to Meadow Garden.

November 27—Accompanied Mrs. Ward to St. Mary's. Guest speaker of the Earl of Camden Chapter, Mrs. D. W. Balkcom, Regent.

November 27—Returned to St. Simons. Overnight guest of Mrs. Ward.

November 28—Arrived in Savannah at the home of Mrs. Robert Burgess, local State Conference Chairman, to make further plans for State Conference. Overnight guest of Mrs. Burgess and Miss Betty Burgess.

November 29—Met at Savannah Inn and Country Club with Mr. Moore, Asst. Manager, Mrs. W. B. Evans, State Conference Chairman, and Mrs. Robert Burgess. Later met with Mrs. Charles Bush, District Vice Chairman, Public Relations, Southeastern Division; Mrs. Fountain, Regent, Bonaventure Chapter; Mrs. E. J. Derst, Regent, Lachlan McIntosh Chapter; and Mrs. William Roberts, Regent, Savannah Chapter, to complete plans for State Conference. Overnight guest of Mrs. Robert Burgess.

November 30—Drove to the home of Mrs. Samuel Fine, Regent, Metter Chapter, Metter. Guest speaker at Metter Chapter in the home of Mrs. Colon Taylor. In the evening, Mrs. Fine and I visited Mrs. R. Graham Daniel, State Textbook Study Chairman. Overnight guest of Mrs. Fine.

December 12—Guest speaker at luncheon meeting of Oliver Morton Chapter at Cleo's Restaurant, Gray. Overnight guest of Mrs. Ralph Lineberger, Regent.

December 13—Honor guest at a lovely Christmas party of the Cherokee Chapter, Mrs. Charles Wysong, Regent, at the Cherokee Country Club. Accompanied Mrs. Bahin and was her overnight guest.

December 14—Drove to Albany, guest speaker of Commodore Richard Dale Chapter at a lovely luncheon meeting at the South Dougherty Community Center. Mrs. Houston Boyet, Regent.

December 14—Returned home.

January—Miss Annette Alexander, State Corresponding Secretary, and I worked on State Conference programs.

January 27—En route to Atlanta.

January 28—Was presented the Sons of the American Revolution's "Medal of Appreciation," by the Georgia Society, SAR, Mr. Wayne Seaman, President. Presentation made by Mr. Leon Young Smith, President General, NSSAR, at the Yaarab Shrine Temple, Atlanta. Overnight guest of Mrs. J. L. R. Boyd.

January 29—En route to Washington to attend National Board of Management meeting.

January 30—Arrived at the Mayflower Hotel, Washington.

January 30—State Regents' Dinner, Mayflower Hotel.

January 31—Attended general briefing on the Department of Defense and summary briefing on the Vietnam situation, at the Pentagon.

January 31—State Regents' meeting.

January 31—National Board Dinner.

February 1—National Board of Management meeting.

February 2—Returned to Atlanta.

February 8—En route home.

February 14—En route to Athens. Overnight guest of Mrs. Julius Bishop.

February 15—Guest of honor and speaker at a beautiful luncheon meeting of the Elijah Clarke Chapter at the Athens Country Club. Later in the afternoon Mrs. Harry Talmadge drove me to the home of our beloved Honorary President General, Mrs. Julius Y. Talmadge, for a visit. Guest that evening of Mr. and Mrs. Julius Bishop at the Georgia Tech-University of Georgia basketball game at the Coliseum. Overnight guest of Mrs. Julius Bishop.

February 16—Drove to Toccoa and met Miss Jewel Hayes, Regent, Toccoa Chapter. Taken on a tour by Miss Hayes. Enjoyed a delightful dinner that evening as guest of Miss Hayes.

February 17—Honor guest and speaker, George Washington Birthday luncheon, Toccoa Chapter.

February 17—En route home.

February 23—En route to Atlanta in a heavy snow to attend CAR State Conference at Stone Mountain Inn.

February 24—Guest at CAR State Conference. Overnight guest of Mrs. J. L. R. Boyd.

February 25—Returned home.

March 4—En route to Savannah.

March 5-6-7—Presided at the Seventieth Annual State Conference, Savannah Inn and Country Club.

March 7—Returned home.

March 11-12-13—At invitation of Mrs. Percy Bryant, Alabama State Regent, attended Alabama State Conference in Tuscaloosa.

March 13—Returned to Atlanta.

March 14—Met Mrs. Lawrence Andrus, State Regent of Florida, at the Atlanta Airport and drove to Clemson House, South Carolina, to attend, at the invitation of Mrs. Drake H. Rogers, South Carolina's State Conference.

March 15—Returned to Atlanta.

March 18-19-20—At the invitation of Mrs. Carl Kietzman, Ohio State Regent, flew to Columbus, Ohio, to attend Ohio's State Conference.

March 20-21-22—Flew to Lexington, Kentucky, to attend the Kentucky State Conference at the invitation of Mrs. T. Ewing Roberts, State Regent. Afternoon of the 20th, attended a lovely tea at Duncan Tavern, Kentucky's State Shrine. Made a Kentucky Colonel.

March 22—Left Lexington in a heavy snow and flew back to Atlanta.



March 24—Returned home.

March 29—Attended Oconee Chapter meeting, Mrs. James Harris, Regent. Accompanied by Mrs. Maurice Cameron and Mrs. Wallace Harris, visited with Mrs. B. M. Kennon, member of Oconee Chapter, who recently celebrated her 100th birthday. Overnight guest of Mrs. Cameron.

April 11—Met Mrs. Wallace Harris in McRae and drove to Ailey. Left immediately with Mrs. Hugh Peterson for Washington.

April 12—Arrived in Washington for the 77th Continental Congress, April 15-19.

April 12—State Regents Dinner.

April 13—National Board of Management meeting and National Officers' Club's Annual Banquet.

April 14—Attended Memorial Service, Constitution Hall.

April 15—Presided at the Georgia meeting, Constitution Hall.

April 16—Presided at the Georgia Dinner, Mayflower Hotel.

April 16—Served as a chaperone at the Page's Ball held in the Mayflower Hotel for the Pages attending Continental Congress.

April 17—Gave the report of Georgia Daughters' work. The Georgia Flag was held by Miss Irene Nichols.

April 19—At the invitation of Mrs. Edwin H. Tiemeyer, Senior National CAR President, attended a "coffee" held in the Children of the American Revolution Museum, Mrs. R. Hugh Reid, State First Vice Regent, accompanied me to the tea.

April 19—It was my pleasure to extend an invitation to Mr. Hamilton Lankford, State CAR President, to sit in the Georgia Box during the installation services at Continental Congress.

April 19—Placed the State Regent's ribbon over the shoulder of Mrs. R. Hugh Reid and wished her much success during her two years as State Regent.

#### **STATE FIRST VICE REGENT**

**Mrs. R. Hugh Reid**

As I complete this second year of office, I express to the Georgia Daughters my sincere appreciation for giving me this opportunity to know the DAR work and the Georgia Daughters better. Working with our State Regent and the officers of our Society has been a real privilege for me. Thank you.

During this past year I have attended Continental Congress, State Conference, Fall Board of Management meeting, three of the four District meetings, and been guest speaker at seventeen chapter meetings, and have spoken on DAR National Defense material to three men's clubs. I also had the pleasure of attending the organizational meeting of the Earl of Camden Chapter.

"To enlighten public opinion" has been my guide for the year, and I hope, with God's help, that all Georgia Daughters can continue to use this phrase taken from our National Society's educational objective as a primary personal obligation, and a challenge in all phases of our DAR work.

#### **STATE SECOND VICE REGENT**

**Miss Martha A. Cooper**

It has been a privilege to serve the Georgia Society, NSDAR, as State Second Vice Regent under the capable leadership of the State Regent.

Continental Congress, State Conference, all District meetings and the State Board of Management meetings have been attended, as

well as Dedication Day at both Tamasee and Kate Duncan Smith DAR Schools.

The hospitality and many kindnesses extended to me by various Georgia chapters, individual Georgia Daughters and their families will be remembered always.

#### **STATE CHAPLAIN**

**Mrs. James LeRoy Boyd**

As State Chaplain, letters of instruction were mailed to each chapter in the fall; another letter went out to each chapter in January. Your Chaplain attended Continental Congress in April, including the Chaplain General's Breakfast, the placing of the wreaths at the Tomb of the Unknown Soldier, the graves of George and Martha Washington, and the Memorial Service for DAR members. She attended the Fall Board of Management meeting at Callaway Gardens, and State Conference at which times the duties of this office were performed. It was her privilege to participate in patriotic services in the State as well as one in another state.

As your Chaplain, it is with sadness that a loss of 95 members of the Georgia Society is reported. A Memorial Service for them was conducted at the 70th State Conference. The Chaplain is grateful to those who assisted her in this service, but most especially wishes to thank her Co-Chairman, Mrs. Arthur Wilson, Jr.

Many memorials were given for the deceased members; 22 markers were placed at graves of members; the amount contributed to the Meadow Garden Landscaping Fund was \$154.00; books were given to libraries and gifts to Tamasee were made as memorials to members. Henry Walton Chapter planted trees in front of the Hospital in memory of boys killed in Vietnam.

Chapter Chaplains have conducted Memorial Services, given devotionals and prayers at chapter meetings; they have written notes to the bereaved and ministered to the ill. Your Chaplain has tried to write notes of comfort to all bereaved families.

To serve as State Chaplain for two years under the capable and gracious leadership of our beloved State Regent, Mrs. Herman M. Richardson, has indeed been an honor and a great privilege.

#### **STATE RECORDING SECRETARY**

**Mrs. Arthur H. Waite, Jr.**

As State Recording Secretary it has been my pleasure to attend the four District meetings, the Fall and Spring Board of Management meetings, the State Conference, and the Continental Congress.

Reports and material for the 1968-69 State Proceedings were compiled prior to the meeting of the Proceedings Committee at the Rodeway Inn, Atlanta, May 28, at which time Mrs. Thomas Knox Kendrick, State Chairman of the Proceedings, was hostess.

My very special thanks go to the State Officers, State Chairmen, and Chapter Regents for their cooperation in sending in their reports promptly for the State Proceedings. It has been a privilege to serve the Georgia State Society under the capable, efficient and inspiring leadership of our State Regent, Mrs. Herman M. Richardson.



## **STATE CORRESPONDING SECRETARY**

**Miss Annette Alexander**

It has been a great privilege and pleasure to serve the Georgia State Society, NSDAR, as State Corresponding Secretary during the past two years. I have been busy and very tired at times, but the pleasures and happy times I have had with the splendid people who are the Georgia State Daughters more than outweigh the work I have done.

I have attended all District meetings held in the fall, the Fall Board of Management meeting held at Callaway Gardens and the State Conference at Savannah. I have also attended many local chapter meetings throughout Georgia. These visits and meetings were always interesting and enjoyable. I want to thank each of the Chapter Regents for the kind invitations extended me and I sincerely wish I could have accepted every one of them.

Many letters pertaining to DAR work have been written for our State Regent and I have enjoyed helping her. She has been a most thoughtful and considerate person with whom to work.

It has been my privilege and pleasure to meet many people whom I did not know before. They have been very friendly and cordial to me in various ways. Indeed, they are now my friends instead of strangers, and I value their friendship highly.

I hope that we continue to see our Georgia State Society taking an active part in DAR work.

Thank you again for allowing me the opportunity of being State Corresponding Secretary. I am most grateful because I truly feel that DAR has done much more for me than I could do for it!

**STATE TREASURER**  
**Mrs. Hubert Reynolds Martin**

**DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION**  
**GEORGIA SOCIETY**

**FINANCIAL REPORT**  
**MARCH 1, 1967 THROUGH FEBRUARY 29, 1968**

Daughters of the American Revolution  
Georgia Society  
Atlanta, Georgia

Ladies:

We have examined the books and records of THE DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION, GEORGIA SOCIETY, for the period from March 1, 1967 through February 29, 1968 and present herewith our report consisting of the following described Exhibits and Schedules:

EXHIBIT "A"—Statement of Cash on Deposit and Allocation of Funds, February 29, 1968.

EXHIBIT "B"—Statement of Receipts and Disbursements, for the Period March 1, 1967 through February 29, 1968.

SCHEDULE "B-1"—Schedule of Disbursements from State Dues, for the Period March 1, 1967 through February 29, 1968.

EXHIBIT "C" —Schedule of Receipts and Disbursements of State Funds, for the Period March 1, 1967 through February 29, 1968.

EXHIBIT "D" —Schedule of Receipts and Disbursements—National Funds, for the Period March 1, 1967 through February 29, 1968.

EXHIBIT "E" —Schedule of Receipts from Chapters, for the Period March 1, 1967 through February 29, 1968.

Our examination was made in accordance with generally accepted auditing standards and accordingly included such tests of the accounting records and such other tests as we considered necessary in the circumstances.

In our opinion, the accompanying statements present fairly the Cash on Deposit and Allocation of Funds at February 29, 1968 resulting from recorded cash transactions and the receipts and disbursements for the year then ended.

Yours truly,

MAULDIN & JENKINS

## EXHIBIT "A"

DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION  
GEORGIA SOCIETY

STATEMENT OF CASH ON DEPOSIT AND ALLOCATION OF FUNDS  
FEBRUARY 29, 1968

CASH ON DEPOSIT

CASH IN BANK—GENERAL ACCOUNT.....		\$13,462.54
CASH IN BANKS—SAVINGS:		
Lucy Cook Peel Fund.....	\$ 3,187.20	
McCall Genealogical Fund.....	1,139.48	
Annis Mann Richardson Fund—For Georgia Room.....	—0—	
General Fund.....	3,523.56	
Total Cash in Savings.....		7,850.24
Total Assets.....		<u>\$21,312.78</u>

ALLOCATION OF FUNDS

Lucy Cook Peel.....		\$ 3,747.85
McCall Genealogical.....		1,279.70
Meadow Garden:		
Maintenance.....	\$ 2,900.75	
Landscaping.....	844.98	
Patrons.....	663.50	
Restoration.....	1,342.47	
State Library.....		674.61
Georgia Room Museum.....		1,493.64
Merchant Marine Library.....		( 2.00)
Children of the American Revolution.....		—0—
Annis Mann Richardson—For Georgia Room.....		—0—
Total Allocated Funds.....		<u>\$12,945.50</u>
State Dues Account.....	\$ 4,843.72	
Unallocated Savings.....	3,523.56	
Total Allocation of Funds.....		<u>\$21,312.78</u>

**DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION  
GEORGIA SOCIETY**

**STATEMENT OF RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS  
FOR THE PERIOD MARCH 1, 1967 THROUGH FEBRUARY 29, 1968**

<b>Receipts from Chapters:</b>		
State Dues.....		\$ 6,523.00
Registration Fees.....		300.00
National Society Funds.....		14,234.75
Georgia Society Funds.....		3,131.25
Total.....		<u>\$24,189.00</u>
<b>Other Receipts:</b>		
Book Plate Sales.....	\$	6.21
Sale of Books—Lucy Cook Peel.....		174.00
Sale of Proceedings.....		47.75
Conference Meal Tickets.....		1,996.10
Board Luncheon.....		333.20
D. A. R. Good Citizens Pins.....		150.00
Meadow Garden Gate Receipts.....		291.20
Hightower Awards.....		210.00
National J. A. C. Prizes.....		13.00
Refund from Treasurer General.....		75.00
State Conference Registration.....		218.25
Transfers from Savings.....		2,565.84
Total Other Receipts.....		<u>6,080.55</u>
Total Receipts.....		<u>\$30,269.55</u>
<b>Disbursements:</b>		
From State Dues—Schedule "B-1".....	\$	6,194.55
National Society Funds—Exhibit "D".....		14,234.75
Georgia Society Funds.....		3,274.44
State Regents Project.....		1,400.00
Per Capita Dues Allocation:		
National Society Funds—Exhibit "D".....		1,163.70
Total Disbursements.....		<u>26,267.44</u>
Excess of Cash Received over Disbursements.....		\$ 4,002.11
Balance—March 1, 1967.....		9,460.43
Balance—February 29, 1968.....		<u>\$13,462.54</u>

SCHEDULE "B-1"

DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION  
GEORGIA SOCIETY

SCHEDULE OF RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS

FOR THE PERIOD MARCH 1, 1967 THROUGH FEBRUARY 29, 1968

**Disbursements from State Dues:**

Auditor and Bond.....	\$ 113.00
Banquet Tickets.....	180.00
Board Luncheon.....	309.45
Conference Expense.....	547.53
Congress Flowers.....	49.36
Continental Congress Hospitality Fund.....	100.00
Corporate Annual Registration.....	1.00
D. A. R. Material for Resale.....	150.00
Fall Meeting—Meals.....	1,828.05
Georgia Flag at Naval Academy.....	18.00
Hightower Award.....	210.00
Insurance on Property.....	9.00
Operating Expenses—Postage, Printing, Supplies and Telephone and Telegrams.....	397.55
Proceedings—Printing.....	1,472.61
Refunds—Meals.....	4.00
State Regent's Travel.....	800.00
Washington Memorial Chapel.....	5.00
<b>Total.....</b>	<b><u>\$ 6,194.55</u></b>

**DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION  
GEORGIA SOCIETY**

**SCHEDULE OF RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS OF STATE FUNDS  
FOR THE PERIOD MARCH 1, 1967 THROUGH FEBRUARY 29, 1968**

<b>Lucy Cook Peel:</b>		
Balance, March 1, 1967.....		\$ 3,332.69
Cash Receipts:		
From Chapters.....	\$ 2.50	
Sale of Books.....	174.00	
Per Capita Allocation of Dues.....	129.30	
Interest Earned.....	124.36	
Total Receipts.....		430.16
Total.....		\$ 3,762.85
Cash Disbursements.....		15.00
Balance, February 29, 1968.....		<u>\$ 3,747.85</u>
<b>McCall Geneological:</b>		
Balance March 1, 1967.....		\$ 1,395.78
Cash Receipts:		
From Chapters.....	\$ 2.50	
Per Capita Allocation of Dues.....	129.30	
Interest Earned.....	59.16	
Total Receipts.....		190.96
Total.....		\$ 1,586.74
Cash Disbursements.....		307.04
Balance, February 29, 1968.....		<u>\$ 1,279.70</u>
<b>Meadow Garden—Maintenance:</b>		
Balance, March 1, 1967.....		\$ 2,077.80
Cash Receipts:		
From Chapters.....	\$ 1,210.55	
Transfer from General Fund Savings.....	1,335.00	
Gate Receipts.....	291.20	
Per Capita Allocation of Dues.....	517.20	
Total Receipts.....		3,353.95
Total.....		\$ 5,431.75
Cash Disbursements.....		2,531.00
Balance, February 29, 1968.....		<u>\$ 2,900.75</u>
<b>Meadow Garden—Landscaping:</b>		
Balance, March 1, 1967.....		\$ 689.98
Cash Receipts:		
From Chapters.....		155.00
Total.....		\$ 844.98
Cash Disbursements.....		-0-
Balance, February 29, 1968.....		<u>\$ 844.98</u>
<b>Meadow Garden—Patrons:</b>		
Balance, March 1, 1967.....		\$ 622.50
Cash Receipts:		
From Chapters.....		41.00
Total.....		\$ 663.50
Cash Disbursements.....		-0-
Balance, February 29, 1968.....		<u>\$ 663.50</u>

## EXHIBIT "C"

DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION  
GEORGIA SOCIETY

SCHEDULE OF RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS OF STATE FUNDS  
FOR THE PERIOD MARCH 1, 1967 THROUGH FEBRUARY 29, 1968

<b>Meadow Garden—Restoration:</b>	
Balance, March 1, 1967.....	\$ 1,120.67
Cash Receipts:	
From Chapters.....	221.80
Total.....	<u>\$ 1,342.47</u>
Cash Disbursements.....	<u>-0-</u>
Balance, February 29, 1968.....	<u>\$ 1,342.47</u>
<b>State Library:</b>	
Balance, March 1, 1967.....	\$ 593.61
Cash Receipts:	
From Chapters.....	201.00
Total.....	<u>\$ 794.61</u>
Cash Disbursements.....	<u>120.00</u>
Balance, February 29, 1968.....	<u>\$ 674.61</u>
<b>Georgia Room—Museum:</b>	
Balance, March 1, 1967.....	\$ 486.14
Cash Receipts:	
From Chapters.....	1,007.50
Total.....	<u>\$ 1,493.64</u>
Cash Disbursements.....	<u>-0-</u>
Balance, February 29, 1968.....	<u>\$ 1,493.64</u>
<b>Library—Merchant Marine:</b>	
Balance, March 1, 1967.....	\$ 6.00
Cash Receipts:	
From Chapters.....	100.50
Total.....	<u>\$ 106.50</u>
Cash Disbursements.....	<u>108.50</u>
Balance, February 29, 1968.....	<u>\$ ( 2.00)</u>
<b>Children of American Revolution:</b>	
Balance, March 1, 1967.....	\$ 4.00
Cash Receipts:	
From Chapters.....	188.90
Total.....	<u>\$ 192.90</u>
Cash Disbursements.....	<u>192.90</u>
Balance, February 29, 1968.....	<u>\$ -0-</u>
<b>Annis Mann Richardson Fund—For Georgia Room:</b>	
Balance, March 1, 1967.....	\$ 702.33
Cash Receipts:	
Interest Earned.....	28.51
Total.....	<u>\$ 730.84</u>
Cash Disbursements.....	<u>730.84</u>
Balance, February 29, 1968.....	<u>\$ -0-</u>

## EXHIBIT "D"

DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION  
GEORGIA SOCIETY

SCHEDULE OF RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS—NATIONAL FUNDS  
FOR THE PERIOD MARCH 1, 1967 THROUGH FEBRUARY 29, 1968

National Accounts:	Balance 3-1-67	Receipts	Dues and Per Capita Alloca- tion	Disburse- ments	Balance 2-29-68
Kate D. Smith—Annis Richardson Recreation Area	\$ -0-	\$2,125.15	\$1,787.90	\$ 3,913.05	\$ -0-
Kate D. Smith—Scholarship Fund	-0-	1,850.00	-0-	1,850.00	-0-
Kate D. Smith—Lights	-0-	383.25	-0-	383.25	-0-
Tamassee—Working Scholarships	-0-	3,141.50	312.90	3,454.40	-0-
Tamassee—Chairs and Eagle	-0-	339.50	-0-	339.50	-0-
Tamassee—Table	-0-	253.00	-0-	253.00	-0-
Tamassee—Chandelier	-0-	-0-	75.00	75.00	-0-
Berry Schools	-0-	740.20	387.90	1,128.10	-0-
Blue Ridge Schools	-0-	5.00	-0-	5.00	-0-
Crossnore Schools	-0-	442.60	-0-	442.60	-0-
Hillside Schools	-0-	110.00	-0-	110.00	-0-
Hindman Settlement Schools	-0-	342.00	-0-	342.00	-0-
Lincoln Memorial University	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-
Northland College	-0-	43.50	-0-	43.50	-0-
American Indians	-0-	136.00	-0-	136.00	-0-
Bacone Indian College	-0-	401.00	-0-	401.00	-0-
St. Mary's School for Indians	-0-	344.00	-0-	344.00	-0-
DAR Museum	-0-	104.00	-0-	104.00	-0-
DAR Museum—Friends of	-0-	136.00	-0-	136.00	-0-
Investment Trust Fund	-0-	221.75	-0-	221.75	-0-
Helen Pouch Scholarship	-0-	407.30	-0-	407.30	-0-
Occupational Therapy	-0-	63.00	-0-	63.00	-0-
Library—NSDAR	-0-	126.00	-0-	126.00	-0-
National Defense	-0-	228.50	-0-	228.50	-0-
H. G. Americana Room	-0-	163.50	-0-	163.50	-0-
Adele Erb Sullivan Room	-0-	448.20	-0-	448.20	-0-
Constitution Hall Air Conditioning	-0-	856.50	-0-	856.50	-0-
American History Scholarship	-0-	260.80	-0-	260.80	-0-
Conservation	-0-	177.00	-0-	177.00	-0-
Reg. Gen. Microfilming	-0-	180.00	-0-	180.00	-0-
National J. A. C. Contest	-0-	10.00	-0-	10.00	-0-
Museum Air Conditioning	-0-	195.50	-0-	195.50	-0-
<b>Totals</b>	<b>\$ -0-</b>	<b>\$14,234.75</b>	<b>\$2,563.70</b>	<b>\$16,798.45</b>	<b>\$ -0-</b>



EXHIBIT "E"

DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION  
 GEORGIA SOCIETY

SCHEDULE OF RECEIPTS FROM CHAPTERS

MARCH 1, 1967 TO FEBRUARY 29, 1968

Georgia Chapters Name and Location	Dues Paid	Regis- tration	National Funds	Georgia Funds	Total
Abraham Baldwin, Carrollton.....	\$ 49.00	\$ 2.00	\$ 344.00	\$ 113.00	\$ 508.00
Adam Brinson, Twin City.....	52.00	4.00	37.00	28.20	121.20
Altamaha, Jesup.....	33.00	2.00	63.00	1.00	99.00
Andrew Houser, Marietta.....	42.00	2.00	74.00	11.00	129.00
Archibald Bulloch, Statesboro.....	26.00	2.00	12.00	3.50	43.50
Atlanta, Atlanta.....	376.00	8.00	695.50	107.60	1,187.10
Augusta, Augusta.....	151.00	4.00	78.00	40.00	273.00
Bainbridge, Bainbridge.....	46.00	2.00	48.00	-0-	96.00
Barnard Trail, Sylvester.....	33.00	2.00	-0-	3.30	38.30
Baron DeKalb, Decatur.....	202.00	6.00	736.80	124.20	1,069.00
Benjamin Hawkins, Cuthbert.....	52.00	4.00	78.00	14.20	148.20
Birdsville, Millen.....	19.00	4.00	43.00	5.00	71.00
Bonaventure, Savannah.....	38.00	2.00	48.00	4.00	112.00
Brier Creek, Sylvania.....	39.00	2.00	26.00	4.90	71.90
Brunswick, Brunswick.....	81.00	4.00	169.00	553.10	807.10
Burkhalter, Warrenton.....	40.00	2.00	37.50	5.00	84.50
Button Gwinnett.....	101.00	4.00	135.00	21.00	261.00
Captain John Wilson, Thomson.....	44.00	2.00	23.00	11.40	80.40
Captain Thomas Cobb, College Park.....	58.00	4.00	150.00	31.00	243.00
Cherokee, Atlanta.....	219.00	6.00	492.50	27.00	744.50
Col. John McIntosh, Conyers.....	17.00	2.00	17.00	2.70	38.70
Col. William Candler, Gainesville.....	82.00	4.00	146.00	27.20	259.20
Col. William Few, Eastman.....	54.00	4.00	33.00	6.40	97.40
Com. Richard Dale, Albany.....	61.00	4.00	116.00	62.00	243.00
Council of Safety, Americus.....	116.00	4.00	23.00	15.60	158.60
Dorothy Walton, Dawson.....	58.00	4.00	51.50	17.80	131.30
Earl of Camden, Camden County.....	25.00	2.00	33.00	3.75	63.75
Edmund Burke, Waynesboro.....	28.00	2.00	5.00	2.00	37.00
Elijah Clarke, Athens.....	130.00	4.00	746.00	62.00	942.00
Elizabeth Marlow, Monticello.....	13.00	-0-	-0-	-0-	13.00
Etowah, Cartersville.....	51.00	2.00	44.00	13.00	110.00
Fielding Lewis, Marietta.....	84.00	4.00	280.00	47.50	415.50
Fort Early, Cordele.....	57.00	4.00	170.00	57.00	288.00
Fort Frederica, St. Simons.....	100.00	4.00	191.00	15.00	310.00
Fort Peachtree, Roswell.....	51.00	4.00	515.60	32.00	602.60
Gen. Daniel Stewart, Perry.....	48.00	2.00	1,066.50	31.80	1,148.30
Gen. David Blackshear, Rochelle.....	46.00	2.00	23.00	4.60	75.60
Gen. James Jackson, Valdosta.....	86.00	4.00	131.00	13.60	234.60
George Walton, Columbus.....	70.00	4.00	105.00	11.00	190.00
Gov. David Emanuel, Swainsboro.....	65.00	4.00	105.00	14.00	188.00
Gov. George W. Towns, Talbotton.....	29.00	2.00	44.00	5.90	80.90
Gov. Jared Irwin, Sandersville.....	32.00	2.00	15.00	4.20	53.20
Gov. Treutlen, Fort Valley.....	57.00	4.00	72.00	45.70	178.70
Hancock, Sparta.....	22.00	2.00	72.00	14.00	110.00
Hannah Clarke, Quitman.....	39.00	2.00	35.00	4.90	80.90
Hawkinsville, Hawkinsville.....	71.00	4.00	192.00	47.10	314.10
Hawthorne Trail, Camilla.....	32.00	2.00	53.00	13.10	100.10
Henry Walton, Madison.....	40.00	2.00	42.00	6.00	90.00
James Pittman, Commerce.....	16.00	-0-	1.00	4.60	21.60
John Ball, Irwinton.....	19.00	2.00	25.00	3.80	49.80
John Benning, Moultrie.....	65.00	4.00	43.00	11.00	123.00
John Benson, Hartwell.....	57.00	4.00	104.75	25.70	191.45
John Clarke, Social Circle.....	34.00	2.00	45.00	8.40	89.40
John Floyd, Homerville.....	257.00	6.00	35.00	37.70	335.70
John Franklin Wren, Wrens.....	58.00	4.00	45.00	12.00	119.00
John Houston, Thomaston.....	77.00	4.00	1,720.00	130.70	1,931.70
Joseph Habersham, Atlanta.....	358.00	8.00	1,740.00	67.90	2,173.90

**DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION  
GEORGIA SOCIETY**

**SCHEDULE OF RECEIPTS FROM CHAPTERS  
MARCH 1, 1967 TO FEBRUARY 29, 1968**

Georgia Chapters Name and Location	Dues Paid	Regis- tration	National Funds	Georgia Funds	Total
Knox-Conway, Ashburn.....	\$ 29.00	\$ 2.00	\$ 14.00	\$ 4.90	\$ 49.90
Lachlan McIntosh, Savannah.....	69.00	4.00	41.00	36.90	150.90
LaGrange, LaGrange.....	76.00	4.00	87.00	47.60	214.60
Lamar-LaFayette, Barnesville.....	39.00	2.00	13.00	8.40	62.40
Lyman Hall, Waycross.....	108.00	4.00	189.00	65.70	366.70
Maj. Gen. John Twiggs.....	32.00	2.00	68.00	26.00	118.00
Mary Hammond Washington, Macon.....	203.00	6.00	274.00	38.30	521.30
Matthew Talbot, Monroe.....	25.00	2.00	13.00	4.50	44.50
Metter, Metter.....	54.00	2.00	89.00	22.00	167.00
Nancy Hart, Milledgeville.....	80.00	4.00	90.00	13.00	187.00
Nathaniel Abney, Fitzgerald.....	35.00	2.00	17.50	3.50	58.00
Nathaniel Macon, Macon.....	104.00	4.00	124.00	17.40	249.40
Nobel Wimberly Jones, Shellman.....	21.00	2.00	51.00	14.00	88.00
Oconee, McRae.....	32.00	2.00	71.00	13.20	118.20
Oglethorpe, Columbus.....	67.00	4.00	130.00	32.70	233.70
Oliver Morton, Gray.....	45.00	2.00	38.00	4.50	89.50
Oothcaloga, Adairsville.....	22.00	2.00	15.00	35.00	74.00
Peter Early, Blakely.....	65.00	4.00	238.00	73.50	380.50
Pulaski, Griffin.....	76.00	4.00	-0-	-0-	80.00
Roanoke, Richland.....	37.00	2.00	4.00	5.70	48.70
St. Andrews Parish, Darien.....	41.00	4.00	73.00	12.10	130.10
Savannah, Savannah.....	216.00	6.00	275.00	41.40	538.40
Sgt. Newton, Covington.....	39.00	2.00	35.00	21.00	97.00
Stephen Heard, Elberton.....	72.00	2.00	100.40	44.20	218.60
Stone Castle, Dawson.....	50.00	4.00	21.50	11.00	86.50
Sunbury, Winder.....	32.00	-0-	-0-	-0-	32.00
Talassae, Tifton.....	25.00	4.00	27.50	9.50	66.00
Thomasville, Thomasville.....	82.00	4.00	31.00	83.20	200.20
Thronateeska, Albany.....	80.00	4.00	44.00	12.00	140.00
Toccoa, Toccoa.....	52.00	4.00	84.00	6.20	146.20
Tomochechi, Clarkesville.....	53.00	4.00	109.00	7.40	173.40
Vidalia, Vidalia.....	97.00	4.00	182.00	380.00	663.00
Whitehall Inn, Atlanta.....	30.00	4.00	21.00	4.90	59.90
William March, LaFayette.....	49.00	-0-	25.00	10.00	84.00
William McIntosh, Jackson.....	53.00	4.00	68.00	8.30	133.30
William Wither, Cedartown.....	37.00	-0-	15.00	8.60	60.60
Xavier, Rome.....	90.00	4.00	171.20	14.60	279.80
<b>Totals.....</b>	<b>\$6,523.00</b>	<b>\$300.00</b>	<b>\$14,234.75</b>	<b>\$3,131.25</b>	<b>\$24,189.00</b>

DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION  
GEORGIA SOCIETY

FINANCIAL REPORT  
MARCH 1, 1968 THROUGH MAY 31, 1968

Daughters of The American Revolution  
Georgia Society  
Atlanta, Georgia

Ladies:

We have examined the books and records of THE DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION, GEORGIA SOCIETY, for the period from March 1, 1968 through May 31, 1968 and present herewith our report consisting of the following described Exhibits and Schedule:

EXHIBIT "A"—Statement of Cash on Deposit and Allocation of Funds, May 31, 1968.

EXHIBIT "B"—Statement of Receipts and Disbursements, for the Period March 1, 1968 through May 31, 1968.

SCHEDULE "B-1"—Schedule of Disbursements from State Dues, for the Period March 1 1968 through May 31, 1968.

EXHIBIT "C" —Statement of Receipts and Disbursements of State Funds, for the Period March 1, 1968 through May 31, 1968.

EXHIBIT "D" —Schedule of Receipts and Disbursements—National Funds, for the Period March 1, 1968 through May 31, 1968.

EXHIBIT "E" —Schedule of Receipts from Chapters, for the Period from March 1 1968 through May 31, 1968.

Our examination was made in accordance with generally accepted auditing standards and accordingly included such tests of the accounting records and such other tests as we considered necessary in the circumstances.

In our opinion, the accompanying statements present fairly the Cash on Deposit and Allocation of Funds at May 31, 1968 resulting from recorded cash transactions and the receipts and disbursements for the period then ended.

Yours truly,

MAULDIN & JENKINS

DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION  
GEORGIA SOCIETY

STATEMENT OF CASH ON DEPOSIT AND ALLOCATION OF FUNDS

MAY 31, 1968

CASH ON DEPOSIT

CASH IN BANK—GENERAL ACCOUNT:		
Unallocated.....		\$ 2,500.00
Allocated to Funds:		
Lucy Cook Peel Fund.....	\$ 636.65	
McCall Genealogical Fund.....	140.22	
Meadow Garden—Maintenance.....	2,686.08	
Meadow Garden—Landscaping.....	869.98	
Meadow Garden—Patrons.....	663.50	
Meadow Garden—Restoration.....	1,372.47	
State Library Fund.....	413.50	
Georgia Room—Museum Fund.....	1,543.64	
Total Allocated.....		8,326.04
Total Cash in Bank—General Account.....		\$10,826.04
CASH IN BANK—SAVINGS:		
Lucy Cook Peel Fund.....	\$ 3,251.26	
McCall Genealogical Fund.....	1,162.38	
General Fund.....	4,804.76	
Total Cash in Bank—Savings.....		9,218.40
Total Cash on Deposit.....		<u>\$20,044.44</u>

ALLOCATION OF FUNDS

Lucy Cook Peel Fund.....		\$ 3,887.91
McCall Genealogical Fund.....		1,302.60
Meadow Garden:		
Maintenance.....	\$ 2,686.08	
Landscaping.....	869.98	
Patrons.....	663.50	
Restoration.....	1,372.47	
		5,592.03
State Library Fund.....		413.50
Georgia Room Museum Fund.....		1,543.64
		\$12,739.68
Total Allocated Funds.....		
State Dues Account.....	\$ 2,500.00	
Unallocated Savings.....	4,804.76	
		7,304.76
Total Unallocated Funds.....		7,304.76
Total Allocation of Funds.....		<u>\$20,044.44</u>

## EXHIBIT "B"

DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION  
GEORGIA SOCIETY

STATEMENT OF RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS  
FOR THE PERIOD MARCH 1, 1968 TO MAY 31, 1968

<b>Receipts from Chapters:</b>	
State Dues.....	\$ 29.00
National Society Funds.....	390.50
Georgia Society Funds.....	79.18
Total.....	<u>\$ 498.68</u>
<b>Other Receipts:</b>	
Conference Registrations.....	\$ 152.50
Conference Meals.....	2,802.90
Banquet Tickets.....	90.00
Good Citizens Bond.....	75.00
National J. A. C. Prizes.....	8.00
Hightower Award.....	265.00
National Society Award—Magazine Advertising.....	10.00
Sale of Proceedings.....	37.40
Refund Hospitality Fund Balance.....	36.10
Reimbursement for Flowers.....	12.50
National Society Funds.....	50.00
Sale of Books—Lucy Cook Peel Fund.....	96.00
Gate Receipts—Meadow Garden.....	81.15
Officers Club—Meadow Garden Restoration Fund.....	25.00
Mrs. R. Hugh Reid—Meadow Garden Restoration Fund.....	5.00
Transfer to Merchant Marine Library Fund.....	2.00
Total Other Receipts.....	<u>3,748.55</u>
Total Receipts.....	<u>\$ 4,247.23</u>
<b>Disbursements:</b>	
From State Dues—Schedule "B-1".....	\$ 4,651.75
National Society Funds—Exhibit "D".....	440.50
Georgia Society Funds.....	581.11
Transfer to Savings.....	1,210.37
Total Disbursements.....	<u>6,883.73</u>
Disbursements in Excess of Cash Received.....	\$ (2,636.50)
Balance—March 1, 1968.....	13,462.54
Balance—May 31, 1968.....	<u>\$10,826.04</u>

SCHEDULE "B-1"

DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION  
 GEORGIA SOCIETY

SCHEDULE OF RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS  
 FOR THE PERIOD MARCH 1, 1968 TO MAY 31, 1968

---

Disbursements from State Dues:	
Auditor and Bond .....	\$ 171.50
Conference Registration .....	436.72
State Conference Meals .....	2,923.96
State Conference Guests Expense .....	286.35
Flowers for Honoraries .....	72.10
Ex-State Regents Pin .....	37.85
Hightower Awards .....	265.00
Good Citizens Awards .....	95.00
R. O. T. C. Medals—North Georgia College .....	7.50
D. A. R. Insignia .....	30.00
Operating Expenses—Postage, Printing, Telegrams, Supplies and Telephone .....	323.77
Transfer to Merchant Marine Library Fund .....	2.00
Total .....	<u>\$ 4,651.75</u>

---

## EXHIBIT "C"

DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION  
GEORGIA SOCIETY

SCHEDULE OF RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS OF STATE FUNDS  
FOR THE PERIOD MARCH 1, 1968 TO MAY 31, 1968

<b>Lucy Cook Peel:</b>	
Balance, March 1, 1968.....	\$ 3,747.85
Cash Receipts:	
Sale of Books.....	\$ 96.00
Interest Earned.....	64.06
Total Receipts.....	160.06
Total.....	\$ 3,907.91
Cash Disbursements.....	20.00
Balance, May 31, 1968.....	\$ 3,887.91
<b>McCall Genealogical:</b>	
Balance, March 1, 1968.....	\$ 1,279.70
Cash Receipts:	
Interest Earned.....	22.90
Balance, May 31, 1968.....	\$ 1,302.60
<b>Meadow Garden—Maintenance:</b>	
Balance, March 1, 1968.....	\$ 2,900.75
Cash Receipts:	
From Chapters.....	\$ 4.18
Gate Receipts.....	81.15
Total Receipts.....	85.33
Total.....	\$ 2,986.08
Cash Disbursements.....	300.00
Balance, May 31, 1968.....	\$ 2,686.08
<b>Meadow Garden—Landscaping:</b>	
Balance, March 1, 1968.....	\$ 844.98
Cash Receipts:	
From Chapters.....	25.00
Total.....	\$ 869.98
Cash Disbursements.....	-0-
Balance, May 31, 1968.....	\$ 869.98
<b>Meadow Garden—Patrons:</b>	
Balance, March 1, 1968.....	\$ 663.50
Cash Receipts.....	-0-
Total.....	\$ 663.50
Cash Disbursements.....	-0-
Balance, May 31, 1968.....	\$ 663.50
<b>Meadow Garden—Restoration:</b>	
Balance, March 1, 1968.....	\$ 1,342.47
Cash Receipts:	
From Chapters.....	30.00
Total.....	\$ 1,372.47
Cash Disbursements.....	-0-
Balance, May 31, 1968.....	\$ 1,372.47

EXHIBIT "C"

DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION  
 GEORGIA SOCIETY

SCHEDULE OF RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS OF STATE FUNDS  
 FOR THE PERIOD MARCH 1, 1968 TO MAY 31, 1968

<b>State Library:</b>	
Balance, March 1, 1968.....	\$ 674.61
Cash Receipts.....	-0-
Total.....	\$ 674.61
Cash Disbursements.....	261.11
Balance, May 31, 1968.....	\$ 413.50
<b>Georgia Room—Museum Fund:</b>	
Balance, March 1, 1968.....	\$ 1,493.64
Cash Receipts:	
From Chapters.....	50.00
Total.....	\$ 1,543.64
Cash Disbursements.....	-0-
Balance, May 31, 1968.....	\$ 1,543.64
<b>Library—Merchant Marine:</b>	
Balance, March 1, 1968.....	\$ (2.00)
Transfer from State Dues.....	2.00
Balance, May 31, 1968.....	\$ -0-



## EXHIBIT "D"

DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION  
GEORGIA SOCIETY

SCHEDULE OF RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS—NATIONAL FUNDS

MARCH 1, 1968 TO MAY 31, 1968

National Accounts:	Balance 2-29-68	Receipts	Disburse- ments	Balance 5-31-68
Kate D. Smith—Annis Mann Richardson Recreation Area .....	\$ -0-	\$ 79.00	\$ 79.00	\$ -0-
Kate D. Smith—Scholarship Fund.....	-0-	65.00	65.00	-0-
Tamassee—Working Scholarships.....	-0-	266.50	266.50	-0-
Constitution Hall Air Conditioning.....	-0-	30.00	30.00	-0-
Totals.....	\$ -0-	\$ 440.50	\$ 440.50	\$ -0-

## EXHIBIT "E"

DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION  
GEORGIA SOCIETY

SCHEDULE OF RECEIPTS FROM CHAPTERS

MARCH 1, 1968 TO MAY 31, 1968

Georgia Chapters Name and Location	Dues Paid	National Funds	Georgia Funds	Total
Bainbridge, Bainbridge .....	\$ 2.00			\$ 2.00
Bonaventure, Savannah .....	11.00			11.88
Cherokee, Atlanta .....		\$ 25.00		25.00
Commodore Richard Dale, Albany .....			20.00	20.00
Council of Safety, Americus .....	4.00			4.00
Earl of Camden, Camden County .....			5.00	5.00
Edmund Burke, Waynesboro .....	1.00			1.00
Fort Peachtree, Atlanta .....		130.00		130.00
General James Jackson, Valdosta .....	1.00		1.10	2.10
George Walton, Columbus .....	3.00			3.00
Governor Treutlen, Fort Valley .....	2.00			2.00
Hannah Clarke, Quitman .....		40.00		40.00
John Benson, Hartwell .....		7.50		7.50
Joseph Habersham, Atlanta .....			15.00	15.00
Mary Hammond Washington, Macon .....	1.00		1.10	2.10
Nathaniel Macon, Macon .....			30.00	30.00
Savannah, Savannah .....	1.00	5.00	1.10	7.10
Vidalia, Vidalia .....			5.00	5.00
William Wither, Cedartown .....	2.00			2.00
Xavier, Rome .....	1.00	183.00		184.00
<b>Totals .....</b>	<b>\$ 29.00</b>	<b>\$ 390.50</b>	<b>\$ 79.18</b>	<b>\$ 498.68</b>

## **STATE ORGANIZING SECRETARY**

**Mrs. Carlyle Mumford Ward**

Serving as State Organizing Secretary for the Georgia Society, NSDAR, has been a rewarding and exciting experience and I wish to express my appreciation to our capable State Regent for giving me this opportunity to serve, and for her wonderful cooperation.

I have attended Continental Congress, all four District meetings, Fall Board of Management meeting, and State Conference each year, which I greatly enjoyed. I have been a guest at several chapter meetings other than my own.

I have helped to organize the Earl of Camden Chapter in Camden County which was confirmed October 18, 1967, and now has 29 members.

Mrs. B. L. Robuck has been appointed the Organizing Regent by the State Regent for a new chapter at Warner Robins and her name has been sent to the Organizing Secretary General who presented it to the National Board of Management for approval at the February Board meeting.

Mrs. Robuck's mother and a daughter are also members of the DAR. Mrs. Robuck's papers were approved in Washington at the February Board meeting.

I would like to express my deep appreciation to Mrs. J. C. Strother for her untiring efforts in establishing new lines in genealogy for the Earl of Camden members, and to Miss Martha A. Cooper for her assistance in the new chapter being organized at Warner Robins.

## **STATE REGISTRAR**

**Mrs. Frank J. Campbell**

In concluding my term of office I report the card index and the ledger records kept by the State Registrar are in order. Duplicates of application papers mailed to me were sent to the Georgia State Archives and to the Memorial Library in Macon.

Madam Regent, it has been a pleasure to serve you and the Daughters of the State Society.

## **STATE HISTORIAN**

**Mrs. Luther L. Watson**

Georgia chapters contributed \$160.50 to the Cataloging and Indexing of the Americana Collection in the Archives Room. One document was given to the Repository of Americana. Whitehall Inn Chapter gave to the Georgia Society a list of Revolutionary Soldiers' names found between logs of old Fort Edgecome, Wisseasette, Maine.

Fifty-six famous men, 18 famous women, and 132 famous events were celebrated as historical anniversaries. There were 139 historical programs for or by adults and 85 involving school children. American History Month was proclaimed by city and state officials, and awards of medals, certificates, and cash were given for essays and excellence in American History. Fifty-seven historical tours were taken by adults and 25 for or by school children. Elijah Clarke Chapter made a detailed historic tour of their area and celebrated American History Month with a puppet show of historical characters for 150 children. Fifty-five chapters reported observing February as American History Month.

The Hannah Clarke Chapter has given a collection of historical items relating to their section of Georgia, including old hymn books, wills, and church and Bible records.

There were 465 historical broadcasts and spot announcements on radio and 13 on television. There were seven historic restorations begun, three completed, and three marked. There were four historic markers placed.

Thirty-four graves of DAR members were marked and the graves of one "Real Daughter." Nine graves of Revolutionary Soldiers and three graves of wives of Revolutionary Soldiers were marked.

Outstanding speakers have been guests throughout the state and DAR members have become the nucleus of newly-formed historical societies.

Awards given by your Historian are: First place, \$5.00, Peter Early Chapter; second place, \$3.00, Baron DeKalb Chapter; and third place, \$2.00, Savannah Chapter.

#### **STATE LIBRARIAN**

**Mrs. Vernon Phillips**

Contributed \$191.00 to State Department of Archives and History, with a balance in this fund, \$575.61; \$125.00 sent to National Library.

Two books on requested list sent to National Library are Index to Printed Virginia Genealogies, including Key and Biography by Robert Armistead Stewart. Reprinted and North Carolina Genealogical Reference, 2nd ed., Seaman Printery, Durham, given by Abraham Baldwin Chapter, Carrollton.

Two New Passenger Lists. Some Early Emigrants to America by Cregoe D. P. Nicholson, also Early Emigrants to America from Liverpool by R. Sharpe France, given by Governor George W. Towns Chapter, Talbotton.

Five rolls of microfilms of the 1820 census of Georgia and six rolls of the 1830 census of Georgia were given by Mrs. Wallace Harris through the Hawkinsville Chapter in honor of the State Regent, Mrs. Herman M. Richardson.

Awards given by the State Librarian are: for the best report on National contributions, \$5.00 to Colonel William Candler Chapter; for the State contributions, Abraham Baldwin Chapter; and Mary Hammond Washington Chapter, \$5.00, for the best work on local or chapter library.

#### **STATE CURATOR**

**Mrs. Maurice A. Cameron**

As your State Curator, I have in my possession the following items: four United States flags—one 50-star, one 49-star and two 48-star; two DAR flags, one State of Georgia flag; three aluminum flag poles (two parts each), three brass finials, one gilded eagle finial, two wooden flag stands, three aluminum spear-type finials, three wooden flag poles (two parts each), one aluminum standard, two brass standards, three gold cords, one time clock, one bell, the electric lighted DAR Insignia, one large white pottery urn, also three small green pottery flower containers, page ribbons, badges for State Conference and Continental Congress, and place cards.

Madam Regent, I wish to thank you for letting me serve the Georgia Society as Curator under your outstanding leadership for the last two years, and I assure you it has been a real pleasure.



DEPARTMENT OF  
ARCHIVES AND HISTORY  
ATLANTA, GEORGIA 30334  
PHONE: 522-0310  
AREA CODE 404



April 11, 1968

Mrs. Herman M. Richardson, State Regent  
Georgia State Society, NSDAR  
Post Office Box 325  
Blakely, Georgia 31723

Dear Mrs. Richardson:

We were so happy to receive the wonderful volumes which the Georgia State Society, NSDAR, recently presented our Department. We feel that these books will make a significant addition to our library and will be of much help to our patrons in years to come.

I am turning over to our Library the following volumes: Abstracts of Early Deeds of Edgecombe County, North Carolina, 1759-1772, Joseph W. Watson; Names of Persons who took the Oath of Allegiance to the State of Pennsylvania between the Years 1777 and 1789, Thompson Westcott; Abstracts of Wills of the State of South Carolina, 1740-1760, Caroline T. Moore; The South Carolina Historical Magazine; Hicks History of Granville County, North Carolina, Volume I, Marriage Bonds, Elizabeth Hicks Hummel; The Bertie Index for Courthouse Records, Bertie County, North Carolina, 1720-1875, Edythe Smith Dunstan; Marriages and Deaths, 1763-1820, Mary Warren.

I hope that you will express to each member of the Georgia Society, DAR, our heartfelt thanks for the many fine items which we continue to receive through the years. The Society is one of our best Friends, and we value its interest and support.

Yours most sincerely,

*Carroll Hart*

(Miss) Carroll Hart, Director  
Department of Archives and History

# Committee Reports

## National Committees

### AMERICAN HERITAGE

Mrs. Wallace Crouch

It has been exciting to note the interest of the public aroused by American Heritage activities. Whole communities are taking part in aiding and encouraging the preservation of our rich heritage in the fields of art, crafts, drama, literature, and music. In doing so they are learning the aims and accomplishments of the National Society. As we have secured interest and participation, we have received the appreciation and dedication of Americans to our country's rich heritage.

It is almost impossible to have a DAR program that does not include at least one category of the American Heritage Committee. Hence, it is the belief of this Chairman that all 95 chapters did some work in this field, although reports were received from only 56 chapters.

The following chapters receive honorable mention: Brier Creek, Captain Thomas Cobb, Council of Safety, Fort Frederica, John Ball, John Franklin Wren, Mary Hammond Washington, Nathaniel Abney, Roanoke and William Witcher.

A tie for second place goes to the Atlanta Chapter for exceptional musical programs and to the Savannah Chapter for the outstanding celebration of their Diamond Anniversary. The Chairman's award for the best report goes to Baron DeKalb Chapter.

### AMERICAN INDIANS

Miss Pauline Lewis

Serving the Society for the second year in this phase of our work was both challenging and rewarding. This Chairman appreciates the excellent support of the Georgia Daughters and their promptness in submitting their wonderful reports. Report blanks and two letters with additional information were sent to the chapters. Two years ago we set a high goal for ourselves: to provide ten scholarships for higher education to deserving students during Mrs. Richardson's term as State Regent. Although we did not meet this goal, we did make a showing worthy of recognition. Last year the Chairman offered two awards; this year she offered five awards for outstanding accomplishment.

Forty-five chapters reported the following contributions: \$126.00 to the General Fund; to Bacon College \$386.00 in scholarships, one set of used World Book Encyclopedia, 317  $\frac{3}{4}$  pounds of clothing for the Thrift Shop, and two boxes of jewelry; St. Mary's \$344.00 in scholarships, \$1200.00 for a chair for the National Project—DAR Wing, large box of story books, 212 pounds of used clothing; St. Labre' Mission School for Indians, \$10.00; \$91.61 postage was reported spent for the boxes sent to the schools. The Chairman purchased \$100.00 of jewelry from St. Mary's which was sold, making a grand total of \$966.00 plus \$91.61 postage.

This year the individual chapter's response was better than that

of last year and the overall contributions were greater. During the past two years our gifts were: Bacone \$800.75, St. Mary's \$631.50, the General Fund, \$207.00, St. Labre' \$10.00, jewelry sales over \$100.00, and 529 pounds of clothing. This is a two-year total of \$1,749.45 plus \$113.62 postage. In addition, many books and jewelry were given.

Chapters once again showed inventiveness and ingenuity in telling the American Indian story to their members and their communities. Programs were varied; they included workshops, speakers, tours, teas, field trips, and school visits.

The display and sale of beadwork made by the Indian girls at St. Mary's was held at State Conference and at several chapter meetings at which the Chairman spoke.

State Chairman's award of \$5.00 to the chapter with more than 50 members reporting the most outstanding all-inclusive program of the activity goes to Baron DeKalb; \$5.00 to the chapter with less than 50 members reporting the most outstanding all-inclusive program of the activity goes to Abraham Baldwin; \$5.00 to the chapter with more than 50 members making the largest per capita donation to our work at the Indian Schools goes to John Houstoun (\$1.31); \$5.00 to the chapter with less than 50 members making the largest per capita donation to our work at the Indian Schools goes to Abraham Baldwin (\$0.91); and \$5.00 to the chapter making the largest contribution to the Bacone Scholarship Fund goes to John Houstoun (\$100.00).

#### AMERICANISM AND DAR MANUAL FOR CITIZENSHIP

Mrs. Sam Fine

In September, duplicate letters were mailed to all Chapter Regents and Chairmen, emphasizing the importance of the work of this committee. Instructions and blanks were enclosed for making their reports.

Twenty-five chapters reported having chairmen, 56 chapters sent reports; 20 reported having Americanism programs at chapter meetings; six had programs for the public; 29 repeated the American's Creed at all meetings; five gave 665 American flags to new citizens; five mailed or gave 438 welcome cards; six reported 1,322 pamphlets and patriotic material distributed; five gave 252 hours in community service; 13 gave 1,060 manuals to boy and girl scouts, libraries, and prospective citizens; two chapters had members working with Americanization schools, giving 16 hours of time; one chapter gave 80 volumes and 300 magazines to Veteran's Hospital; two chapters presented four Americanism medals and certificates to four outstanding citizens who met the qualifications for these awards; 13 chapters had 1,143 inches of newspaper publicity; five chapters had 20 hours of radio time; two had three hours of TV time; two reported attending Naturalization Courts; two had teas for new citizens, serving 214 guests; 17 chapters reported spending \$299.75 on Americanism programs; 20 chapters contributed \$33.00 to Occupational Therapy Fund; nine chapters gave 36 Good Citizenship medals for essays written on Citizenship. "Citizen . . . U.S.A." tapes based on DAR Manual for Citizenship were used by three chapters and is scheduled for use by one. Applications have been approved and two additional Americanism medals recommended.

Awards for best report on Americanism will go to: Fort Frederica, Fort Peachtree, Xavier and Baron DeKalb chapters.

My thanks to the Vice Chairmen who wrote letters and 56 Regents who sent reports.

## **CHILDREN OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION**

**Mrs. John F. Thigpen**  
Senior State President  
(See Page 238 for Report)

### **CONSERVATION**

**Mrs. Harold J. Brewer**

It has been a privilege and pleasure to serve as your State Conservation Chairman. I wish to thank the chapters participating in this most interesting program.

The final project of the Diamond Jubilee Administration was the National Conservation Project, "The Beautification of the Grounds at Headquarters in Washington."

Georgia's monetary contribution to the National project was \$172.50. Chapters reporting, 62; total plantings, 38,050. Four chapters presented beautiful brochures of their year's work.

First ward to the Elijah Clarke Chapter—Brochure and Historical and Memorial Conservation Work. Elijah Clarke Chapter contributed 75 iris ryzomes from the Historic Ladies Garden Club of Athens, proudly America's first organized Garden Club with DAR Daughters holding membership since its inception. Eighteen Eastern Elms were planted on the grounds of Athens' magnificent new Y.M.C.A., honoring Elijah Clarke's past Regents, to be named "The Avenue of Regents," each tree with a permanent marker. Credit goes to this chapter for securing the services of the State Highway Department for removing and landscaping a historical marker on a North Georgia Highway.

The Public Relations award to the Fort Frederica Chapter for a story to the DAR Magazine by chapter member, Mrs. Burnette Vanstory on "Georgia's Famous Trees."

To the Sergeant Newton Chapter an award for the best overall Conservation work.

To the Atlanta Chapter an award for the largest monetary contribution to National Project, and Conservation work in JAC and CAR.

The Adam Brinson Chapter: 1st prize for the best beautification project.

To the Joseph Habersham Chapter an award for outstanding community projects, including the grounds of the Atlanta Historical Society and the Atlanta Cerebral Palsy Center.

Presbyterian Baby Clinic, Free Cancer Home, and \$40.00 for Junior Council Flower Show groundwork on Friendship House.

Honorable mention to the following chapters: Fort Peachtree, Brunswick, Altamaha, Savannah and Captain Thomas Cobb.

### **DAR GOOD CITIZENS**

**Mrs. Alex S. Boyer, Jr.**

Four able District Vice Chairmen and two State Vice Chairmen have facilitated this year's work. Mrs. Frank Faulk and Mrs. James Swindell served on the state level. The District Vice Chairmen were: Northwestern, Mrs. Charles Wysong, Atlanta; Northeastern, Mrs. Edward T. Newton, Madison; Southwestern, Mrs. Charles H. Taylor, Camilla; and Southeastern, Mrs. Earl Hill, Sylvania.

The State Good Citizen, chosen from the four District winners, submitted by the Vice Chairmen, is Miss Carroll Travis of W. F. Dykes High School in Atlanta. She was sponsored by the Joseph



Habersham Chapter in the Northwestern District. Carroll was a guest of the State Society at the State Conference on Wilmington Island and received the State Good Citizen pin and a \$100.00 bond from the National Society. Our State Regent, Mrs. Herman M. Richardson, made the presentation.

Other District winners who received \$5.00 from the State Society are: Northeastern, Miss Joan Youngblood of Buford High School, sponsored by Colonel William Candler Chapter of Gainesville; Southwestern, Miss Becky Pennell, Hardaway High School, Columbus, sponsored by the three Columbus chapters—Oglethorpe, Button Gwinnett and George Walton; and Southeastern, Miss Janice Marie Byrd, Charlton County High School, Folkston, sponsored by Lyman Hall Chapter of Waycross.

In September, 1967, a mailing was sent to all Chapter Regents as well as to the six Vice Chairmen with a letter of instruction for the selection of the Good Citizens, a sample questionnaire and a report blank.

The State Chairman's award of \$5.00 to the chapter reporting the best planned programs for presentations to Good Citizens goes to the Thronateeska Chapter at Albany with Mrs. Frank Faulk as Good Citizen Chairman.

Mrs. Henry J. Carswell of Lyman Hall Chapter, Waycross, reported 13, the largest number of Good Citizens for a single chapter.

Since private schools may now be contacted for the selection of Good Citizens, the work can be spread to a larger number of schools and the DAR Story may be told through these senior students.

#### **DAR MAGAZINE** **Mrs. H. Prentiss Derry**

Questionnaires mailed to all chapters; 70 chapters reported a total of 1,430 subscriptions; gift subscriptions, 167; 62 chapters reported 25 per cent of membership or more in subscriptions; 32 chapters reported 138 new subscriptions for the month of October, 1967.

The State Chairman's award of \$5.00 to the chapter with membership under 50 goes to Earl of Camden Chapter; \$5.00 award with membership of 50 through 99 goes to Captain Thomas Cobb Chapter; \$5.00 award to chapters with membership of 100 and over goes to Elijah Clarke Chapter; the State Chairman's award of \$10.00 to chapter having largest number of new subscriptions for the month of October, 1967, goes to Earl of Camden Chapter. These awards are given on a per capita basis.

#### **DAR MAGAZINE ADVERTISING** **Mrs. Edwin L. Brough**

In October, 1967, the 95 Georgia chapters, Daughters of the American Revolution, were mailed a copy of the proposed advertisement for the March issue of the National Magazine. This was a cooperative advertisement to which, it was hoped, every chapter would respond.

A copy of the proposed advertisement was sent to each Chapter Regent and to the State Regent. Emphasis was stressed on the \$10.00 per chapter Honor Roll Credit in the correspondence and at State Conferences, by the State Regent and your State Chairman. Chapters were assured that the requested \$10.00 would meet this requirement. It was requested that each chapter include the name of their Regent if a change had been made.

In the advertisement would be included: name of chapter, Regent, membership, District and location. The caption: a three-fourth page picture of the State Capitol.

Fifty-two chapters responded on time. Seven checks were sent to Washington to be added, if possible, to the advertisement, which had been sent to the National Chairman of Advertising before January 5, as per instructions for publication in the Georgia issue of March, 1968.

On January 29, 1968, three checks had to be returned to their respective chapters' Treasurers; 72 chapters met Honor Roll requirements, with a total of 136 advertisements; 13 chapters did not respond, but hopefully, sent their checks direct to Washington. In the October issue of the National Magazine, the Stephen Heard Chapter had a half-page, \$125.00, sponsored by the Granite Association, honoring Founder's Day. The Stephen Heard Chapter has an accepted advertisement for the March issue, 1968, of one page, sponsored by the Granite Sheds (individual), honoring the Granite Bowl in Elberton, Georgia, and as a contribution to the Stephen Heard Chapter, DAR. The Granite Bowl is a recreation center for high school and for football team engagements with other teams, seating capacity, 20,000.

The 1967-68 reports from Washington follows: \$3.00 was paid for mats, \$90.00 for cuts; the amount sent Advertising Chairman for this issue: March, \$4,405.00; total for mats and cuts and advertisements, \$4,498.00. This is an increase over 1966-67 of \$1,203.00. Increase in Honor Roll Credit, 1966-67, 62; increase in Honor Roll Credit, 1967-68, 72.

Awards: \$5.00 to Andrew Houser Chapter, membership under 50; \$5.00 to Stephen Heard Chapter, membership 50 to 100; and \$5.00 to Savannah Chapter, membership over 100.

#### **DAR MUSEUM**

**Mrs. Maurice A. Cameron**

Your Chairman attended Continental Congress, the four District meetings and the Fall Board of Management meeting, also several chapter meetings stressing the Museum work. The most outstanding chapter meeting I attended was the visit to John Floyd Chapter, when the Second Vice Regent, Miss Martha Cooper and I, enjoyed a luncheon at the home of Mr. and Mrs. E. J. Smith before going to DuPont to attend the chapter meeting held at "White Gables," the home of Mr. and Mrs. G. C. Lee, which is over 100 years old and built by J. P. A. DuPont.

Donations to DAR General Fund was \$104.00.

On March 1, 1967, our balance on the Georgia Room was only \$486.14. However, our donations this year amounted to \$975.50, which more than doubles last year's balance; our total amount today is \$1,461.14.

Through Oconee Chapter, four originals of Watkin's Digest of Georgia Laws dating from 1800 to 1831, were donated to the DAR Museum to be placed in the Georgia Room. The donor, Mrs. Mary Mann Smith, gave these very rare books in memory of her father, Colonel William S. Mann; she also offers to pay for a cabinet to place these books in with suitable name-plate, etc., to be selected at a later date.

As a member of Oconee Chapter, I donated one original Land-Grant, dated 1807, to land in originally Wilkinson, now Telfair County, Georgia, to John Coffee, my great-great-grandfather, for whom Coffee County was named.

The Earl of Camden Chapter donated to the Museum one red cloth woven belt 2½ inches wide with brass buckle. This belt was worn during the War of 1812 by a member of the McCloy family.

My award of \$5.00 goes to the Earl of Camden Chapter for donating the most outstanding gift.

### THE PROPOSED "GEORGIA ROOM" AT DAR MUSEUM

Mrs. Hugh Peterson

Following the request of the Savannah Chapter, the State Society passed a Resolution asking the National Society for space for a State Room in the Museum. Many trips and conferences by the State Regent and the Adviser to the Museum Committee (from Georgia) were made to try to secure this space.

An effort has been made to secure funds which will be needed to furnish and maintain the room should it be obtained. Miss Ida Sisson, of Washington, D. C., a friend of Georgia members, offered a challenge to the members by contributing a check which was to be matched by chapters or by members. The check was made for \$30.00. The State Chairman or Adviser sent a letter to each chapter and urged that this check be matched many times—not just once. The reply was appreciated, but not as gratifying as had been hoped. Deep appreciation goes to those who contributed: 54 of the 95 chapters contributed; 8 chapters matched the check one time; 4 chapters matched it more than once; 2 chapters matched it twice; 1 chapter matched it 2½ times; 1 chapter gave \$200.00, matching it over 8 times (Vidalia Chapter). Total amount given to "Proposed Room" DAR Museum, \$480.00.

It is hoped that the interest will remain keen for Georgia to have a Period Room at the DAR Museum, and that before so very long the National Administration and the Curator of the Museum will find or make space for the Room.

Awards: For largest sum given to Fund for Proposed Museum Room, \$5.00 given to Vidalia Chapter; special or honorary mention to John Houstoun Chapter for second largest amount given to fund, \$5.00.

### DAR SCHOOLS

Miss Martha A. Cooper

For the year's work 51 chapters earned the Hightower Award and the total cash contributions from the State Society was \$12,727.10 distributed as follows:

1. Kate Duncan Smith DAR School.....	\$6,139.80	
Annis Gay Mann Richardson Recreational Area .....		3,891.55
Lights honoring Mrs. Robert H. Humphrey .....		383.25
Scholarships .....		1,850.00
Christmas gifts.....		15.00
2. Tamassee DAR School.....	\$4,545.90	
Adele Erb Sullivan Building.....		456.00
Linens by Mrs. Henry Allan Ironside.....		500.00
General Expenses.....		100.00
Christmas gifts.....		40.00
Scholarships .....		2,469.50
Chairs and eagle honoring Mrs. Ironside and table honoring Mrs. Leonard Wallace.....		980.40
3. Berry: Working Scholarships honoring the State Regent.....		1,115.90
4. Crossnore .....		429.00
5. Hillside .....		124.00
6. Hindman .....		330.00
7. Northland College.....		42.50

Chapters reported DAR School programs presented: Tamassee 82, KDS 78, Berry 35, Crossnore 32, Hillside 12, Hindman 25, and Northland College 22.

Boxes reported as sent to the School Stores were 289, weighing 8,787½ pounds, valued at \$16,841.50 at a shipping cost of \$535.46. Free freight was furnished by Georgia Highway Express, five transportation companies—Overnight, Carolina Freight Carrier, and Baggett Transportation Company.

### HIGHTOWER AWARD WINNERS

Fifty-one chapters received Hightower Award: Abraham Baldwin, Altamaha, Andrew Houser, Atlanta, Bainbridge, Baron DeKalb, Benjamin Hawkins, Birdville, Bonaventure, Brunswick, Button Gwinnett, Captain Thomas Cobb, Cherokee, Colonel John McIntosh, Colonel William Candler, Colonel William Few, Commodore Richard Dale, Earl of Camden, Elijah Clarke, Fort Early, Fort Frederica, Fort Peachtree, General Daniel Stewart,\* General James Jackson, George Walton, Governor David Emanuel, Governor George W. Towns, Governor Treutlen, Hancock, Hawkinsville, Hawthorne Trail, John Benson, John Clarke, John Houstoun,\* Joseph Habersham, Lyman Hall, Major General John Twiggs, Mary Hammond Washington, Metter, Nancy Hart, Oconee, Oglethorpe, Peter Early, Saint Andrew's Parish, Savannah, Stephen Heard, Toccoa, Tomochichi, Vidalia and Xavier.

\*The two chapters making the most outstanding contributions on a per capita basis were General Daniel Stewart and John Houstoun chapters.

### FRIENDS OF THE MUSEUM

**Mrs. W. S. Stuckey, Jr.**

Letters of instruction were sent out to all Chapter Museum Chairmen.

Your Chairman attended the Continental Congress, and had the honor of serving as personal Page for our President General, Mrs. William Henry Sullivan, Jr.

Twelve chapters contributed \$97.00 to the NSDAR "Friends of the Museum."

The General James Jackson Chapter, Valdosta, had a full program on Friends of the Museum with an excellent speaker.

My award of \$5.00 to the chapter contributing the most money per capita to "Friends of the Museum" goes to the Joseph Habersham Chapter.

### GENEALOGICAL RECORDS

**Mrs. John H. Terry**

Forty-three Chapters have sent in reports, with 62 Chapters having a Chairman of Genealogical Records. A total of 3,449 pages of Source Material was sent in for the National Society, a total of 7,255 pages of duplicate material was sent in for the State Archives, Washington Memorial Library, and reported place in local libraries, and over 3,566 pages of other original source material was placed at the State Archives by various Chapters. Six Chapters sent in 36 completed Church Survey Sheets. Forwarded to the National Chairman, Genealogical Records in Washington, 19 bound volumes and two manuscripts: six volumes "Histories of Revolutionary Soldiers" (See report of Chairman of 'Collecting and Publishing Histories

of Revolutionary Soldiers' (Mrs. Wallace L. Harris); 3 volumes "Miscellaneous Genealogical Records"; "1850 Census Madison County Ga."; "Our Family, The Daniels"; "Book of the Dead", cemeteries of Anderson County, Ga.; "Thomas Cauthen, Virginian to Lancaster District, S. C." vol. II; "Colonial Ancestors of Edward Jackson" (manu.); "Early Deeds and Records of Twiggs Co., Ga."; "Abstract of Will Book B, Bibb County, Ga. (1840-1872)"; "Index to Georgia Historical Quarterly"; "Gravestone Inscriptions of Cemeteries in Bulloch, Candler, Emanuel, Evans, Johnson, Tatnall Counties Ga.". Also sent to the National DAR Library, 11 reels microfilm 1820-1830 Census of Ga. Duplicates of these (except for "Book of the Dead") have been placed at our State Archives. Ten volumes: "Early Records of Twiggs Co., Ga."; "Will Book B, Bibb County"; "Index, Ga. Historical Quarterly"; "Gravestone Inscriptions of Cemeteries in Bulloch—etc."; 6 volumes "Histories Rev. Soldiers"; "Our Family, The Daniels"; and 1 manuscript "Colonial Ancestors of Edward Jackson" were placed at Washington Memorial Library.

My sincere appreciation to Miss Carroll Hart, Director Georgia Department of Archives and History (referred to as State Archives), for her cooperation, and to Miss Susannah Masten without whose help it would have been impossible to process the Material.

State Chairman's award of \$5.00 to Mary Hammond Washington Chapter for the greatest number of pages of Genealogical Records; to Elijah Clarke Chapter \$5.00 for the best quality of Genealogical Records; \$5.00 to Birdsville Chapter for the largest number of church survey sheets completed.

## GENEALOGICAL RECORDS FROM GEORGIA CHAPTERS

1967-1968

Abraham Baldwin: Credit gift to State Archives, Subscription to "Georgia Historical Magazine", Mr. Radford Hamrick, Editor, Carrollton, Ga.

Atlanta Chapter: Credit gift to State Archives, scrapbook 50 pages; Kell-Spalding Bible Record 2 pages; Recollections of Naval Life by John McIntosh Kell 50 pages; Philadelphia Album-Ladies Literary Gazette 1828-1829; Prose Poetry and Songs of Southern Confederacy, 5 parts, 100 pages; Illustrations-London News July to Dec. 1851, 500 pages; Will of John Witherspoon (DAR Nat'l. No. 211109) 1 page; total 703 pages.

Augusta: 2 copies excerpts Family Records collected by Albert Edward Guillebeau (1884-1965) indexed 33 pages each. Credit gift to State Archives, 1 copy "History of First Baptist Church, Augusta, Ga. (1817-1967)" by Anna Olive Jones, 178 pages; 1 copy "Chronicle of Christian Stewardship—Sesqui Centennial, St. John Methodist Church (1798-1948)" 109 pages; total pages Nat'l. 33, State Archives 320 pages. Seven Church Survey Sheets completed.

Baron DeKalb: 2 copies Bible records of Fannin, Fannin-Campbell, Barnette-Cogburn, Green families; some Walker documents; 40 pages each. State Archives 40 pages. Nat'l. 40 pages.

Birdsville: 2 copies Royal B Leighton Bible record, 3 pages each, Nat'l. 3 pages, State Archives 3 pages. 12 Church Survey Sheets Completed.

Brunswick: 3 copies (courtesy Margaret Davis Cate) Oliver F. Davis Bible (1798-1849), John B. Davis Bible (1798-1925), James W. Stafford Bible (1804-1849), 10 pages each. Nat'l. 10 pages, Archives 13 pages (original copies at Archives), Wash. Mem. Lib. 10 pages.

Captain John Wilson: 2 copies Cemetery records Columbia and Lincoln Counties, Ga. (Cawley, Mercer, Jones Chapel, Magruder, Hardy, Gracey, Mystery, Fleming, and cemeteries now in area of Fort Gordon, Ga.) 17 pages each, Nat'l. 17 pages, Archives 17 pages.

Colonel John McIntosh: Credit "Old" and "New Hog" Cemetery inscriptions, Gwinnette County, Ga. xeroxed and microfilmed by State Archives, 14 pages.

Colonel William Candler: 3 copies Diary—Samuel J. Clark, Jackson County, Ga. 12 pages each, Nat'l. 12, State Arc. 12, local 12 pages.

Commodore Richard Dale: Credit for following records laminated and microfilmed by State Archives; Arnold Jordan Bible (1800); Cornelius Leary Property Title; Leary Baptist Church Minutes (1893); Concord Lodge Records.

Elijah Clarke: 4 copies (2 bound by Ga. Society) 1850 Census Madison County, Ga., 99 pages each, 1 to Nat'l., 1 to State Archives, 1 to Athens Lib., 1 to Madison County Court House. 4 copies book—"Our Family, The Daniels" by Clifford Daniel Smith & Fern Gholsan Daniel, 32 pages each, 1 copy to Nat'l., 1 to State Archives, 1 to Washington Mem. Lib., 1 to Athens Lib. 2 copies Bible Records—Smith, Daniel—Carter, Bishop, Westmoreland, Prickett, Hays, Arrington, Cosby, Terry Families. Histories of Oconee County, Ga. Churches organized before 1900. 72 pages each (1 copy reported to Athens Library). Nat'l. 203 pages State Arc. 203 pages, Athens Lib. 203 pages, Wash. Mem. Lib. 32 pages, Madison Co. Court House 99 pages.

Fort Peachtree: 2 copies; Bible Records, McWilliams-Taliaferro, Taliaferro-Poole families; Mt. Zion Church History & Roll (1851-1866). 13 pages each, Nat'l. 13, State Arc. 13 pages. Credit 4 family Bible records microfilmed by State Archives: Dwelle-Grey (Ga.); Blauvelt-Hudson (N.Y.); Elyea-Glenn (Ga.); Glenn-Shumate (Ga.). Credit gift to State Archives collection of Mrs. O. A. (Martha Lee Miller) Bell. Presented in memory of Mrs. Bell by Mrs. John I. Bell, Jr. Collection contained 149 items listed (included information concerning Barker, Barfield, Barksdale, Bixby, Bradley, Bronson, Byram, Campbell, Canby, Feree LeFevne, Deshler, Roberts, Tatnall, Clements, Fleeman, Boney, Floyd Markham, Peterson, Pridgen, Reynolds, Thomas, Smith, Snellgrove, & Webb families—1 volume "Family Record of the McAllister Family"). This was a huge and valuable collection—unable to estimate page count of gift.

General James Jackson: 2 copies Cemetery records; Tait family, Wilcox Co., Ala.; Bruce Creek, Greene Co., Ga.; Owen Smith, Lowndes-Berrin Co., Ga. Line; Riverview Memorial Gardens and Sunset Hill, Valdosta, Ga., 28 pages each. Nat'l. 28 pages, State Arc. 28 pages.

George Walton: 5 Church Survey Sheets Completed.

Governor Jared Irwin: 1 bound volume "Washington County Georgia Toombstone Inscriptions" by Elizabeth Pritchard Newsom, 221 pages each; 1 copy "History of Mt. Gilead Primitive Baptist Church 1836-1966" (Washington County Ga.), 55 pages each. Copy of each mailed to State Archives. 1 volume "Histories of Revolutionary Soldiers—Gov. Jared Irwin Chapter", 83 pages. Credit: Sandersville Methodist Church Treasurer's Book 1881-1887 microfilmed at State Archives. State Archives 359 pages.

Hawkinsville: Credit gift to National Society DAR Library, 11 Reels Microfilm, 1820 & 1830 Census of Georgia, presented by Mrs. Wallace L. Harris in honor of Mrs. Herman M. Richardson, State Regent.

John Benson: 1 volume "Book of The Dead" by R. M. Smith



(cemeteries of Anderson County, Ga.) sent direct to the National Chairman, 446 pages Nat'l.

John Clarke: 3 copies miscellaneous records (family, church, cemetery) Walton and Morgan County, Ga., 89 pages each; Nat'l. 89 pages, State Archives 89 pages, Wash. Mem. Lib. 96 pages. Courtesy: Miss Mary Gresham of Gainesville, Fla. (included at the request of the National Chairman) More Walton and Morgan County cemetery records, 3 copies, 16 pages each, Nat'l. 16 pages, State Arc. 16 pages, Wash. Mem. Lib. 16 pages.

John Floyd: 2 copies Strickland Cemetery Records, Pierce County, Ga., 13 pages each, Nat'l. 13 pages, State Arc. 13 pages.

John Franklin Wren Chapter: 2 copies Stone—Robinson Bible (1838-1925) Records, 6 pages each. Credit: for 2,343 pages Funeral Home Records of W. W. Stone, Wrens, Ga. microfilmed by State Archives. Nat'l. 6 pages, State Arc. 2,349 pages.

Joseph Habersham: 2 copies "Thomas Cauthen, Sr., Virginian to Lancaster County, S. C." Vol. II, by Mrs. Benjamin J. (Bessie Mae) Frink, 172 pages each. 2 manuscripts, "Colonial Ancestors of Edward Jackson 1741-1807" by Mrs. Gladys Stutler Hoffmann, 34 pages each, 1 to Nat'l. Chm., 1 to Wash. Mem. Library. Credit: Photocopies of following placed at State Archives, 1812 War Record W. R. Cauthen and wife Nancy Simpson; Will of James John Robert of S. C. 1830; Will of John H. Robert of S. C. 1850; Rev. war record of Capt. John Carter of S. C.; 22 pages. Nat'l. 206 pages, State Arc. 172 pages, Wash. Mem. Lib. 34 pages, Gift Arc. 22 pages.

Lachlan McIntosh: Credit gift to State Archives, xerox copy article of Nixville, S. C. Baptist Church; Lebanon Methodist Church, Scotia, S. C.; review Pinckney biography; Allendale County tour; 1 booklet "History Beech Branch Bapt. Church (org. 1759)", Luray, S. C. with 1967 membership list; historical sketch—Lawtonville Bapt. Missionary Society (was Pipe Creek Bapt. Church est. 1763-1775) Estill, S. C.; 1 each 1967 membership lists: St. John's Methodist, Garnett, S. C.; Mt. Carmel Methodist, Nixville, S. C.; Furman Baptist, Furman, S. C.; Luray Christian, Luray, S. C.; Steep Bottom Bapt., Furman, S.C.; Nixville Baptist (org. 1867), Nixville, S. C.; book "My Ancestors and Their Descendants" by Grace Nadine Saunders (The Gunston Branch of Masons) microfilmed by State Archives. State Arc. 130 pages.

Major General John Twiggs: 3 copies "Abstracts of Twiggs County Deeds" (incorporated with other Twiggs County records into 1 volume), 23 pages each, indexed. 2 copies seven Twiggs County cemetery records, 5 pages each. Nat'l. 28 pages, State Arc. 28 pages, Wash. Mem. Lib. 23 pages. Credit: 33 original early Twiggs County Deeds donated to State Archives by Mrs. W. R. (Kathleen Jones) Carswell. Credit: Twiggs County newspapers for years 1901 through 1930 collected and at State Archives to be microfilmed.

Mary Hammond Washington: 3 copies Abstracts of Early Records Twiggs County, Ga., indexed (incorporated into 1 volume with Major Gen. Jno. Twiggs Chapter's Deeds) 129 pages each; 3 copies "Abstract of Will Book B—Bibb County, Ga. (1840-1872) indexed, compiled by Mrs. Slade Willingham, 138 pages each; 5 copies "Index to Georgia Historical Quarterly" compiled by Mrs. Albert A. Jelks, 191 pages each (1 to Mercer Uni., 1 to Uni. of Ga.). 3 copies Abstracts of Early Wilkinson County, Ga. Deeds, 5 pages each; 3 copies Bible Records: Smith; Burden-Barfield; Riley; Person-Pou; Courvoisier-Fox; Willis-Cauthren; Wall-Lowe Families; 32 pages each. Nat'l. 495 pages, State Arc. 495 pages, Wash. Mem. Lib. 495 pages, Mercer Uni. Lib. 191 pages, Uni. of Ga. Lib. 191 pages. 1 Church Survey Sheet Completed.

Metter: 8 copies "Gravestone Inscriptions of Cemeteries in Bulloch, Candler, Emanuel, Evans, Johnson, and Tatnall Counties, Ga.", compiled by Mrs. Samuel Fine, 210 pages each. Nat'l. 210 pages, State Arc. 210 pages, Wash. Mem. 210 pages, other libraries 1,260 pages.

Nathaniel Macon: 3 copies Nottingham-Crosland Bible record; Drane and Watson cemetery records, McDuffie County, Ga.; Providence Congregational Methodist Church Cemetery, Monroe County, Ga.; 18 pages each. Nat'l. 18 pages, State Arc. 18 pages, Wash. Mem. Lib. 18 pages. Credit: Gift to State Archives original deed H. B. Bell & T. W. Bell Aug. 26, 1884 Carroll County, Ga.; Credit: Wood, and Nottingham-Crosland Family Bible Records microfilmed by State Archives. No page count on gift.

Peter Early: 1 bound copy "Matthews Family" 104 pages to Nat'l. Chairman. Credit microfilmed by State Archives: Travis Family, by Joe D. Travis (Jan. 1965), 8 pages; War and pension records Thomas Travis born Md., lived Md., Ga., and Tenn., 9 legal sheets; total 17 pages. Nat'l. 104 pages, State Arc. 17 pages.

Savannah: 2 copies Miscellaneous Records: Patterson Family Bible; Magone Bible; Wm. James Will; Reese, Coffee, Griffin, Walker, Robinson, Amoss(Md.), Hopkins, Hayne(S.C.), Stoll, Rose, Howell, Heard, Hogg, Embree, Hardwick, Vandegrift, Dennis, and Howard families; Cemetery records from Chatham, Jenkins, Bulloch, Appling, Effingham Counties, Ga., 179 pages each. 1 copy Patterson Bible placed at Wash. Mem. Lib. Nat'l. 179 pages, State Arc. 179 pages, Wash. Mem. 6 pages.

Toccoa: 3 copies Bible Records of Wm. T. Martin-Miller, Derrell A. Martin-Keasler, W. T. Martin-Purcell, and Zack Martin-Acree families, 4 pages each. Reports 140 pages to Stevens County Library. Credit: for taking Records of 5 Churches in Stevens and Franklin Counties to be microfilmed at State Archives, 7 Church Histories microfilmed at State Archives. (Churches—Carnes Creek Bapt., Liberty Hill Bapt., Confidence Methodist, Shiloh Bapt., Lavonia Presbyterian; Histories—Hist. of First Methodist Church, Carnesville Baptist, Carnesville Presbyterian, Cross Roads Baptist, Allen's Methodist, Carnesville Methodist, Prospect Methodist) Nat'l. 4 pages, State Arc. 8 pages. 4 grandfather forms placed in family files at Archives.

Whitehall Inn: 2 copies History of Utoy Church and Utoy Cemetery Records, 11 pages each, Nat'l. 11 pages. State Archives 11 pages.

William McIntosh: 11 Church Survey Sheets completed, 7 of which gave permission for microfilming.

Xaxier: 2 copies "Mann Family Manuscript" compiled by Catherine Cleek Mann (Mrs. Robert Neville) indexed, 84 pages each: 1 bound volume "History of Xavier Chapter and Xavier Chapter Grandparent Forms"—bound in memory of Mrs. Hallie Miller Alexander Rounsaville, Honorary State Regent of Georgia, 208 pages. Credit: 15 grandparent forms placed at State Archives. Nat'l. 84 pages, Arc. 307 pages, Carnegie Library, Rome 204 pages.

I deeply regret that Genealogical Records from Five Chapters came too late to be included in this years Miscellaneous Volumes.

## INSIGNIA

Mrs. E. J. Smith

The privilege to wear the DAR Insignia is granted to you by the National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution. You should wear it proudly—guard it carefully—use it discreetly.



The official Insignia was unanimously adopted by the National Board of Management May 26, and patented September 22, 1891, and is therefore the property of the National Society, DAR.

"Do's and Don't's"—a folder on the correct use of the Insignia should be given at Chapter Meetings. The material may be secured from National DAR Headquarters.

The state chairman's award of \$5.00 was given to the John Franklin Wren Chapter for the most new Insignias during the year.

## JUNIOR AMERICAN CITIZENS

Mrs. A. C. E. Shepherd

Georgia has ten Chapters which sponsored 1,934 Clubs having a total of 57,483 members. This is an increase of 290 Clubs and 5,663 members over last year. It is good to have this increase and to report that we had several Chapters join us for the first time. Throughout the State approximately 2,500 buttons, pins and citations have been presented. Two JAC Banners were purchased. The following awards were presented: two Thatcher pins, 85 Good Citizenship Medals and six cash awards of \$5.00 each. The total value of awards being \$159.50. Georgia contributed a total of \$12.00 to the National J.A.C. Contest Prize money. There were approximately 110 Contest entries throughout the State. Georgia received the following awards at 1967 Continental Congress: First Place for the largest number of JAC Clubs—\$5.00; First Place for largest number of JAC members—\$5.00; and Second Place for Outstanding JAC work—\$3.00.

Baron de Kalb Chapter leads the State again this year in number of members with a total of 46,767, an increase of 2,080. This Chapter leads the State in the number of Clubs sponsored with a total of 1,758, an increase of 193. Their increase of 193 new Clubs gives them the lead in new Clubs sponsored. The Chairman contacted all school officials and gave help when requested. She personally presented the awards when asked. The Chapter won National First Prize for most JAC members. From the contest entries they sponsored in 1967 the following National awards were won: 5 first place; 2 second place; 3 third place and 3 honorable mention, also 1 special award. Baron de Kalb presented 85 Good Citizenship Medals and 6 cash awards of \$5.00 each.

Thronateecska Chapter is second in the State with the number of members sponsored being 3,00 in 100 clubs. This is very good because they did not participate last year.

Atlanta Chapter continues their great work in the Boys Clubs of Atlanta. This Chapter leads the State in personal contact because they are not only sponsor but they do all the work also. This year they added ten per cent membership over last year. Along with their regular Citizenship programs they add new interest with varied programs. One this year was on Conservation. Some 50 boys planted pine seedlings while studying the important factors of conservation. They also had very good radio and TV spot announcements.

Other Chapters participating in the JAC program this year are: Stephen Heard, Capt. Thomas Cobb, Benjamin Hawkins, John Clarke, Ft. Frederica, Oconee and Metter.

The State Chairman's award of \$3.00 for Chapter with the largest increase in number of JAC Clubs goes to Baron de Kalb. An award to \$2.00 to the Chapter with the most Chapter participation goes to the Atlanta Chapter.

I would like to commend all the Chapters that participated in the JAC program and express my appreciation for the privilege of serving as State Chairman for Mrs. Richardson.

## **JUNIOR MEMBERSHIP COMMITTEE**

**Mrs. Alvin G. Turley**

Fifty-one chapters responded to the questionnaire mailed to the 95 chapters. These reported 343 Junior Members of which 78 are new members. Twenty-three chapters contributed to the Helen Pouch Memorial Scholarship Fund; 8 chapters sold note paper and 11 sold flag pins and ear rings. Two Junior Members served as Chapter Regents and 10 served as other chapter officers. Thirty-four served as committee chairmen and 75 worked on committees. Sixty Juniors subscribe to the DAR Magazine.

The State Chairman's award of \$5.00 for the largest increase in Junior Membership of chapters with membership from 10 to 75 is awarded to Roanoke Chapter. Award of \$5.00 for chapters with membership of 76 and over goes to Mary Hammond Washington Chapter.

Outstanding Junior DAR Member of Georgia Society is Mrs. William S. Stuckey, Jr., of Colonel William Few Chapter.

## **LINEAGE RESEARCH COMMITTEE**

**Mrs. Leonard G. DeLamar**

Letters of instruction and questionnaires were mailed to all chapters. The fifty-eight Georgia chapters that sent to me their reports on Lineage Research work done in their chapters reported 159 potential members assisted, and 113 new members acquired through the efforts of this committee. Twenty-one programs were devoted to this work during the year, and it was my pleasure to present 3 of these.

Request for assistance was received from the State Chairmen of four other states, while six request were sent to other State Chairman from Georgia.

Work done by the Fort Frederica Chapter was exceptional, and certainly deserving of honorable mention.

It has been a privilege to serve the Georgia State Society as Chairman of Lineage Research.

## **MEMBERSHIP**

**Mrs. Frank J. Campbell**

The membership of February 1, 1968 in 95 Chapters was 6,558; 324 new members, 25 reinstated, 44 transfers in; 113 resignations, 110 deceased, 77 transfers out. Net gain in membership 70. At large, 32 members.

My awards are as follows: membership 10 through 50, Etowah Chapter tied with General Daniel Stewart Chapter receiving \$2.50 each; membership 51 through 100, Fielding Lewis Chapter \$5.00; membership 101 and over, Savannah Chapter \$5.00. National Chairman's Certificate to Fort Peachtree Chapter.

## **MOTION PICTURE**

**Mrs. William M. Roberts**

Continued high indignation and disapproval of the shocking movies and ads being fed to our youth. In Savannah Georgia a Screening Board was established with the backing of the City fathers. Three new chairman were added to the 25 reported last year. (28)

The award for the best Essay went to Baron DeKalb Chapter, the Subject: A Man for All Seasons. This has been submitted for a

National Award. The Chairman Mrs. Harley Brown reported last year she had screened 250 hours of movies.

Much work needs to be done. This committee needs to be continued and the support of NSDAR given to local governing bodies.

### **NATIONAL DEFENSE**

**Mrs. R. Hugh Reid**

Eighty-one of Georgia's 95 Chapters sent in a report for National Defense this year, which was most encouraging to this chairman. Not only was this an increase in the number of reports received, but the reports themselves indicated increased activity with the work of the National Defense committee.

A total of \$228.50 was contributed by the Chapters to the Dollars for Defense fund. Thirty Chapters reported efforts for increasing the subscribers to the National Defense mailing, which could prove a most helpful contribution to school and public libraries as gifts from local Chapters.

Chapters reported presenting a total of 350 Good Citizenship Medals, many making these presentations at school assemblies and Chapter meetings.

All Chapter reports received indicated that at least 5 minutes at each Chapter meeting was devoted to some part of the National Defense mailing and literature, and 77 Chapters reported having an entire program on National Defense.

Support for our Armed Forces in Vietnam, concern over the fiscal policies of the United States, the continued threat of Communism to the American way of life, and the United Nations were the areas of greatest concern to the Georgia Daughters, according to the Chapter reports.

Awards made on best over-all reports of Chapters on all phases of National Defense committee work for the year as follows: first place of \$5.00 for Chapters with membership under 50 to Fort Peachtree, and Honorable mentions of \$1.00 each to John Franklin Wren and Major General John Twiggs; first place of \$5.00 for Chapters with membership 50 to 100 to Commodore Richard Dale, and honorable mention of \$1.00 to Captain Thomas Cobb; first place of \$5.00 for Chapters with membership over 100 to Elijah Clarke, and honorable mention of \$1.00 to Savannah.

### **NATIONAL HONOR ROLL**

**Mrs. Frank G. Binford**

**GOLD:** (34) \*Adam Brinson, \*Atlanta, Altamaha, \*\*\*\*Baron DeKalb, Birdsville, \*Brunswick, Button Gwinnett, \*\*\*Captain Thomas Cobb, \*Cherokee, Colonel William Few, Commodore Richard Dale, Earl of Camden, Elijah Clarke, \*\*Fort Frederica, \*Fort Peachtree, General Daniel Stewart, General James Jackson, \*George Walton, Governor David Emanuel, Governor Treutlen, Hawkinsville, Hawthorne Trail, John Benson, John Franklin Wren, John Houstoun, Joseph Habersham, Lamar-Lafayette, Mary Hammond Washington, Metter, Nancy Hart, Nathaniel Macon, \*\*\*Peter Early, Savannah, Stone Castle.

**SILVER:** (14) Abraham Baldwin, Augusta, Benjamin Hawkins, Captain John Wilson, Dorothy Walton, Fort Early, Lynn Hall, Major General John Twiggs, Oconee, Sergeant Newton, Stephens Heard, Tomochichi, Vidalia, Xavier.

**HON. MEN.:** (15) Andrew Houser, Bonaventure, Brier Creek,

Colonel William Candler, Council of Safety, Etowah, General David Blackshear, Governor George W. Towns, Hancock, John Ball, John Clarke, LaGrange, Oglethorpe, Thronateeska, Toccoa.

- \*—Chapters Gold for 3 years
- \*\*—Chapters Gold for 6 years
- \*\*\*—Chapters Gold for 9 years
- \*\*\*\*—Chapters Gold for 15 years

## PROGRAM

### Mrs. Louis Joseph Bahin

Of the 95 chapters in the State 78 sent in reports. Yearbooks received numbered 29. Three chapters used inserts and 13 printed supplements. All of these books contained the several requirements for national honor roll with regard to programs. Most of the chapters were aided by the Outline sent from the National Society in preparing their programs. Eight followed it for all programs and three obtained papers from the national file. Many used the DAR Magazine as a basis. Joint meetings with nearby chapters were listed as their most interesting, regardless of topic, with programs on the Flag of the United States of American a close second. There were 16 papers, 1 tape (16 min.) and 1 set of slides sent to the national reviewing committee from 12 chapters.

One of the great joys of serving as chairman of this committee has been that of receiving the beautiful yearbooks which show the outstanding work of the program committees of the chapters in our State. Without exception the programs have been interesting and informative—the results of an active membership. Eighteen yearbooks and 1 supplement have been sent to the National Vice Chairman for display at the Continental Congress.

The State Chairman's award for the best yearbook AND program outline in chapters with 175 members is made to Elijah Clarke Chapter. To chapters with more than 175 members the winning yearbook is that of Mary Hammond Washington, and the winning program outline Atlanta Chapter.

## PUBLIC RELATIONS

### Mrs. George C. Blount

Sixty-four Chapters have reported with a total of 15,703 column inches and 309 photographs appearing in 183 newspapers and magazines. Radio time reported totaled 57½ hours over 93 stations. TV time reported was 10 hours and 45 minutes on 17 stations. Stephen Heard Chapter reported 6½ hours radio time. Button Gwinnett Chapter reported 6 hours 50 minutes TV time. General James Jackson Chapter reported 1 week of TV Constitution Week announcements.

Elijah Clarke Chapter reported issuing a one or two page newsletter 10 months of the year, only June and July being omitted.

Adam Brinson and Council of Safety Chapters reported issuing news Bulletins.

Fifty Chapters reported having Public Relations Chairmen who subscribe to DAR Magazine.

Fifty Chapters reported co-operating with other Patriotic or Civic groups in their communities to promote DAR objectives giving details of how this was done in each case.

The Chairman's award of \$15.00 offered to Chapters best telling the DAR Story in news media is divided as follows: Button Gwinnett

—1,264½ inches—\$5.00; Elijah Clarke—1,240 inches—\$4.00; Vidalia—1,155 inches—\$3.00; Baron DeKalb—851½ inches—\$1.00; Peter Early—747 inches—\$1.00; Oglethorpe—734 inches—\$1.00.

Appreciation is expressed to the Chapters participating in the work of this committee, also to the State Regent and the four District Vice-Chairmen.

### **PRESS BOOK**

**Mrs. Thomas W. Bouchier, Sr.**

Although a letter of instructions and requests for material was mailed to all 95 Chapters this year, only 43 Chapters responded and contributed to the Georgia State Society Press Book for the year 1967-1968.

Some of the largest chapters in membership whose accomplishments are outstanding in DAR work and who, I am sure have had hundreds of inches of publicity, contributed nothing at all. Therefore, if the Press Book wins any National recognition this year it will be due entirely to the wonderful support of those few chapters who contributed to this endeavor.

Special thanks and appreciation go to the following chapters for contributing the greatest number of publicity inches per chapter: Elijah Clarke, Peter Early, Vidalia and Lyman Hall. Button Gwinnett, Oglethorpe and George Walton participated jointly in DAR activities. All three chapters sent the same material and deserve equal recognition. It has been a rewarding experience to have been the State Press Book Chairman for the term 1966-1968, and a decided pleasure to have had the opportunity to serve under our State Regent, Mrs. Herman M. Richardson.

### **RADIO-TV**

**Mrs. P. I. Dixon**

The DAR Story has been better told this year than ever before. Through Radio and Television the Chapters in Georgia have used the privilege of the air waves to the advantage of our program. In reports received many chapters have presented programs where available. Our State Regent, Mrs. Richardson, has told the DAR Story so well on programs on Radio and Television whenever possible. She did this in an earnest, impressive manner which made clear the ideals, aims, purposes and importance of our DAR program. I wish to thank all chapters that participated in these program and especially for the wonderful reports received. See Public Relations report for statistics.

## STUDENT LOAN AND SCHOLARSHIP

Mrs. Luke K. Johnson

Chapter	Loan Funds	Loans Made	Amount
Abraham Baldwin	\$ 200.00	1 college	\$ 200.00
Col. William Candler	693.43		
Elijah Clarke	3,233.21		
Gov. Treutlen	900.00		
John Ball	500.00		
John Houston	1,609.71	1 college	800.00
Nathaniel Macon	292.18		
Peter Early	10,000.00	3 college	1,800.00
Savannah	626.73	1 medicine	800.00
Total	\$18,055.26	6	\$3,600.00
	<b>Scholarship Funds</b>	<b>Scholarships Granted</b>	<b>Amount</b>
Fort Peachtree		1 Tamassee	\$ 268.00
Gen. Daniel Stewart	\$1,000.00		
Gen. James Jackson	390.83		
Hawkinsville		1 college	
John Houston		2 approved schools	400.00
Joseph Habersham		2 college	450.00
		8 approved schools	850.00
Oglethorpe	25.00		
Total	\$1,415.83	14	\$1,968.00

Seventeen chapters reported contributions to the Helen Pouch Memorial Scholarship Fund. Total \$126.10.

Thirty chapters reported contributions to the NSDAR American History Scholarship Fund. Total \$146.00.

Five Georgia students applied for the NSDAR American History Scholarship. The winning student was Frank Logan Butler, III, Americus, Georgia.

**FINANCIAL REPORT OF THE STATE DAR LOAN FUNDS  
FOR YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1967**

**University of Georgia**

<b>May E. Talmadge DAR Endowment Fund</b>	
Cash on Hand .....	\$ 1,871.20
Bonds .....	7,175.00
<b>Total Value of Fund .....</b>	<b>\$ 9,046.20</b>
<b>May Erwin Talmadge DAR Loan Fund</b>	
Cash on Hand .....	\$ 287.53
Student Loans Outstanding .....	655.17
<b>Total Value of Fund .....</b>	<b>\$ 942.72</b>
<b>DAR Memorial Loan Fund</b>	
Cash on Hand .....	\$ 5,701.57
Student Loans Outstanding .....	6,900.32
Bonds .....	5,000.00
<b>Total Value of Fund .....</b>	<b>\$17,601.89</b>
Number of loans made 1966-67	
2 Total .....	\$ 300.00

**Georgia College at Milledgeville**

<b>Fannie M. Trammell DAR Loan Fund</b>	
Original Amount of Fund (4-8-40) ..	\$ 4,220.91
Total Value of Fund at (6-30-67) ..	10,514.88
Number of Loans made in 1966-67 ..	none
Total Amount of Loans Outstanding ..	1,132.00*

\*These loans made between 1929 and 1934 and are now of no value.

**Valdosta State College**

<b>Claude Davis Ingram DAR Loan Fund</b>	
Cash on Hand .....	\$ 2,951.40
Time Deposit # 1961 .....	2,500.00
Univ. System Building Auth. Bonds ..	3,523.55
Notes Receivable .....	1,134.00
<b>Total Value .....</b>	<b>\$10,108.95</b>
<b>Original amount of Loan</b>	
Fund was .....	\$5,000.00
Loans made '66-67, 2, Total .....	400.00

Total Value of DAR State Funds .. \$48,214.64  
Student loans made '66-67, 4, Total .. 700.00

**Berry College Scholarship Funds**

	<b>Principal</b>	<b>Scholarships</b>	<b>Amount</b>
Janet M. Merritt .....	\$ 7,728.96	1	\$280.00
Edna D. Kendrick .....	12,804.92	1	480.00

## **THE FLAG OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA**

**Mrs. Jonathan W. Fox**

Sixty chapters reported their work for this committee. Thirty-five large flags and 2204 small flags were presented. Twenty-two chapters studied the Flag Code and 703 Flag Codes were distributed. Eighty-two corrections of incorrect display of the Flag were reported. Forty-two chapters had at least one entire Flag program. The publicity was fair—111 newspaper items, 55 radio broadcasts and six television programs. All 60 reporting chapters used The Pledge of Allegiance at all meetings and 56 chapters urged the use of the Flag on National Holidays. Thirty-four chapters joined in community activities where the flag played an important part. Thirty-seven chapters distributed Flag literature to Naturalization Courts, Boys Clubs, JAC, libraries, schools and Scouts. The winner in the chapters over 100 is Baron DeKalb; hon. mention is Elijah Clarke; 50 to 100 winner is Ft. Frederica; hon. mention is Oglethorpe; under 50 winner is John Franklin Wren; hon. mention is Brier Creek.

## **TRANSPORTATION**

**Mrs. H. D. Summerall**

Questionnaires were sent to all Chapters and fifty-five sent in their reports. Four hundred fifty members assisted in furnishing rides for members who would not otherwise have gone to the meetings. Twenty-five historical places were visited by Chapters while others are planning some later. Thirty reported that they would be represented in Continental Congress in April. Seventy-eight attended the Fall Board of Management Meeting at Callaway Gardens in October. Seventeen Chapters had full programs on safety and other short talks. Sixteen members visited traffic courts.

The Chairman's Award First Place goes to the Savannah Chapter in Savannah for the best report and they are competing for the National Award of \$100.00. Second Place goes to Elijah Clarke Chapter, and Third Place to Baron DeKalb Chapter.

It has been a pleasure to serve as State Chairman of Transportation for the past two years.



# Special National Committees

## AMERICAN HISTORY MONTH

Mrs. Ralph A. Lovelace, State Chairman

American History Month Committee letters were sent to all Chapter Regents in August, 1967, which outlined the Essay Contest, High School participation, Proclamations, National and State Legislation, use of posters and stickers, Chapter Programs, publicity and suggestions for Contestants.

Reports showed many varied, interesting and informative programs presented and popularity of the activities showed a deeper understanding of our American Heritage in order to preserve our freedom.

Activities including presenting program on American History at Civic Club meeting, teaching American's Creed to Boy Scout troop, students making posters to display in stores, presenting program to CAR group, DAR members attended city council meeting and were presented signed proclamation by Mayor, civic organizations asked to have program on American History during February, American Flags were presented essay contest winners, framed copy of the Constitution was presented a new school, American Flag was presented to a new school, American Flag was presented to a CAR Society, American History students presented program on TV, displays were placed in schools, libraries, banks, city halls, post offices, stores, newspapers printed editorials and articles, radio stations had spot announcements daily, and one Chapter emphasized American History at each meeting by preparing a list of calendar events that were outstanding in American History reading them to the Chapter each month and Chapters presented awards to winners at Chapter meeting having them read their essays; a bank played patriotic music over their loud speaker daily and one Chapter announced a special historical event over radio daily.

Proclamations declaring February as American History Month were issued by the Governor and 26 mayors, participation in the Essay Contest, "An American Inventor," by 106 public schools, 39 new schools and 1083 contestants; school assemblies held in 14 schools with 11 class discussions and 10 articles in school papers. Publicity included 63 stories and editorials, 16 pictures and 631 inches of newspaper publicity. Sets of spot announcements numbered 59 on radio; 13 DAR members appearing on radio with 762 minutes used and 15 DAR members appearing on TV with 36 minutes used. American History Month posters and displays were placed in 86 locations in schools, libraries, banks, stores, filling stations, city halls and post office. Cash awards of \$252.54, History Medals, books and certificates were presented essay winners and students making highest mark in American History and 2 Chapters sent American History Scripts to National Society.

Awards to Chapters for best reports are: First Place—\$5.00 Tie between Savannah Chapter and Lachlan McIntosh; Second Place—\$3.00 Baron DeKalb Chapter; Third Place—\$2.00 Mary Hammond Washington; Honorable Mention—John Ball Chapter.

Essay winners are: First—Luther Watson Carroll III (5th grade) Arlington School, Captain Thomas Cobb Chapter; First—Beth Robertson (6th grade) Palmyra School, Commodore Richard Dale Chapter;

First—Spencer Welsh (7th grade) E. Rivers School, Atlanta Capter  
First—William L. Selman, Jr. (8th grade) Randolph Co. High School  
Benjamin Hawkins Chapter; Honorable Mention—Debbie Jennings,  
(5th grade) Goodyear School Brunswick Chapter; Eddie Parker (6th  
grade) Forest Hills School, Augusta Chapter; Ronald S. Cutlip (7th  
grade) Dougherty Junior High School, Thronateska Chapter; Loretta  
Boulineau (8th grade) Wrens High School, John Franklin Wren  
Chapter.

### **CONSTITUTION WEEK**

**Mrs. Carl A. DeLay**

Constitution Week—September 17-23—is the time to begin a DAR Chapter's new year of work. It is your privilege to be the patriotic group to emphasize the way of life that is insured by our United States Constitution. Our Constitution must be the instrument to stand against all invaders. Please accept this as your challenge next year to emphasize Constitution Week.

It has been a wonderful experience to serve as the chairman who read the outstanding accomplishments reported by 49 Georgia chapters. Your hard work secured proclamations of Constitution Week by the Governor of Georgia and 50 mayors; 1401 inches of newsprint; 1209 minutes on radio; 168 minutes of television; 900 displays in public locations; 68 programs; and the distribution of material to many groups about the Constitution. Thanks to you for the splendid reports.

The award given to chapters with 50 members or more goes to the three Columbus chapters—Oglethorpe, Button Gwinnett and George Walton. These three chapters combined to alert their city of the importance of Constitution Week.

The award to a chapter with less than 50 members goes to the Major General John Twiggs Chapter, Jeffersonville.

### **UNITED STATES OF AMERICA BICENTENNIAL COMMITTEE**

**Mrs. Hugh Peterson**

The United States of America Bicentennial Committee met in Washington, during Continental Congress, with Mrs. Phyllis Schlafly, National Chairman, presiding.

There was a general discussion by the members, as to the best plans by which the Centennial could be celebrated. Several members presented their ideas, and as these were given, the Chairman would call on others to give additional suggestions. These will be grouped as to interest, and the Chairman will consider them.

No definite action was taken as to what would be done.

As State Chairman, it was my pleasure to attend this meeting of the Committee.

## State Standing Committees

### AMERICAN MERCHANT MARINE LIBRARY

Mrs. John Rogers

It has been a great joy to serve as Chairman of American Merchant Marine Library for the past two years. My sincere thanks to the State Regent for the appointment and the Chapters for their wonderful cooperation. Letters of request went out to all Regents and Chapter Chairmen and you responded with cash, books and magazines to over 40,000 men who go to sea.

The Merchant Marine Library is entirely dependent upon the generosity of friends and organizations. Those who contribute are friends indeed of seamen. For seamen, who have fewer comforts and almost none of the luxuries available to shoreside workers, one of the best morale boosters is a good book.

My award of \$5.00 goes to the Elijah Clarke Chapter, Athens, Georgia for an outstanding job by sending me a most detailed report of their program, and sending 254 hard back books, 94 pocket books, 188 Reader's Digest, 40 National Geographic and 70 magazines, plus a cash contribution.

Honorable mention goes to John Houston Chapter, Thomaston, Georgia, and to my own Dorothy Walton Chapter, Dawson, Georgia, for cash equivalent to purchase a technical manual, plus books and magazines.

### ANNIS MANN RICHARDSON RECREATIONAL AREA

Mrs. Earl W. Hill

The State Regent, Mrs. Annis Mann Richardson, visited the Kate Duncan Smith School at the beginning of her administration. Seeing the need for an improved recreational area and knowing the importance of proper recreation for students, she chose this as her project. It was my pleasure to serve as Chairman of the Annis Mann Richardson Recreational Project the past year.

In December, just before report time, so the project would be foremost in thought, a letter was sent to each Chapter stressing the importance of the project and asking that \$ .45 per member be given on same or as much as possible. The project was over-subscribed and the excess was placed in a trust fund to be used for the upkeep and maintenance of the area.

I am happy to have been able to help on this worthwhile project and feel the members couldn't have shown their appreciation for the splendid work Mrs. Richardson has done the past two years in a better way than to have her project debt free at the end of her administration.

### COLLECTING AND PUBLISHING HISTORIES OF REVOLUTIONARY SOLDIERS

Mrs. Wallace L. Harris

Seventeen Chapters responded to give this Committee an outstanding report for the year: Adam Brinson, 26 pages; Archibald Bulloch, 4; Brunswick, 5; Colonel John McIntosh, 30; Colonel William Few, 34; Governor George W. Towns, 27; Hawkinsville, 69;

John Clarke, 50; Knox-Conway, 28; Lachlan McIntosh, 4; Mary Hammond Washington, 219; Nathaniel Macon, 4; Oconee, 6; Stephen Heard, 8; Thronateeska, 198; William McIntosh, 107; and Xavier, 2. This makes a total of 854 pages to which is added 127 pages sent in last year, making 981 pages. This work was typed in triplicate, giving a grand total of 2,943 pages. Eighteen books were bound as follows: 3—Histories 1966-1967; 3—Mary Hammond Washington Chapter; 3—Thronateeska Chapter; 3—William McIntosh Chapter; 3—Miscellaneous Chapters, Volume I; 3—Miscellaneous Chapters, Volume II.

Six books have been sent National DAR Library; six to our Georgia State Archives; six to Washington Memorial Library. In addition 6 photostats were received from Lachlan McIntosh Chapter (showing Governor Treutlen's signature) and 45 Histories from the Collection of the late Mrs. H. M. Dixon were placed in the Files of the State Archives.

The General John Floyd Gavel is presented Archibald Bulloch Chapter for sending in the first Histories. The State Chairman's award of \$5.00 is given to Mary Hammond Washington Chapter for contributing the greatest number.

My deepest appreciations is expressed to all those who truly labored over these Histories, and also to our State Regent, Mrs. Herman Richardson, my sincere thanks for the privilege of serving the Georgia Society in this Chairmanship.

#### **CONFERENCE CREDENTIALS**

**Miss Louise M. Philips**

It has been a pleasure to serve as Chairman of Conference Credentials during Mrs. Richardson's regime as State Regent—to attend the State Board meetings, District meetings, and State Conferences.

Chapter Regents should read more carefully instructions for completing the Credential forms, especially as to the number of Alternates to which a Chapter is entitled and the final date for mailing the forms. One Credential sheet was received after State Conference in Savannah.

The total registration for the Seventieth State Conference was 287, including 27 guests and 23 pages; 124 were qualified to vote. Sixty-four Chapters were represented.

Registration fees in the amount of \$151.00 were paid at State Conference. This amount, with \$1.50 from the sale of programs, has been forwarded to the State Treasurer.

#### **CONFERENCE PROPERTIES**

**Mrs. Maurice A. Cameron**

(See State Curator's Report, Page 96)

#### **COOPERATIVE RELATIONS BETWEEN DAR AND SAR**

**Mrs. G. Seals Aiken**

I wish to thank the Chapters for their active cooperation in furthering good relations between the DAR and SAR organizations. My August letter sent to the Regents and Chapter Chairmen created sincere interest, which was really felt by the SAR. The many new members added to the SAR roll, and the fellowship enjoyed by both organizations have stirred great interest between them.

DAR members were invited to attend many SAR events and socials. We heard Walter Gordon, High School Junior of Hartwell,

Georgia, sponsored by the John Benson Chapter, win the Seventh Annual Historical Oration Contest, held by the SAR in Atlanta, in April. The prize was a \$50.00 U. S. Bond. Walter won the National SAR Oratorical Contest held in Columbus, Ohio, in May. The Prize was \$300.00. Georgia and the South are certainly proud of him. He has brought great honor to us.

We attended the SAR Spring Meeting in April 1967. Carroll Hart, Director of Georgia Department of Archives, was the interesting guest speaker. After a luncheon, we attended a reception given by Honorable and Mrs. Hugh Howell at their home, Stonehaven.

In July we attended the Annual Meeting, Election, and "Keep Freedom Ringing Dinner" of the Atlanta Chapter SAR held in Decatur. Walter Gordon delivered his National winning six-minute oration, and Congressman Ben B. Blackburn, Jr. was the guest speaker. One hundred and twenty attended, and half of that number were DAR.

The Atlanta Chapter had a SAR program at our March meeting. Mr. Hugh Howell, Jr. was the guest speaker. He spoke of DAR and SAR, their relations and how they could aid each other. His speech was sent to the Filing Committee in Washington and to Mr. Linthicum, who will send it to National Headquarters of SAR in Washington. At our School Meeting in October, Walter Gordon delivered his National winning oration, receiving a standing ovation.

Mrs. John C. Peteet of Baron DeKalb Chapter started "The T. G. Linthicum Fund." At a luncheon in Atlanta in November, nearly \$500.00 was presented to Mr. Linthicum. DAR and SAR Chapters participated.

In January 1968 the Atlanta Chapter SAR and the Georgia Society SAR entertained at a large reception held at the Yaarab Shrine Temple in Atlanta honoring Mr. Len Young Smith, President General, NSSAR, and Mrs. Smith. The President General, NSSAR presented SAR Medals of high honor to three distinguished SAR members—Judge George P. Whitman, Sr., Hon. Hugh H. Howell, Jr. and Mr. T. G. Linthicum, SAR State Secretary-Treasurer. Our State Regent, Mrs. Herman M. Richardson and I, received the SAR Medal of Appreciation.

During December the Cherokee Chapter sponsored a DAR-SAR Dinner at the Cherokee Town and Country Club in Atlanta. The Christmas decorations, delicious food and fine fellowship made this an outstanding affair.

State Chairman's award of \$5.00 goes to Atlanta Chapter for best work done in this field. Two second prizes of \$3.00 each go to Baron DeKalb and Cherokee Chapters. Honorable mention to John Benson, Toccoa, Stephen Heard, Fort Peachtree, and Captain Thomas Cobb Chapters.

#### **DAR BOOKPLATES**

**Mrs. J. Emory Houston**

It has been a great honor and privilege to serve as Bookplate Chairman under the capable leadership of our State Regent, Mrs. Herman Richardson, and I deeply appreciate the opportunity.

A total of 131 Bookplates at .03 each (3.93) were sold.

#### **FINANCE**

**Mrs. T. Earle Stribling**

The Finance Committee met in Elberton on August 16, 1967 for the purpose of preparing a tentative budget for the State Dues Fund as required by the State Bylaws, Article VIII, Section 2. This tenta-

tive budget and special allocations of the State Dues Fund were mailed by the State Regent to the members of the State Board of Management for their study before being presented at the annual fall meeting which was held at Calloway Gardens, October 26-27, at which time it was approved. This State Conference will be asked to ratify the adoption of this budget. Kindly turn to page 203 of the 1967 State Proceedings so that you may be prepared to vote on this ratification. At the fall meeting of the State Board of Management the Finance Committee again met to recommend to the Resolutions Committee an additional room be added to the care-taker's cottage at Meadow Garden as a cost of \$1,231.00.

The State Conference at Savannah ratified the adoption of the Budget as presented on March 6th, 1968. (See page 216 for Budget.)

#### **LUCY COOK PEEL MEMORIAL FUND**

**Mrs. Claude E. Fitts**

The book, Membership Roll and Register of Ancestors, published by the Georgia State Society, is the only book published which shows the name of the member as well as the name of the ancestor.

Twenty copies of the 1956 edition (\$3.50 each) and forty copies of the 1966 edition (\$5.00 each) were sold.

#### **MCCALL GENEALOGICAL FUND**

**Mrs. Horace M. Daniel**

The following Genealogical Books were presented to the Georgia Department of Archives and History, Atlanta, Georgia: 2 V Special Georgia Society DAR papers, bound; 9 V Georgia Society DAR papers, bound; Consolidated Index South Carolina Historical Magazine, Vol. 1-40, 1900-1938; South Carolina Historical Collections, Vol. 1, 1857, Vol. 2, 1858, Vol. 4, 1887, Vol. 5, 1897; South Carolina Historical Magazine Vol. 1-25; The Bertie Index, North Carolina (Dunstan); Abstracts of early deeds of Edgecombe County, North Carolina 1759-1772 (Watson); Hicks History of Granville County, North Carolina, Vol. 1, Marriage Bonds 1754-1868 (Hummel); Names of persons who took the Oath of Allegiance to the State of Pennsylvania, 1777-1789 (Westcott). Balance in the McCall Genealogical Fund, February 28, 1968, \$1,279.70.

#### **MARKING REVOLUTIONARY SOLDIERS' GRAVES**

**Mrs. Thomas L. Camp**

The marking of the graves of Revolutionary soldiers continues to be of prime importance in the DAR program.

Nine chapters appointed a chairman for making Revolutionary graves.

See State Historian's Report.

#### **MARKING AND RESTORING HISTORIC SITES**

**Mrs. William Lawton Brannen**

The following Georgia Historical Commission markers have been dedicated during the fiscal year 1967-1968: 1. First Girl Scout Headquarters in America, by Savannah Chapter; 2. First Burial Ground of Georgia Colonists, by Savannah Chapter; 3. Missionaries to Cherokees Dr. Elizur and Esther Butler, by Xavier Chapter.

Due to continued highway construction the Fort Peachtree War of 1812 marker dedication by the Fort Peachtree Chapter is again delayed.

Correspondence has been received from and may contacts made with the various chapters concerned with marking and restoring historic sites over the state. There are several markers requests and continued interest and support is being given the proposed Seige of Savannah Battle Site restoration.

### **MEADOW GARDEN**

**Mrs. Clifford J. Welton**

The long needed annex to our Caretaker's cottage has afforded much happiness, comfort, attractiveness and relief. The freezer is now out of the bed room, the washer out of the bath room and a dining space. The Huffs are most grateful and the cottage more desirable for the future.

Annis Pest Control now holds contract for added drilling in main house and excavation and termite treatment at the cottage.

Mrs. C. H. Leavy's passing has caused us to realize the loss of a devoted friend of our Shrine. Her recent contribution will afford nicer standards and ropes than originally contemplated for the safety of visitors. There will always be a memory of Mrs. Leavy that she has left in her surroundings.

For the many interesting and successful results reported by Chapters, Meadow Garden comes more to it's place each day. The Fort Peachtree Chapter is recognized for its generous contributions to each Meadow Garden fund and for its orders of plates, cutlery, and other items.

Mrs. Ober D. Warthen has promised to paint and present to our Shrine the George Walton Coat Of Arms.

The Meadow Garden Custodial committee, along with your local Chairman, Mrs. Harry Camp, are appreciative of our State Regent's personal visits, her devoted loyalty and pressing efforts and most of all her understanding of our local problems and duties.

To the State Meadow Garden Board, our appreciation for its patience and understanding of the duties required in the daily care of our home.

The growing interest through-out our Chapters means much to the fulfillment of Meadow Garden and its dream. Mrs. Hugh Peterson's visits and talks and Mrs. C. M. Ward's efforts all go to "carry the word". To our State's beloved Mrs. Julius Y. Talmadge, we recognize her love and contributions and the one in memory of Daisy Graham Stone.

### **MEADOW GARDEN MEETING**

**Callaway Gardens—October 26, 1967**

Mrs. Herman M. Richardson, State Regent and Chairman of the Meadow Garden Board, called the meeting to order on Thursday evening, October 26, 1967, at Callaway Gardens. Those members of the Board present were: the State Regent, Mrs. Frank M. Binford, Mrs. Robert H. Humphery, Mrs. Leonard D. Wallace, Mrs. Clifford J. Welton, Mrs. Talbot B. Chandler, Mrs. Thomas K. Kendrick, Mrs. Hugh Peterson, Mrs. R. Hugh Reid, and the new Chapter Regent of the Augusta Chapter, Mrs. M. P. Phillips, Mrs. Carlyle M. Ward, State Organizing Secretary, attended as an invited guest.

A recommendation from the Finance Committee was read, asking



that a total of \$1,231.00 be withdrawn from the Georgia State Society's Savings account to pay for an addition to the caretaker's house at Meadow Garden. The State Regent shared with the members the three estimates which had been submitted and discussed the needs of the house. The Meadow Garden Board unanimously approved the recommendation from the Finance Committee.

The continued interest of Mrs. C. H. Leavy of Brunswick Chapter was discussed, and appreciation of the Board members for her many gifts given through the State Officers' Club was acknowledged. The Secretary was instructed to write Mrs. Leavy to express the gratitude of the Board for her interest and devotion to Meadow Garden.

A report was given that standards for roping off the rooms at Meadow Garden would cost less than \$100.00. A motion was made by Mrs. Wallace, seconded by Mrs. Peterson, to purchase the necessary standards and roping for an amount not to exceed \$100.00. The motion carried unanimously. The erection of a small bannister railing on the steps to the bedrooms upstairs was approved by the Board.

The Regent asked that Mrs. Phillips and Mrs. Welton submit to the next Board meeting their suggestion for house rules to govern Meadow Garden's use.

Mrs. Phillips reported on recent activities at Meadow Garden and plans for the future, including the George Washington Tea.

The secretary was directed to write a letter of appreciation to Mr. and Mrs. Huff, caretakers, for their loyal and dedicated service to Meadow Garden.

Mrs. Peterson reported on the National Trust, and stated that she had been informed that funds have not been appropriated to carry out the program before the beginning of 1969. Mrs. Peterson also reported that she had been told that the funds would be limited to property owned by a state or possibly for property recommended by the Governor of a state.

The Board members unanimously agreed that there should be set hours for Meadow Garden to be open to the public.

There being no further business, the meeting was adjourned.

Mrs. R. Hugh Reid

Secretary

Mrs. Herman M. Richardson

Chairman

### MEADOW GARDEN BOARD MEETING

Savannah Inn and Country Club, March 4, 1968

The Meadow Garden Board was called to order on Monday evening, March 4th, by the State Regent and Chairman, Mrs. Herman M. Richardson, at the Savannah Inn and Country Club. In addition to the State Regent, those present included: Mrs. Leonard D. Wallace, Mrs. Robert H. Humphrey, Mrs. R. Hugh Reid, Mrs. Clifford J. Welton, Mrs. Thomas K. Kendrick, Mrs. Frank M. Binford, and Mrs. Talbot B. Chandler.

Mrs. Welton exhibited the personal traveling case of the late Catherine Wilde which had been presented to Meadow Garden as a permanent gift from Mrs. Sarah W. Healy. Mrs. Humphrey moved that the secretary be directed to write a note of appreciation for this outstanding contribution to Meadow Garden. The motion was seconded and carried unanimously.

Regrets of the members of the Board where expressed over the death of Mrs. C. H. Leavy, whose generous gifts to Meadow Garden have contributed greatly to the Restoration Fund. Mrs. Humphrey made a motion that the purchase of the standards needed at Meadow



Garden be determined in number by Mrs. Welton and that these be placed at Meadow Garden in memory of Mrs. Leavy. The motion was seconded and passed unanimously.

Mrs. Binford made a motion that a suitable piece of 18th century furnishings for Meadow Garden be purchased and placed in Meadow Garden as a memorial to Mrs. Leavy. Mrs. Chandler seconded the motion, which passed unanimously.

Mrs. Richardson directed that a review of the policies governing Meadow Garden and its use would be made by the new Board and discussed with the custodial committee of Meadow Garden.

There being no further business, the meeting was adjourned.

Mrs. R. Hugh Reid  
Secretary  
Mrs. Herman M. Richardson,  
Chairman

**MEADOW GARDEN TREASURER'S REPORT  
STATEMENT OF RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS  
FEBRUARY 1, 1967 THROUGH FEBRUARY 1, 1968**

Balance February 1, 1967 .....\$1,109.87

**RECEIPTS:**

Admissions .....	\$ 255.15	
Card Sales .....	13.55	
Geo. Washington Tea .....	28.15	
Augusta Chapter DAR (heat) .....	25.00	
Slides .....	2.00	
Ga. State DAR .....	1,200.00	1,523.85
<b>Total .....</b>		<b>\$2,632.72</b>

**DISBURSEMENTS:**

Caretaker's Salary .....	\$ 300.00
Dressel Electric (wiring Cottage) .....	250.00
State Ga. DAR .....	450.45
Yard Work .....	18.25
Pruning & Tree Removal .....	63.00
Elizabeth Camp Maintenance .....	15.00
Yard & House Supplies .....	45.00
Fuel .....	93.57
Hinges (Rear Entrance) .....	9.00
Printing .....	19.57
Fire Ext. Service .....	4.80
Insurance .....	56.00
Picture (Meadow Garden) .....	10.30
Telephone .....	43.74
Lights .....	50.92
Bank Charge .....	5.10
<b>Total .....</b>	<b>\$1,434.70</b>

Receipts .....	\$2,633.72
Disbursements .....	1,434.70
<b>Balance February 1, 1968 .....</b>	<b>\$1,199.02</b>

Carolyn H. Henry  
Treasurer

**MEDALS AND PRIZES**  
**Mrs. Lucius W. McConnell**

The information and pictures published in the 1966 DAR Handbook have proven to be of real value to our Chapter Regents and Chairmen in the offering and awarding of Medals, Certificates and Prizes, because in response to a questionnaire and self-addressed stamped envelope sent to each of Georgia's ninety-six (96) Chapters by your State Chairman, seventy-four (74) reports were received. Seventy-two (72) of these reports gave a description of the number and the value of the Medals, Certificates and Prizes awarded and reported before February 1st, 1968.

The totals of these reports are as follows:

Number Awarded: MEDALS	635	Cost of: \$	863.76
Number Awarded: CERTIFICATES	597	Cost of:	113.05
Number Awarded: PRIZES	285	Cost of:	564.75

Total number of all wards 1,517 Tot. Cost \$1,541.56

Your State Chairman's two (2) awards of \$5.00 offered for the Chapter submitting reports of the most outstanding work accomplished for Medals and Prizes were won by the Joseph Habersham Chapter, First Award, and the Atlanta, Second Award.

**PARLIAMENTARIAN**  
**Mrs. Young Harris Yarbrough**

Your Parliamentarian has attended all meetings of the State Executive Committee and the State Conference, where she acted in an advisory capacity when called upon. She has reviewed Chapter Bylaws sent to her for approval, correcting where necessary to conform to the State and National Bylaws. She urges all Chapter Regents to study "Helps in Parliamentary Law" as outlined in the Handbook.

**PATRONS OF MEADOW GARDEN**  
**Mrs. Hugh Peterson**

During the year, funds were sought to be used in the restoration and maintenance of Meadow Garden, the home of George Walton, Signer of the Declaration of Independence, from Georgia.

Letters have been written, trips taken to Atlanta and Washington, D. C. where this was discussed with members of large Foundations to see what could be done. An appointment was made with the National Trust for Historic Preservation for the State Regent and the State Chairman to discuss the possibility of aid from the large fund that the U.S. Congress has made available to be used in preserving and restoring Historic Houses in the nation, and which will be administered by the Chairman of the National Trust for Historic Preservation. At this time the funds are already tied up with other projects, especially those interested who are members of the National Trust. It is hoped that at some time this worthwhile Historic Treasure, will receive substantial aid, from this source, or other.

The State Chairman thanks the Chapters, and members for their loyal efforts and work. Please see the Treasurer's report for contributions. Letters were sent to each of the 95 Chapters asking for their participation.

The Brunswick Chapter contributed the largest amount to the

Patron of Meadow Garden Fund. Honorable mention goes to General Daniel Stewart.

The Award of \$10.00 to the Chapter contributing the largest amount for restoration, is given to the Abraham Baldwin Chapter. Commodore Richard Dale receives honorable mention.

For the largest amount given for maintenance, the Award of \$5.00 goes to the Vidalia Chapter, with Elijah Clarke winning honorable mention.

Sincere appreciation goes to all the Chapters and members for their interest and loyal efforts in behalf of Meadow Garden.

### **PROCESSIONALS OF STATE CONFERENCE**

**Mrs. Frank W. Manning, Jr.**

It has been a pleasure to serve as Chairman of Processionals for State Conference for the last two years: I extend my thanks to those who helped with the Processionals. My thanks also to those who were a part of the Processionals for their cooperation and patience.

### **PROCEEDINGS**

**Mrs. Thomas Knox Kendrick**

The Proceedings Committee met on May 28-29, 1968 at the Rodeway Inn, Atlanta, with Mrs. Kendrick, the Chairman, as luncheon hostess. Mrs. R. Hugh Reid, State Regent, and Mrs. L. J. Bahin, State Recording Secretary, were guest. The bid of the McGregor Company for printing the Proceedings was accepted as follows: \$5.15 per page; \$12.36 for each single page picture; \$28.53 for one page group picture. Six hundred copies were ordered. The mailing list to be compiled by the Chairman, sent to the McGregor Company for addressing and mailing. The State Society to pay postage.

Motion made, second, and unanimously adopted that group pictures of the immediate past State Officers and of the State Officers of 1968-1970 will be included in this Proceedings. The quotation of Macaulay on the fly leaf to be recorded in its original form.

The Chairman thanked Mrs. Herman Richardson and the members of the committee for their cooperation. She stated that the invaluable assistance of Mr. Hayes is the reason for the very fine and creditable book of State Proceedings.

The mailing list for this book without duplication will be as follows: five copies to the State Regent, the immediate past State Regent, the State Recording Secretary, the immediate past State Recording Secretary; three copies to each Chapter Regent; one copy to each State Officer and to any immediate past State Officer who is not currently serving; State Chairman of National and State Committees; State Vice Chairman of National and State Committees; the Honorary State Regents; each member of the Proceedings Committee; President and Recording Secretary of State Officers' Club (also immediate past officers) President and Secretary of Chapter Regent's Club (also immediate past officers); members of the National Board of Management; State President, past State President of C.A.R.; Senior State President of C.A.R.; Senior Presidents of C.A.R. Societies in Georgia; National Headquarters of C.A.R.; State President and Executive Secretary of S.A.R.; National Headquarters of S.A.R.; NSDAR Library in Washington; Carol Hart, Archivist, State Department of Archives and History, Atlanta; State Librarian, 310 Judicial Building, 40 Capitol Square, Atlanta, 30303; Georgia State

Depart. of Education, Public Library Unit, 330 Capitol Avenue, S.E., Atlanta, 30334; Washington Memorial Library, Genealogical Dept., 1180 Washington Avenue, Macon. The Remaining copies to be sent to the State Recording Secretary, Mrs. L. J. Bahin, to be sold for \$1.00 per copy plus 25¢ for postage.

### RESOLUTIONS

**Mrs. Robert H. Humphrey**

The Resolutions Committee of the Georgia State Society of the National Society, Daughters of the American Revolution met at the Fall Board of Management meeting at Callaway Gardens on October twenty-sixth with eleven members and the State Regent, Mrs. Herman M. Richardson, present.

Resolutions pertaining to the business of the State were discussed and presented, the following day, to the Board for adoption. The committee met again on March fourth at 5:30 P.M. at the Savannah Inn and Country Club with the following members present: Mrs. Henry Allen Ironside, Mrs. Young Harris Yarbrough, Mrs. Leonard D. Wallace, Mrs. T. Earle Stribling, Mrs. John F. Thigpen, Mrs. Harold I. Tuthill, Mrs. Thomas Knox Kendrick, Mrs. Benjamin I. Thornton, Mrs. William C. Robinson, Mrs. R. Hugh Reid, the State Regent, Mrs. Herman M. Richardson and the chairman, Mrs. Robert H. Humphrey.

All resolutions recommended by the committee were presented to the State Conference and adopted.

### SCRAPBOOK

**Mrs. John Crane Peteet**

There were seven scrapbooks entered in the state contest this year. They were all excellent and displayed the talent and patience of the chairmen.

The judges conferred more than once as several of the books were very close; some, however, were more complete than others.

The decision of the judges was as follows: First place award of \$5.00 to General Daniel Stewart Chapter; Second place—a tie, \$3.00 each to Governor Treutlen and Elijah Clarke Chapters; Honorable Mention—Mary Hammond Washington Chapter.

### STATE CONFERENCE

**Mrs. W. B. Evans**

The 1968 State Conference was held March 5, 6, and 7 at the Savannah Inn and Country Club, Wilmington Island, Savannah, Georgia.

Members of the Bonaventure Chapter, the Lachlan McIntosh Chapter and the Savannah Chapter acted as hostesses and assisted in registration and decorations. Mrs. Burgess, Bonaventure Chapter, served as chairman for the three local chapters.

I wish to urge each one to make reservations early for meetings in order to avoid confusion and to follow the instructions as given by your State Regent.

I have attended the Fall Board meeting at Callaway Gardens, a committee meeting at Wilmington Island and the State Conference.

As your State Conference Chairman for the past two years, I wish you to know it has been a pleasure working with you.

**STATE HONOR ROLL**  
**Mrs. Hubert R. Martin**

The following Chapters received the State Honor Roll Certificate of Merit, 1967-1968:

Abraham Baldwin	George Walton
Adam Brinson	George W. Towns
Andrew Houser	Governor Treutlen
Atlanta	General James Jackson
Augusta	Hawkinsville
Baron DeKalb	Hawthorne Trail
Benjamin Hawkins	Henry Walton
Button Gwinnett	John Ball
Birdsville	John Benson
Bonaventure	John Houstoun
Brier Creek	Joseph Habersham
Brunswick	Mary Hammond Washington
Cherokee	Major General John Twiggs
Colonel William Few	Nancy Hart
Council of Safety	Nathaniel Macon
Captain John Wilson	Oconee
Captain Thomas Cobb	Peter Early
Commodore Richard Dale	Roanoke
Dorothy Walton	Savannah
Earl of Camden	St. Andrews Parish
Elijah Clarke	Stephen Heard
Fort Early	Stone Castle
Fort Peachtree	Sergeant Newton
Fort Frederica	Toccoa
General Daniel Stewart	Vidalia
Governor David Emanuel	Xavier
Hancock	

**TELLERS REPORT**  
**Mrs. Harold I. Tuthill**

The committee conducted the election for new officers at the State Conference in 1968 which functioned according to parliamentary procedure.

The election returns appear in the Conference minutes of Thursday morning, March 7.

The chairman thanks the members of the committee, Mrs. Dene Christopher and Mrs. Thomas Alfred Branch, who graciously performed their duties and Mrs. Emory P. Cary, Mrs. Leonard Wallace, and Mrs. Y. Harris Yarbrough for their assistance.

**TEXTBOOK STUDY**  
**Mrs. R. Graham Daniel, Jr**

The committee has established the criteria that we will use to evaluate textbooks.

We feel that it is necessary to ask doctors, lawyers, housewives and business men to help us evaluate these books. We do not want to have a biased prejudiced report but one that deals with only the facts.

I have been asked to speak to several DAR Chapters, UDC, Rotary,

Kiwanis, Lions Clubs about the textbook situation. The response I have received from this has been most rewarding.

I would like to recommend that for the next year each chapter have a representative on this committee and work with the District representative.

**TIME AND PLACE**

**Mrs. Jarrett LaFayette Davis**

**Mrs. Robert L. Cowart, Sr.**

**Co-Chairmen**

**(No Report)**

# Chapter Reports

## ABRAHAM BALDWIN CHAPTER, CARROLLTON

Mrs. Franklin D. Hamrick, Regent

### State Honor Roll

### National Silver Honor Roll

Abraham Baldwin Chapter has 48 members. Chapter followed National plan for programs, giving the President General's letter each month and at least five minutes devoted to the National Defense Message. February, American History Month, chapter entertained American History winners from the high school, and their mothers. Four History medals presented, also the Good Citizens and their mothers were introduced, and four Good Citizen's pins presented to winners. Chapter made a trip to Callaway Gardens in April, with lunch in the Club House, a guided tour, and chapter held meeting in the Stone Chapel where we were entertained with an organ recital by Mrs. Alvin Davis. Chapter visited the green houses and learned much about the many varied and rare plants. This trip was sponsored by the Conservation and Transportation Committees. At the May meeting the Chairman on American Heritage presented a program of American music. A paper was read on the life of Stephen Foster, followed by his beloved "Jeanie With the Light Brown Hair," "Beautiful Dreamer," and the lively "Camptown Races" sung by a talented young lady. Chapter represented at State meeting in March by Regent, Vice Regent, and four members. At the District meeting at Cartersville, the Regent and five members attended. The Regent and Vice Regent attended the Fall meeting at Callaway Gardens. Constitution Week observed with newspaper coverage, spot announcements on radio, proclamation by Mayor, school and church notices in papers and bulletin-window displays. Dr. David Griffin, West Georgia College, spoke at the meeting on Constitution and the Bill of Rights. Chapter presented flag to Bremen High School. At the dedication a lovely program, sponsored by our Mrs. Sarah Pritchett, was put on by Bremen High School, with music by the band. October meeting was on ceramics. One speaker told about ceramics of the early period. An artist and teacher in ceramics told of modern methods and displayed many articles of her own make. November meeting featured the Thanksgiving Story. The Reverend P. D. Hall gave the story beautifully. Chapter's January meeting was on Approved Schools. A number of letters from student at Kate Duncan Smith and Tamasee schools were read which gave us a nice word picture of the schools. Chapter held annual Antique Show which netted chapter over \$400.00. Advertising for DAR Magazine was secured in the amount of \$570.00. Chapter sent to Treasurer \$508.00 for the Georgia and National accounts. Among them the Annis Gay Mann Richardson Recreational Area \$50.00, Tamasee Working Scholarships \$50.00, Berry Schools Working Scholarships \$10.00, Crossnore \$10.00, Hindman Settlement \$10.00, American Indians (General Fund) \$10.00, Bacone College \$20.00, and St. Mary's \$10.00. Chapter also sent 10 boxes of clothing (182¼ pounds) to the different schools.

## **ADAM BRINSON CHAPTER, TWIN CITY**

**Mrs. Allen L. Brewer, Regent**

**State Honor Roll**

**National Gold Honor Roll\***

A survey of the past year reflects the interest and enthusiasm of the membership of the Adam Brinson Chapter in carrying out the objectives of our State and National Societies. Six new members, including two juniors, increased our membership to 52. Early in the year an Historical tour was made to Savannah and Fort Pulaski, followed in the Fall by a tour to the Midwest area, including the Church, Museum, Fort McAllister, and Sunbury. An outstanding occasion was Open House on a Sunday afternoon in May honoring our husbands and prospective members. A history of the chapter and chapter house was given by the Regent, followed by a program of readings, including the Declaration of Independence, by Professor Robert Overstreet of Georgia Southern College. Chapter programs based on National theme presented by informed and capable speakers. Mrs. William Roberts, Regent of Savannah Chapter, spoke on the restoration of historical sites in Savannah. American History students and the public invited to hear this program presented in the local high school auditorium. American History medals, certificates and cash awards given to students for essays and outstanding work in American History. A Good Citizen's pin and Good Citizenship medal presented. A flag was given to the school and flag codes distributed to chapter members and the school library. Constitution Week and American History Month observed with the mayor's proclamations, programs in the school, posters in classrooms, spot announcements on local radio and coverage of both events by local newspaper. Histories of 25 Revolutionary ancestors submitted as well as tombstone inscriptions from six cemeteries. Books and magazines contributed to hospital, nursing home and veterans' hospital. Newsletter sent to non-resident and shut-in members; \$110.00 in advertising sent to DAR Magazine. Contributions made to 20 committees and funds. Clothing sent to two DAR schools; cash and clothing sent to an Indian School. A well-attended benefit bridge early in the year provided extra working capital. Chapter represented at District meeting, Fall Board of Management meeting and State Conference. Two pages will serve at State Conference this year. Chapter honored to have a State Officer, Mrs. Luther L. Watson, the State Historian. Graves of three Revolutionary soldiers and a Real Daughter have been marked by the chapter. Preparations are being made to mark the grave of Adam Brinson, II, the Revolutionary soldier for whom our chapter is named.

## **ALTAMAHA CHAPTER, JESUP**

**Mrs. James P. Swindell, Regent**

**National Gold Honor Roll**

Altamaha Chapter has a membership of 31, a gain of four new members; 14 are resident members and four are Junior members. Presentation of the Good Citizen's pin to a senior high school girl was made before 500 junior and senior students at Wayne County High School. Presentation of the Good Citizenship medal through National Defense was made before 600 students to an 8th grade boy at Wayne County Junior High School. The Principals of both schools expressed their gratitude to the DAR for the awards.



Pictures of these events carried in both local papers. The United States flag displayed on all National holidays; presented two flag codes, and corrected two misplacements. An article on the Constitution was again written by our Chapter Vice Regent and given front page publicity by the two local papers. Picture of the mayor signing proclamation with chapter members appeared in one local paper; also spot announcements over local radio valued at \$7.00. February observed as American History Month; spot announcements made each day over local radio valued at \$28.00. Chapter felt that since many of our senior high school boys would be entering military service they should be well informed on our involvement in Vietnam. Chapter requested a speaker from Brigadier General Frank Meszar at Fort Stewart who sent Lt. Col. Ray Vining a highly decorated veteran of the conflict, who spoke to 1100 high school students. The program was very successful and the DAR received much praise and publicity. Two members served as witnesses for one seeking Citizenship. One member invited to sit in reviewing stand on VFW Homecoming Day. Two members attended Georgia Genealogical Society Workshop in Savannah. Chapter Regent propagated 10,000 plants to be used in city and county beautification projects and has landscaped several areas in city and county. Regent is Co-Chairman of the Planning and Improvement Committee of the Chamber of Commerce. Chapter contributed \$5.00 for beautification of National grounds; two boxes of clothing sent to Kate Duncan Smith, and one to Tamassee schools; \$5.00 to Kate Duncan Smith Recreation; \$5.00 for fluorescent lights; \$5.00 for Tamassee Scholarship, and \$5.00 for Administration Building. Cash donations to Berry, Crossnore, Hillside, Hindman Settlement, Northland, Bacone Scholarship and St. Mary's; \$5.00 to American History Scholarship; \$5.00 for air conditioning Museum; cash to Investment Trust Fund, Constitution Hall Restoration, Registrar General Microfilm and CAR. Assisted Department of Welfare in collecting clothing and food for needy families; 25 per cent of members subscribe to DAR Magazine; \$15.00 advertisement sent; DAR material used in all programs; five minutes devoted to National Defense. National theme repeated in unison at close of each meeting.

#### **ANDREW HOUSER CHAPTER, MARIETTA**

**Mrs. Hoyt P. Oliver, Regent**

**State Honor Roll**

**National Honorable Mention**

Andrew Houser DAR Chapter has 42 members; one member resigned and another transferred, leaving the above number. Attendance at monthly meetings is good with meetings held in homes. President General's message given at each meeting. Chapter represented at Continental Congress, State Conference, and Board of Management meetings. Much interest is shown at conferences. Spot announcements over radio and local newspapers. Mayor issued proclamation for both Constitution Week and American History Month. Constitution Week in September and American History Month in February. Capable speakers were on both monthly programs. One History senior won a medal for excellence in American History. Good Citizen's pins and certificates awarded to selected girls from high schools. Pins presented at meeting with mothers present. Certificates awarded on School Honors Day program; 17 Good Citizenship medals awarded to one person in each of the 7th

grades in Marietta Elementary Schools. This was done by the local National Defense Committee of the chapter. Medals engraved with names on each; 14 subscribers to DAR Magazine. Above 35% of the membership are subscribers—besides those given to libraries and schools. Mary Lee Smith, Marietta applicant for NSDAR Scholarship, won second place in the State; was also the most outstanding senior History student in her class. She won a Medal of Excellence in Marietta High School. The high school has contestants this year for the above named awards. National Defense emphasized at each monthly meeting. Chairman distributes brochures to members—National Defender. A five-minute talk is given at each meeting. CAR organized with nine members. Flag Code taught. Flag used in homes, schools on patriotic holidays. One U. S. Flag program. Rev. Comer Brownlow was the speaker. One box of clothing sent to Kate Duncan Smith School. Four boxes of clothing sent to Tamassee School. DAR Magazine advertising \$870.00. The Regent has ordered the book, **DAR Patriot Index** for the library. National dues sent to NSDAR Treasurer before January 1, 1968. State dues sent to State Treasurer before February 1, 1968. Regular Georgia Accounts Donations through State Treasurer made to the following: State Dues, \$42.00; Registration, \$2.00; Meadow Garden, \$5.00; Department of Archives, \$3.00; CAR, \$3.00. NSDAR Accounts were the following: Marion Bryan Scholarship Award, \$5.00; Kate Duncan Smith School, \$5.00; Tamassee Working Scholarships, \$10.00; Adele Erb Sullivan Building, \$5.00; Berry School Working Scholarship, \$5.00; Crossnore School, \$5.00; American Indians (General Fund), \$5.00; St. Mary's School for Indians, \$5.00; NSDAR Museum, General, \$3.00; Investment Trust Fund, \$3.00; Constitution Hall Restoration, \$3.00; Historian General-Americana Room Fund, \$5.00; American History Scholarship, \$10.00; and Registrar-General Microfilming Fund, \$5.00.

### **ARCHIBALD BULLOCH CHAPTER, STATESBORO**

**Mrs. J. P. Foy, Regent**

Archibald Bulloch Chapter has been very loyal and has strived diligently to accomplish much for a chapter so young. Chapter had 29 members, until three resignations, leaving a membership of 26. Chapter dues to the State Treasurer of \$26.00 paid; also state registration of \$2.00; also to the Georgia DAR Library Department of Archives was sent \$1.00. A book entitled "Law and Authority in Colonial America" by George Billias has been placed in the State Archives in memory of Mrs. W. M. New of Thomaston, Ga., by the Regent, Mrs. J. P. Foy. The Bulloch Herald and Radio Station WWNS here in Statesboro have given us full coverage on our regular meeting dates, Constitution Week, American History Month, National Defense News, and Flag Day. Chapter carried out the programs as suggested by the National Society. Some interesting and informative speakers have talked at the meetings. Chapter shipped a large box of clothing to each of the DAR Approved Schools—namely Tamassee and Kate Duncan Smith. These each had a valuation of well over \$100.00. Freight charges were \$11.40; \$2.00 sent to Kate Duncan Smith School for Annis Mann Richardson Recreation Area; \$2.00 to Tamassee School on the Working Scholarship; \$2.00 to Berry Schools; \$2.00 to American Indians General Fund; \$2.00 to NSDAR Museum General Fund; \$2.00 for National Defense. Chapter presented a Good Citizenship pin costing \$1.00 to Miss Sally Coleman of Statesboro. In addition chapter donated \$5.00 to the organization of Young Americans of Free-

dom. Chapter purchased a pin for present and future Regents of our local chapter. Chapter gave \$5.00 for a table floral arrangement for a banquet that was held at the Forrest Heights Country Club at our annual meeting. A grave marker costing \$7.50 was purchased for a deceased member when needed. Chapter sent \$10.00 to DAR Magazine for advertisement for March 1968 issue. Chapter contributed \$7.00 to help defray transportation to Mr. Arthur Smith of Savannah. Mr. Smith spoke on "Restoration of Famous Homes of Savannah"; \$25.00 given to our chapter by Mrs. J. T. Whittle, a member of our chapter, to buy a flag and stand to be used at each DAR Chapter meeting in the Federal Savings and Loan Association Building. Chapter paid National dues; seven members subscribed to the National DAR Magazine. We are planning to mark the grave of David Alderman in March of this year. David Alderman was a Revolutionary soldier and is buried in Brannen's Cemetery about three miles from Statesboro. Due to severe cold and unsettled weather friends and relatives requested it to be postponed until a date later than fall. An outstanding program is being prepared for the Memorial Service. The Regent, due to last minute illness, prevented her attending Continental Congress, but we had one of the State Officers who had attended to speak to us on the last session of Congress.

**ATLANTA CHAPTER, ATLANTA**  
**Mrs. W. Thomson Johnson, Regent**  
**State Honor Roll**  
**National Gold Honor Roll\***

Atlanta Chapter's 77th year has been most outstanding in its patriotic, historic and educational endeavors. Had an increase in membership, including three Junior members. Excellent attendance at all meetings with fine programs as outlined by NSDAR and splendid musical programs by local and professional artists. All National holidays observed, including the annual Martha Washington Luncheon commemorating George Washington's birthday, this being Atlanta Chapter's largest and most gala event of the year. Full National Defense program and contribution to Dollars for Defense; full Conservation program with Conservation Committee making substantial contribution to National Beautification Project in Washington, D. C. JAC Conservation work most outstanding. Honored to have our State Regent, Mrs. Herman M. Richardson, as guest speaker in November. Also privileged to have Miss Martha Cooper as guest speaker for school program in October. Other distinguished guest speakers included Miss Yolande Gwin, Society Editor of The Atlanta Journal, who displayed her collection of flags, making her talk on Flag Day long to be remembered; also Dr. William Y. Howell, Mr. Hugh Howell, Jr., National President, SAR, and General Asa Warren Candler, IV. Filled all requirements for Hightower Award, State and National Gold Honor Roll. Contributed to Annis Mann Richardson Recreational Area at Kate Duncan Smith School. Gift contribution also from Mrs. Karl T. Wilson honoring her sister, Annis Mann Richardson. Contributed to Adele Erb Sullivan Building and a monetary Christmas gift to Tamasee, also boxes of clothing valued at \$600.00 to the DAR Schools; \$106.00 from sale of flag pins to Helen Pouch Memorial Scholarship Fund. Gave seven History medals, one Thatcher pin; three ROTC medals, two 50-year pins, two Good Citizenship medals, three Good Citizen's awards, 13 History Certificates of Award, 67 History Certificates

of Appreciation, 10 copies "In Washington, The DAR Story." Contributed \$10.00 to cooperative advertisement; 200 small flags to JAC members; 14 large flags to local schools. Award won by a Junior American Citizen of the Atlanta Boys Club in the National Essay writing contest. Magazine subscriptions exceeded quota; 702 pages of Genealogical Records presented to the Georgia Department of Archives and History. Contribution to Museum and new Georgia Room in Washington. Met per capita requirements for Meadow Garden. Written History of Atlanta Chapter brought up-to-date from 1951 by Miss Nellie Jane Gaertner. Excellent newspaper publicity with 205 inches and 10 pictures; 41 minutes on radio and TV stations. Atlanta Chapter is pleased to report the redecoration of the Chapter House, historical Craigie House, with money from an anonymous donor and also generous contributions of chapter members and money raised from several money-making projects. This work directed by Mr. Ronald Wolfe, outstanding Atlanta interior decorator who gave his services as consultant in honor of his mother, Mrs. William E. Mitchell, a member of the Lachlan McIntosh Chapter in Savannah.

#### **AUGUSTA CHAPTER, AUGUSTA**

**Mrs. M. P. Phillips, Regent**

**State Honor Roll**

**National Silver Honor Roll**

Augusta Chapter has followed the programs as suggested and outlined by the National Society. At least one of the categories, Historical, Educational, and Patriotic was presented at chapter meetings each month by excellent speakers. Ten minutes were allotted the National Defense Report and the Chairman distributed copies of the **DAR National Defender**. Patriotic days observed. Chapter cooperated with patriotic organizations; chapter entertained 600 Fort Gordon Servicemen with a buffet supper at the USO. Contributed a large box of Christmas gifts to the Fort Gordon Army Hospital and also contributed Christmas gifts to the Red Cross for other local Government Hospitals. In June chapter was honored to have our State Regent, Mrs. Herman M. Richardson, as guest speaker and to install the new officers. Constitution Week observed by our mayor signing the proclamation. The National Defense Chairman and the Regent appeared on a local television and presented a program on "The Constitution." There were spot announcements on local radio stations and notices in local newspapers. A department store featured a patriotic display; material and articles were furnished by National Defense Chairman. Chapter and local CAR participated in the July 4th Wreath Ceremony at the Signers' Monument. Members attended Naturalization Court and our Americanism Chairman secured American flags and DAR Manuals for Citizenship to present to the new citizens. American History Month observed. The winning students in the American History essay contest awarded bronze medals. Certificates awarded to outstanding students. The recipients, parents, and teachers were guests of the chapter and honored with a tea. The CAR, Meadow Garden Society, continues to progress under the leadership of two Past Regents. They presented a very interesting program to the chapter in October. Chapter represented at State Congress, State Board of Management meeting, District meeting, and a program was presented, also a report on Continental Congress, and Resolutions; 25 per cent of membership subscribed to DAR Magazine, a 10.00 advertisement sent in to the State, and another advertise-

ment sent in to National. All State and National dues sent in to the Treasurers before January 1, 1968. Two large boxes of clothing and Christmas gifts contributed by the chapter were mailed to Tamassee School. Contributions were made to: Kate Duncan Smith School, Annis Gay Mann Richardson Recreational Area, Meadow Garden Landscaping, Meadow Garden Maintenance, Tamassee Working Scholarships, Adele Erb Sullivan Administration Building, Georgia DAR Library, American Merchant Marine Library, Georgia Room, NSDAR Museum, Georgia DAR Library, Dollars for Defense, Registrar-General Microfilming Fund, Museum, Air Conditioning, American History Scholarships, Constitution Hall Restoration, Investment Trust Fund, St. Mary's School for Indians, Bacone College for Indians and local CAR. Chapter has a membership of 148, an increase of one over last year, and one new Junior member was admitted after February 1, 1967. The Regent extends deep appreciation to her Officers, Committee Chairmen, their members, and Daughters for their cooperation and assistance.

#### **BAINBRIDGE CHAPTER, BAINBRIDGE**

**Mrs. H. C. Sidener, Regent**

Bainbridge Chapter has a membership of 46; we lost one member and gained one new member. Constitution Week observed with spot announcements on local radio station. Nine monthly meetings held in homes of members with programs following the National theme of NSDAR. President General's letter read and five minutes given to National Defense each month. Two Good Citizen's pins awarded to senior girls from Donalsonville and Bainbridge schools. The girls and their mothers were guests of the chapter at the February meeting. At Honors Night in May the girls were given their Good Citizen's certificates and an American History award was given to a high school boy. Publicity given in local paper following the awards. Thirty-three per cent subscribe to DAR Magazine. Clothing sent to Tamassee, \$50.00; clothing to Kate Duncan Smith School, \$50.00; \$20.00 to Tamassee School; \$15.00 to Kate Duncan Smith School; \$5.00 to Berry School; \$5.00 to Crossnore School; \$1.00 to Hindman Settlement School; \$1.00 to Bacone College; and \$1.00 for Defense. Several DAR members are assisting at Southwestern Mental Hospital by giving parties, clothing, and helping with garden therapy. A bookcase of DAR magazines and Genealogical books in city library; a Student Loan Fund of \$400.00.

#### **BARNARD TRAIL CHAPTER, SYLVESTER**

**Mrs. Gilbert Sumner, Regent**

Barnard Trail Chapter has a membership of 34, 30 resident and four non-resident, with one paper pending in Washington; lost one member by death and gained one. Programs for year emphasized the National theme and have stressed the objectives of NSDAR—Historical, Educational and Patriotic. At every meeting the President General's message is read and a five-minute National Defense report given. Constitution Week observed by mayor's proclamation, special emphasis in schools, local newspaper and radio broadcasts. American History Month also received same publicity. Participated in Good Citizen program and had the winning girl and her mother as guests at a regular meeting when pin was presented. American History medals awarded in junior and high school. Cash prize given for excellence in Home Economics. Chapter sent prepaid a

box of used clothing valued at \$153.20 to Tamassee School; a per capita donation to Meadow Garden; 44 pages of ancestral records to Historical Collections at State Archives; and all worthy civic projects and drives fully supported.

## **BARON DeKALB CHAPTER, DECATUR**

**Mrs. P. I. Dixon, Regent**

**State Honor Roll**

**National Gold Honor Roll\*\*\*\*\***

Baron DeKalb Chapter held interesting and informative meetings each month, following the Educational, Historical and Patriotic outline. Chapter has 202 members with two new Junior members. Distinguished speakers and chairmen gave informative programs. Musicians of note featured American music. Distinguished Daughters throughout the state were guest. A full National Defense program given; messages by Chairman read at each meeting; NSDAR Resolutions read; National Defender distributed at each meeting; Flag Day, Constitution Week and American History Month brought to public attention through proclamations, newspapers, editorials, radio, window and flag displays; DAR literature distributed; 18 Sons and Daughters distributed 900 small flags to Citizens on June 14. Through efforts of Flag Chairman flags flown on Courthouse Square and patriotic music played over chimes. WSB-TV pictures made. Flags presented to new citizens at Naturalization Court. Occupational Therapy, \$1.00. Cooperated with SAR in all projects. Chairman secured honors for SAR leader. Meadow Garden Maintenance Fund, \$202.20; Landscaping, \$59.00; Patrons, \$5.00; Restoration, \$5.00; \$50.00 bond given high school for Historical essay; four silver medals for highest average in American History, \$10.00; four silver thimbles in Home Economics Department, \$11.00; 76 Good Citizenship medals; National Microfilm Fund, \$10.00; State Archives, \$5.00; three DAR Magazine subscriptions to schools; CAR, \$5.00; American Merchant Marine Library, \$5.00; Georgia Room, NSDAR Museum, \$20.00; Conservation program and short announcements at each meeting; 61 subscriptions to DAR Magazine; Magazine advertising, \$235.00; full program on DAR Schools with one day set as "Work Day" when all members brought clothes and "White Elephants" for Junior sale. Boxes packed and sent to DAR Schools. Kate Duncan Smith School for "Annis Gay Richardson Area," \$401.00; N.S.D. Fluorescent Lights (honoring Mrs. Robert H. Humphrey), \$10.00; Tamassee Working Scholarships, \$50.00; Tamassee—two chairs and eagle for Georgia Room (honoring Mrs. Henry Allan Ironside), \$10.00; Tamassee—table for Georgia Room (honoring Mrs. Leonard D. Wallace), \$10.00; Adele Erb Sullivan Administration Building, \$25.00; Berry Schools Working Scholarships, \$10.00; Crossnore, \$10.00; Hillside, \$10.00; full program on American Indians and \$1.00 for General Fund; Bacone College for Indians, sewing machines and scholarships, \$15.00; St. Mary's School for Indians, \$20.00; NSDAR Museum, \$6.00; Friends of Museum, \$7.00; Investment Trust Fund, \$5.00; Helen Pouch Memorial Scholarship Fund (Junior project), \$25.00; two histories of chapter placed in library; one Patriot Index in library, three purchased by members; NSDAR Library, \$10.00; Constitution Hall Restoration, \$25.00; donated by delegates, \$15.00; Historian General, Americana Room Fund, \$10.00; American History Scholarship, \$20.00; Dol-



lars for Defense, \$10.00; Beautification Headquarters, \$5.00; Museum Air Conditioning, \$10.00; Registrar General Microfilming Fund, \$10.00; JAC prizes, \$10.00; and Saint Labre Indian School, \$10.00.

### **BENJAMIN HAWKINS CHAPTER, CUTHBERT**

**Mrs. Willis Beverly Hunt, Regent**

**State Honor Roll**

**National Silver Honor Roll**

Benjamin Hawkins Chapter has a membership of 51, with one paper pending. Programs, following suggestions for Honor Roll, given by chapter members, local teachers and students, a State Highway patrolman, and State Lineage Research Committee Chairman, Mrs. Leonard G. DeLamar. Mrs. H. Prentiss Derry, State Magazine Chairman, was a guest of chapter at January meeting.

Highlight for the year was announcement of the National 8th grade winner in American Historical Essay Contest—Evans Simmons of Carnegie, Ga., sponsored by our chapter. His subject was "The Battle Between the Constitution and the Guerriere." He was recognized at the May 1967 Awards' Day program of the local school. Awards and certificates presented to other competitors in the Historical Essay Contest, winner of the American History medal, Good Citizenship medals, and DAR Good Citizens pin. State Librarian, Mrs. Vernon Phillips, assisted the Regent in presenting awards. Over 25% of members subscribe to DAR Magazine. Program given on Continental Congress. Chapter represented at State Conference in Macon, August District meeting in Dawson, and Board of Management meeting at Callaway Gardens. Constitution Week and American History Month observed by proclamation of mayor in local newspaper and radio spot announcements. Donations made to American Merchant Marine Library, Conservation, National Defense, Meadow Garden, CAR, Adele Erb Sullivan Building, American History Scholarship, Air Conditioning Museum Gallery, Registrar General Microfilming Fund, Investment Trust Fund, Constitution Hall Renovation, Helen Pouch Memorial Scholarship Fund, National Library, Georgia DAR Library, Georgia Room, NSDAR Museum. Boxes of clothing sent to Kate Duncan Smith and Tamassee schools. Cash sent to Kate Duncan Smith, Tamassee, Berry, Crossnore, Hindman Settlement, Bacone College Sewing Machine Fund, and St. Mary's School for Indian Girls.

### **BIRDSVILLE CHAPTER, MILLEN**

**Mrs. Robert N. Beasley, Regent**

**State Honor Roll**

**National Gold Honor Roll**

Birdsville Chapter has a membership of 21, an increase of two. Chapter has endeavored to tell the full DAR Story through Historical, Educational, and Patriotic programs. Three members attended District meeting. Chapter represented at State Conference by three members. President General's message and National Defense report given at each meeting. Fifty per cent of members subscribe to DAR Magazine and one copy is given to the Jenkins County Library. Chapter sent two \$10.00 advertisements to DAR Magazine. Chapter observed Constitution Week by the mayor's proclamation, spot announcements on radio, editorial on Constitution, a library dis-

play, newspaper pictures and several inches of publicity. Flags displayed throughout our town. Chapter sent two boxes of clothing to Kate Duncan Smith and Tamassee schools. One DAR Good Citizen's pin and four Good Citizenship medals awarded. The book, "DAR Patriot's Index," presented to the County Library as a memorial. Chapter is active in Conservation and Beautification. Two members serve on the City Beautification Board. Transportation furnished to all members that are unable to drive. Chapter made a historical tour of Meadow Garden in Augusta. Contributions made to the following: Kate Duncan Smith School; Tamassee School, Adele Erb Sullivan Building, Berry School, Crossnore School, Hindman Settlement School, Meadow Garden, CAR, NSDAR American History Scholarship, Registrar General Microfilming Fund, Preservation, Cataloging and Indexing of the Americana Collections, Investment Trust Fund, Constitution Hall Renovation, and Dollars for Defense.

#### **BONAVENTURE CHAPTER, SAVANNAH**

**Mrs. Robert G. Fountain, Regent**

**State Honor Roll**

**National Honorable Mention**

Bonaventure Chapter has a membership of 52, a net increase of one. Chapter lost two by death and gained three new members. One of the new members is a Junior member. All minimum National Honor Roll requirements met with exception of one. Chapter represented by members at District meeting and by the Regent at State Conference. Programs based on the suggested National theme with special emphasis on Patriotism and National Defense given at monthly meetings. President General's message read and National Defense report given at each meeting, as well as the Pledge of Allegiance to the Flag, American's Creed and the DAR Ritual. Transportation furnished for those who could not otherwise attend. Constitution Week and American History Month observed with proclamations by mayor. Members took part in special radio and TV programs commemorating observances. Good Citizenship medal awarded to a high school senior girl. Boxes of clothing sent to Tamassee and Kate Duncan Smith schools. Memorial gift to Tamassee. Hightower Award requirements met. Members attended Naturalization Court. Chapter contributed to Tamassee School, Kate Duncan Smith School, Meadow Garden, DAR Museum, St. Mary's School, Bacone College, Americana Collection, Investment Trust Fund, NSDAR American History Scholarship Fund, Constitution Hall Renovation Fund, Berry School, Crossnore School, Registrar General Microfilming Fund, Annis Gay Mann Richardson Recreation Area Fund. Advertisement sent to DAR Magazine and chapter had 25 per cent subscriptions to DAR Magazine. Contributions given to all qualified causes under NSDAR National Honor Roll. Flags given to Girl Scout Troops. Regent took an educational historical tour of Puerto Rico, USA Commonwealth, in January.

#### **BRIER CREEK CHAPTER, SYLVANIA**

**Mrs. David W. Reed, Regent**

**State Honor Roll**

**National Honorable Mention**

Brier Creek Chapter has a membership of 39. All State and National dues paid on time. A big increase in subscribers to DAR



Magazine. Chapter gave a subscription to the Screven County High School Library and a subscription to Screven County Library. Five minutes devoted to National Defense and President General's message read at each meeting. Constitution Week publicized by mayor's proclamation, editorials in two weekly papers, spot announcements on radio and prayers by pastors. A full program on "The Constitution" featured an oration by a high school student who won District contest. Chapter programs included: "American Art," "Our Monuments and Our Sites" by Mrs. W. M. Roberts, Regent, Savannah Chapter; Report on Continental Congress by our two delegates; "Our Schools" by State Textbook member, Mrs. Robert Daniell, Jr. of Metter; "American Music" by high school choral group; "National Defense" by Major Bissell, a Vietnam evacuation pilot from Hunter Air Force. Attendance at meetings has been especially good this year with record attendance of 32 at National Defense meeting. Chapter represented at State Conference, also District meeting and two members attended Continental Congress. Chapter membership includes two State Chairmen: Dorothy G. Boyer, Good Citizen State Chairman, and Lora M. Hili, Chairman of Annis Mann Richardson Recreational Project. Chapter marked two graves: one was the grave of our Organizing Regent, Mrs. Warren Hollingsworth Lane. Photograph and publicity in paper after marking grave of Ruby Walton Dixon. All Screven County is aware of the good work of Brier Creek DAR due to excellent publicity in two papers. Have had total of 345 inches and five photographs. Solicited help from civic clubs in restoration of only remaining house in first county seat. Rotary Club gave donation of \$700.00 for chain link fence to be erected around house (Goodall-Dell). Flag Chairman had fine report for Flag Day publicity. Our editorial was read into Congressional record at Washington, D. C. Awarded two American History medals and four Good Citizenship medals with publicity in local papers following awards. One Good Citizenship medal awarded in Effingham County. Good Citizen girl received pin at DAR meeting and was recognized at at Honors Day at school. Clothing sent to Tamassee School valued at \$50.00; to Kate Duncan Smith School, \$50.00. Contributions: \$5.00 to Tamassee, \$5.00 to Kate Duncan Smith, \$3.00 to Berry, \$2.00 to Adele Erb Sullivan Administration Building, \$3.90 to Meadow Garden, \$2.00 to Investment Trust Fund, \$5.00 to Constitution Hall Restoration, \$1.00 to Americana Room Fund, \$2.00 to Museum Air Conditioning, \$1.00 to American History Scholarship and \$1.00 to CAR.

#### **BRUNSWICK CHAPTER, BRUNSWICK**

**Mrs. G. Fildes Tresher, Regent**

**State Honor Roll**

**National Gold Honor Roll\***

Brunswick Chapter has a membership of 83 with a net gain of three, including two Junior members. Chapter represented at State Conference, Continental Congress, Board of Management and District meetings. Programs followed the National theme "Progress is the Activity of Today and the Assurance of Tomorrow." Four American History medals given in February—"American History Month." Spot announcements given daily during the month on radio station WGIG. Members of CAR and Senior President, Mrs. Kendall Zeliff, visited the mayor's office when he signed the American History Month proclamation. They later in the year

presented a program on American Indians. Donnie Barker, a Glynn Academy senior received the \$25.00 Artiss DeVolt Music Scholarship. Mildred McInnis also from Glynn Academy was given the Good Citizen medal and a copy of "In Washington." Good Citizenship medals given in the grammar school. In June Chapter celebrated Flag Day with a joint luncheon meeting of Brunswick, Fort Frederica and St. Andrew's Parish chapters. State Senator Ronald Adams discussed the Bill of Rights for our Constitution Week program. Contributions given toward the completion of the Annis Mann Richardson playground at Kate Duncan Smith School and the Adele Erb Sullivan Building at Tamassee. Contributions sent to Crossnore, Berry and Hillside schools, also Bacone and St. Mary's Indian schools. Boxes sent to Kate Duncan Smith, Tamassee, Crossnore schools, valued at \$600.00. Boxes of clothing sent to St. Mary's valued at \$200.00; 150 books presented to Brunswick Junior College. These included history, horticulture, poems and novels. The Patriots Index and Early Wills and Cemetery Records of Bibb County, Georgia, placed in local library. Chapter cooperated with the State Magazine Advertisement Chairman by contributing to the State Page. Mrs. C. H. Leavy, Sr., a past chapter Regent and State Officer honored the Brunswick Chapter by contributing \$500.00 toward the Meadow Garden Restoration.

#### **BURKHALTER CHAPTER, WARRENTON**

**Mrs. Wilbur C. Johnson, Regent**

Burkhalter Chapter has a membership of 40, lost one by death and gained one new member. Nine monthly meetings had good attendance. President General's message read and National Defense news given at each meeting and one full program on National Defense. Chapter programs followed the suggestion of the National Society outline and have been very meaningful. One of the chapter members, Mrs. Fred Lowe, used American Heritage as the topic for the September meeting. In October a very interesting program on American Indians was given, the Florida Seminoles being the main topic. An Indian song and dance added to the program. Education Week took on a new meaning after hearing a talk by Mrs. Olin Wilson, Warren County High School teacher, discuss the importance of education today. The speaker for the December meeting used "Christmas Then and Now" as his topic. Mr. William L. Trussell, Principal of Thomson High School, was guest speaker for the special National Defense program in January. A Good Citizen was chosen from the senior class, Warren County High School. The Good Citizen, her mother and her teachers were honored guests at the February meeting. American History Month observed at the meeting. Around the World by Slides shown by a local citizen, Mrs. B. A. Hart, at the March meeting. The slides were taken on a People to People Good Will Tour around the world. The Warren County High School Librarian was guest speaker for the April meeting. Chapter closed the year with a special DAR Luncheon in May. Three Good Citizenship medals, one American History medal and one Good Citizen pin given in county schools. Chapter sent \$10.00 to Kate Duncan Smith School for State Regent Project; \$10.00 to Bacone College; \$12.50 to St. Mary's School for Indian Girls; and \$10.00 for DAR Magazine advertisement. Flag Committee sold 72 American flags. A copy of Patriots' Index given to chapter for County Public Library. Chapter believes it has had a good and worthwhile year and looking forward to a better one next year.

## BUTTON GWINNETT CHAPTER, COLUMBUS

Mrs. Olin W. Patterson, Regent

State Honor Roll

National Gold Honor Roll

Button Gwinnett Chapter has 101 members, an increase of five, including two new Junior members, four transferred to chapter, two transferred out and one resignation. Six applicants are working on papers. The Ritual, American's Creed, Pledge to the Flag, President General's message and National Defense news used at each of the nine monthly meetings. Theme for the programs, "Progress is the Activity of Today and Assurance of Tomorrow." Guest speakers included Mrs. R. Hugh Reid, State First Vice Regent, and Miss Pauline Lewis, Chairman of the American Indian Committee. Programs featured DAR Schools, American Heritage, American Patriotism, American Indians, and American History. Each day in February historical programs were presented on television, radio, and in the press. Special mention made in the schools of American History Month and Constitution Week with several presenting patriotic programs. Chapter sponsored Junior American Citizens Club in elementary school. Chapter cooperated with the Oglethorpe and George Walton chapters in observing Constitution Week. For this week there was 179 inches of publicity, including pictures as well as personal appearances on television and radio. Flags were on display. Chapter presented flags, manuals and other materials to 195 aliens at the two sessions of the Naturalization Court and honored the new citizens afterwards at a tea. The three local chapters presented four Good Citizen certificates and pins. Button Gwinnett Chapter presented one to the Good Citizen at Harris County High School and entertained all the girls and their mothers at a tea. Four American History medals were presented. Mrs. Dorothy W. S. Ragan, candidate for the Office of President General, and Mrs. Thomas K. Kendrick, candidate for the Office of Treasurer General, were honored with a coffee attended by DAR members from chapters in this district. Chapter represented at Continental Congress, State Conference, Fall and Spring Board meeting and the District meetings. A member has written the chapter history to be included in the publication of the "History of Columbus and Muscogee County from 1850." A marker has been ordered for a Revolutionary soldier's grave. Chapter cooperated with civic organizations in telling the DAR Story. A member was one of the judges for the American Legion Contest, "I Speak for Democracy." Chapter encouraged the display of flags on all patriotic days; 1,264 1/2 inches of publicity and 648 inches of photographs appeared in local papers; 27 subscriptions to DAR Magazine. Chapter sponsored a full page advertisement in DAR Magazine honoring Mrs. Thomas K. Kendrick, candidate for the office of Treasurer General. Six hours and 50 minutes on television and radio featured projects of the American History Committee and the observance of Constitution Week. Contributions of cash and clothing sent to DAR Schools, the Indian Schools, as well as contributions to all the National and State Committees for compliance to meet the National and State Honor Roll requirements.

**CAPTAIN JOHN WILSON CHAPTER, THOMSON**

**Mrs. Albert Howard, Regent**

**State Honor Roll**

**National Silver Honor Roll**

The year 1967-68 has been one of progress for the chapter with a membership of 44 and one paper pending at headquarters. Programs have been informative and well presented with the State Regent as guest speaker for the November meeting. Her subject was "The DAR at Work Today," speaking especially of the last Continental Congress and of her visit to the DAR schools in the fall. Two Good Citizen's awards and two Good Citizenship pins presented to two girls and two boys in senior classes of Harlem and Thomson High Schools. All financial requirements for Honor Roll have been met. During the year two activities of wide community interest have been fostered by the chapter, the first being the erection of a flag pole on the athletic field of Harlem High School. It was felt that Old Glory flying over the field at game time would always be inspiring and would create a spirit of patriotism in the hearts of both the spectators and the players which would go with them even through a Vietnam experience. Chapter joined in the project by donations from Rotarians, Masons, Woodmen of the World, P.T.A., and Garden and Women's Clubs. The grave of a Revolutionary soldier, Captain David Harriss, has been marked with a granite stone during the year. It is located in the garden of the lovely old home built by Captain Harriss around 1740 in what was then the Parish of St. Paul, 21 miles from Augusta, on the Old Wrightsboro Road. The land has been held continuously by the Harriss family and is now owned by Mr. Winston Harriss of the sixth generation line of descent. The brief program, delayed in January by stormy weather and an influenza epidemic, was widely attended. The pastor of the local Methodist Church gave the invocation which was followed by the Pledge of Allegiance to the Flag and The Star Spangled Banner led by the representatives from the Appling Boy Scouts. John Miltchell Harriss, of the seventh generation line, a veteran of the Vietnam conflict, now a student at Southern Tech, spoke on Captain David Harriss, Patriot. The Harlem Male Quartet sang "Your Land and My Land" and "God Bless America." Chapter Regent gave the charge to today's patriots and Taps were sounded by a bugler from Fort Gordon. An occasion historic, patriotic, and memorable!

**CAPTAIN THOMAS COBB CHAPTER, COLLEGE PARK**

**Mrs. Sidney Aston Kendrick, Regent**

**State Honor Roll**

**National Gold Honor Roll\*\*\***

Captain Thomas Cobb Chapter has 58 members with nine Junior members. Programs included a chapter workshop, prominent guest speakers on National Defense and American Heritage. One entire day devoted to the collection of clothing and Christmas gifts for the DAR schools and American Indians. A report on Continental Congress was given by a guest speaker and the chapter was informed on the State and District Conferences. A sketch of Captain Thomas Cobb was a highlight of one program. National Defense reports given monthly by chapter chairman were outstanding. Constitution Week and American History Month observed with publicity on two

radio stations, proclamations by three mayors, displays in prominent places, letters to churches and spot announcements in three schools. A table of commemorative plates at "Show and Tell Day" at the College Park Woman's Club were interesting and received much favorable comment. A Daughter was present throughout the day. Awards given were 10 Good Citizen's pins, 18 Good Citizenship medals, one American History medal and four American History certificates. Magazine subscriptions totaled 62 per cent of membership and include six subscriptions to school libraries and one to a department head. Boxes of clothing went to Tamasee, Kate Duncan Smith and St. Mary's Indians Schools valued at \$115.00. Contributions totaling \$243.00 sent to Meadow Garden, DAR Libraries, State and National, CAR, Georgia Room DAR Museum, Tamasee, Kate Duncan Smith, Berry, Crossnore, Hindman Settlement Schools, American Indians, Bacone College and St. Mary's, Investment Trust Fund, Helen Pouch Memorial Scholarship Fund, Constitution Hall Restoration, Americana Room, American History Scholarship Fund, Museum Air Conditioning, Conservation, Dollars for Defense, American Merchant Marine Library, and the Registrar General's Microfilm Fund.

#### **CHEROKEE CHAPTER, ATLANTA**

**Mrs. Charles F. Wysong, Regent**

**State Honor Roll**

**National Gold Honor Roll\***

Cherokee Chapter has a membership of 219, a gain of two. Chapter lost two by death, gained six new members, four by transfer, one by reinstatement. Chapter had three resignations and lost four by transfer. Chapter's most memorable event of the year was our project, "The Village Antique Fair" in Vinings, Ga. This was a success from every standpoint. Chapter's Junior Committee maintained a White Elephant booth which allowed them to make a \$75.00 contribution to the Helen Pouch Memorial Scholarship Fund and finance their contribution to the Junior Bazaar at Continental Congress. They sent 17 Christmas boxes to Vietnam. At the request of our Constitution Week Chairman the Governor issued a proclamation, bringing us good publicity. Chapter had posters in a large department store and a flag display in a downtown bank. Chapter's American History Month Chairman was also successful in having the Governor issue a proclamation and arranged for spot announcements on every radio station. The American History Essay Contest had 41 entries. Certificates awarded to participants and teachers. Copies of "The DAR Story" given to two winners. Regent appeared on the "Today in Georgia" television program for five minutes to promote American History Month. Chapter sent donations to DAR Schools as well as clothing to Tamasee and Kate Duncan Smith; chapter presented a copy of the DAR Patriot Index to the public library; National Defense Committee gave magazine subscriptions to two colleges and five high schools. Chapter sponsored Cherokee Rose, CAR, and contributed \$25.00 to them. Their activities included regular meetings, two cars in the Veterans Day Parade, and caroling at a children's hospital at Christmas time. Chapter again awarded the Aerospace medal to the outstanding Air Cadet at Georgia Tech; seven Good Citizen medals and two Good Citizenship medals. Chapter contributed \$10.00 to the Georgia page of the DAR Magazine and established a policy of presenting "The DAR Story" to our non-DAR speakers. Chapter's continued close coopera-

tion with SAR is gratifying. We sponsored a contestant in their oratorical contest and had representation at their functions whenever invited. The highlight of our year was the joint DAR-SAR dinner at the Cherokee Club with our State Regent, Mrs. Herman M. Richardson, as special guest and 113 in attendance. Public relations were excellent. Chapter had 347½ inches of newspaper publicity. The Regent was invited by the Loyal Order of Moose to participate in their "Salute to Veterans" program over a 20-station radio network. She spoke for five minutes on the resolutions passed at Continental Congress. Chapter's contribution to the Air Conditioning Fund was \$123.00, over the per capita quota, and we have met all State and National honor roll requirements. Chapter qualified for the Hightower award and had representation at State Conference and all District meetings; eight members attended Continental Congress, three of whom were Pages.

### **COLONEL JOHN McINTOSH CHAPTER, CONYERS**

**Miss Mary Fox, Regent**

Colonel John McIntosh Chapter has 17 members, including one new member and two by transfer. Ten meetings held monthly in the homes of members. Meetings opened with the Ritual, the President General's message was read and five minutes or more devoted to National Defense. Programs were based on the outline suggested by the National Society. Chapter represented at Continental Congress by the Regent. Proclamations issued by mayor published in local weekly paper proclaiming Constitution Week in September and February as American History Month. Chapter fortunate in enjoying cooperation of press, schools and other organizations. Chapter cooperated with State Magazine Chairman by making contribution for Georgia advertisement in March issue. Mrs. Runelle B. Turner, our new member, has carried to the Archives inscriptions from two old cemeteries which will be microfilmed later. Cash contributions made to Meadow Garden, CAR, Kate Duncan Smith School, Annis Gay Mann Richardson Recreational Area, Tamasssee School, Berry School, Crossnore and Hillside schools. Two prizes of \$5.00 each awarded to students in Rockdale County schools making the highest grades in American History in 7th and 11th grades. Boxes of clothing sent to Kate Duncan Smith and Tamasssee schools. Pin and certificate awarded to Good Citizen.

### **COLONEL WILLIAM CANDLER, GAINESVILLE**

**Mrs. Edgar H. Chambers, Sr., Regent**

**National Honorable Mention**

Colonel William Candler Chapter has a membership of 81 members. Chapter shows a loss by death, transfers and resignations. Chapter has taken in six new members, including two Junior members. The 1967-68 Regent moved residence to Florida in August, present Regent installed at September meeting. Attendance at monthly meetings and interest in DAR work very outstanding. Chapter represented at Continental Congress, and because of illness was not represented at State Conference. Exceeded DAR subscriptions. "The DAR Story" given to several non-members. Advertising to DAR Magazine, \$40.00; Scholarship Fund, \$685.72; Jewel flag pins, \$50.00; presented 50-year pin to charter member. National holidays observed July 4th; Constitution Week proclaimed by mayor; window display of beautifully framed picture of Constitution, DAR



Flag, U. S. Flag, DAR Magazine, Ministers, and three church announcements. Hall Library window display, several business houses and all schools. Spot announcements on three radio stations. American History Month observed. American Heritage program, "Development of Music in America" by Mrs. Liza Holmes Feldmann and three of her students majoring in piano at Brenau College. Outstanding National Defense program by Col. Thomas A. McCrary, with question and answer period. Public relations, guest speakers presented book ends, replicas of Revolutionary drummer boys drum. Publicity by press and radio has been good. Notice and reviews in two local papers and three radio stations. Transportation Committee active, providing rides for non-drivers. Flag Committee kept members reminded of days each month for flag display. Presented flag to girl scout troop. A generous box of select clothing (\$300.00), sent to Tamasee School, box to Kate Duncan Smith School. State and National dues paid. Gifts on all points suggested by State and National Honor Roll has been forwarded. Good Citizen award winners were eight senior coeds from Gainesville area high schools. All received pins and certificates. Mother and Daughter tea at this time with teachers present. Effect of Lineage Research Chairman and Registrar resulted in helping 23 people, five becoming new the members and one a member from out-of-state. Expect to complete four other papers soon. Four Bibles taken to State Archives for microfilming, also Oak Grove Church records. Copied: Hall County Pension Records. Civil War Soldiers and widows. Miscellaneous D.: Hall County Records "12 months support, 1850-1868." Hall County Marriages, 1819-1840. Gainesville, 1908 City Census. Supported organization of Hall Historical and Genealogical Society. Compiling Hall County Cemetery Records. The above records are available to the Georgia Archives for microfilming. Marked with insignia the graves of two deceased members.

### **COLONEL WILLIAM FEW CHAPTER, EASTMAN**

**Mrs. Cary Guyton Bullock, Regent**

**State Honor Roll**

**National Gold Honor Roll**

Colonel William Few Chapter has a membership of 52 members, having lost three members by death, and gained two new members. Papers are pending in Washington for two, one of whom will be a Junior member. Programs have been interesting. Five minutes of National Defense, with one full program, patriotic days observed, and President General's message are included. State Regent, Mrs. Herman M. Richardson, visited the chapter for a luncheon meeting, and Mrs. Wallace L. Harris presented slides and a report on Continental Congress. Carter Martin, County Agricultural Agent, talked on Conservation, and Mrs. T. J. Sappington presented the new resolutions. Ethel McMillen Stuckey served as personal page to the President General, Mrs. Sullivan, at Continental Congress. One DAR Good Citizen pin and three Good Citizenship medals presented to students at Dodge County High School and Peabody High School. Mrs. Bullock, Regent, Mrs. Welman McCranie, Mrs. R. T. Ragan, Mrs. Albert Butler and Mrs. T. J. Sappington represented the chapter at State Conference. Mrs. Rosa Atwill and Mrs. Vernon McDonald represented chapter for District meeting, and Mrs. R. T. Ragan, Fall Board of Management meeting. Two boxes of clothing valued at \$150.00 each were sent to Kate Duncan Smith and Tamasee schools. Two chairs given to help complete the

Georgia State Reception Room at Tamassee by Ethelynn Stuckey to honor her father-in-law, W. S. Stuckey, Sr.; \$25.00 given to Friends of Museum; a flag and stand given to Cub Scout Troop 77, and one member has assisted the troop in learning the American's Creed and its meaning; 100 6th grade students are making family charts as result of talk Regent made to class on genealogy and history. Books, "In Washington, U.S.A.," "Patriot's Index," "Ivy Mills" and "Membership Roll and Register of Ancestors" were presented to local library; 152 tombstone records and 33 Revolutionary ancestor biographies were compiled and three years of DAR magazines bound and placed in the regional library; \$270.00 advertisement obtained. This included the DAR back cover page for Georgia issue. Mrs. Bullock, as Regent of the Colonel William Few Chapter, received for Georgia Society, NSDAR, marker of Colonel Few's birthplace from the Georgia Historical Commission. Contributions: Investment Trust Fund, American History Scholarship, Americana Room Fund, Microfilming Fund, Annis Mann Richardson Recreational Area, Adele Erb Sullivan Administration Building, Constitution Hall Restoration, CAR, Meadow Garden Maintenance Fund, and Working Scholarships at Tamassee. Flag Codes distributed to the schools and libraries at the schools, and one radio program was given on the Correct Use of the Flag. Announcement of meetings have appeared in the newspaper and on the radio, and transportation has been available for those members who needed it.

### **COMMODORE RICHARD DALE CHAPTER, ALBANY**

**Mrs. Houston Boyet, Regent**

**State Honor Roll**

**National Gold Honor Roll**

Commodore Richard Dale Chapter has a membership of 60 with one new Junior member. Chapter well represented at District and Board meetings and State Conference. National Defense packet material was a main source of discussion at each meeting and one entire program on National Defense given by Mrs. R. Hugh Reid. Subscriptions to 10 National Defense packets sent to school and public libraries; 33 flags given to new citizens, 10 to school classrooms and one large 6' x 8' flag to Sowega Youth Home; one Good Citizen pin, 24 Good Citizenship pins, 32 American History certificates, five Essay Contest awards and 23 certificates of appreciation presented at school awards days. More than 25 per cent of membership subscribe to DAR Magazine; \$20.00 for DAR Magazine advertising; two boxes weighing 80 pounds and valued at \$350.00 sent to Kate Duncan Smith School; one box, weighing 38 pounds and valued at \$150.00 sent to Tamassee School; Kate Duncan Smith, \$36.00; Tamassee, \$9.50; Berry Scholarship Fund, \$7.50; Crossnore, \$5.00; Hillside, \$5.00; Bacone Indian College Scholarship, \$5.00; St. Mary's School, \$5.00; Helen Pouch Memorial Scholarship Fund, \$2.00; CAR, \$2.00; Americana Room Collection Fund, \$5.00; American History Scholarship, \$2.00; Investment Trust Fund, \$2.00; Constitution Hall Renovation, \$10.00; National Defense, \$15.00; State Library, \$5.00; DAR Museum Gallery Air Conditioning, \$2.50; Registrar General Microfilming Fund, \$2.50; Meadow Garden Restoration, \$25.00; total publicity, 265  $\frac{3}{4}$  inches newsprint, two pictures, spot announcements over two radio stations, one TV station during Constitution Week, American History Month and Flag Day. Christmas luncheon honoring our State Regent, Mrs. Herman M. Richardson and Good Citizen, Rhonda Edwards, held.



## **COUNCIL OF SAFETY CHAPTER, AMERICUS**

**Mrs. Russell Thomas, Sr., Regent**

**State Honor Roll**

**National Honorable Mention**

Council of Safety Chapter has had a good year with its 116 members interested and busily carrying out DAR objectives. Some of the residents of Magnolia Manor Residence Home for the Aged have affiliated with our chapter by transfer and have brought talent, charm and interest. Programs have conformed to the National outline with several outstanding ones. A highlight of the year was the State Regent's official visit last May. Mrs. Herman M. Richardson gave a report of the Continental Congress and presented the Resolutions adopted. In September our Flag Chairman's original program was both patriotic and educational. Constitution Week observed with press and radio coverage, a display at local schools, and a mayor's proclamation. DAR Schools was the subject of the October program and that was followed by gifts of clothing to the schools valued at \$150.00, costing \$13.76 to mail. Gifts of money sent to Tamassee and Kate Duncan Smith schools. Chapter prides itself on its Medals and Awards program among the youth of our community. Chapter gave four American History medals, eight Good Citizenship medals, three Good Citizen pin, four American History certificates, prize money to four 7th grade essay winners, along with copies of "DAR in Washington" to each child, six Certificates of Appreciation to schools cooperating in the Essay Contest, one large American Flag to a Girl Scout Troop, and chapter is sponsor of a Scholarship Fund at our local college which was given in honor of a beloved member. The State Historical Commission presented a plaque for our historic Washington Elm Tree and Council of Safety Chapter dedicated this plaque with an appropriate ceremony. There are 32 subscriptions to the magazine with six gift subscriptions to libraries and loved friends. Good press coverage with 323 inches in three daily newspapers with four photographs, have helped us tell the DAR Story and interest the public in our objectives. It is gratifying that we are always counted for good work among the civic and patriotic organizations in our city and county.

## **DOROTHY WALTON CHAPTER, DAWSON**

**Mrs. John Rogers, Regent**

**State Honor Roll**

**National Silver Honor Roll**

Dorothy Walton Chapter had the honor of being co-hostess for the Southwestern District meeting in August. Also represented at State Board, State Conference and Continental Congress. Membership is 58, a gain of three members. Good attendance at meetings. Yearbook with programs guided by National outline sent to each member. The image of DAR is kept before the public by message over the radio and in the newspaper each month. Spot announcements daily on radio during Constitution Week, Independence Day, and Christmas. Editorial and news coverage weekly during February. Ninety-seven inches and also pictures of Good Citizenship winner in local weekly newspaper. Three hours of radio telling "The DAR Story." Clothing sent to Tamassee and Kate Duncan Smith schools; beads to Indians. Cash Contributions sent to: Meadow

Garden, \$5.80; CAR, \$2.00; American Merchant Marine Library, \$10.00; Annis Gay Mann Richardson Recreation Area, \$25.00; Tamassée Scholarship, \$2.50; Adele Erb Sullivan Building, \$2.50; Berry School Working Scholarship, \$2.50; Bacone College Scholarship, \$2.50; St. Mary's School, \$2.50; Friends of Museum, \$2.00; Investment Trust Fund, \$2.00; Constitution Hall Restoration, \$2.00; Dollars for Defense, \$2.00; Museum Air Conditioning, \$2.00; Registrar General Microfilming Fund, \$2.00; American History Scholarship, \$2.00; 25 per cent of membership subscribe to magazine. President General's message and five minutes of National Defense news given at each meeting. Our youth are used on programs in order to keep our objectives before them. Two girls gave chapter program during American History Month. In March a senior girl spoke on American Indians and displayed a collection of relics. A Junior girl in April talked on Citizenship. Chapter sponsors the debate team at Terrell High School, contributing \$25.00 toward sending a girl to the forensic clinic held at the University of Georgia. Three Good Citizenship medals given. Presented Good Citizen medal for first time. Both winners recognized and entertained at our regular meeting. In May small flags, copies of code and correct usage distributed. Origin and history of flag also given. A large flag, staff, stand, and eagle presented to Terrell High School and accepted by the Superintendent at a ceremony at Chapel. A good representation from chapter present. During Constitution Week a most timely and interesting book review "Miracle at Philadelphia" was enjoyed. Rev. Ben F. Williams brought us an inspiring message concerning our "American Heritage." All phases of Conservation were discussed—what is, and what is not being done to help. Another outstanding program was at Christmas; American music was beautifully presented by the head of Music Department at Albany Junior College. Chapter's charter and 50-year members were honored at that time. Each was presented a corsage and a note of appreciation for their loyalty and service. National Defense program given by local lawyer, Mr. John R. Irwin, on "Electoral College." Chapter kept our year's theme before us at each meeting. By keeping this in mind we have progressed and thus assured of our chapter's future.

### **EARL OF CAMDEN, CAMDEN COUNTY**

**Mrs. D. W. Balkcom, Regent**  
**State Honor Roll**

#### **National Gold Honor Roll**

Earl of Camden Chapter was organized July 24, 1967, with 15 organizing members. It was confirmed October 18 and now has 25 members, including one Junior member, with five papers pending. The State Regent, Mrs. Herman M. Richardson, was guest speaker and installed the officers at the organizational meeting which was also attended by Mrs. Thomas Earl Stribling, Honorary State Regent; Mrs. Thomas Knox Kendrick, Honorary State Regent; Mrs. R. Hugh Reid, State First Vice Regent; Miss Martha Cooper, State Second Vice Regent; Mrs. Maurice A. Cameron, State Curator; Mrs. Carlyle M. Ward, State Organizing Secretary; Mrs. J. C. Strother, and several members of the Fort Frederica Chapter of St. Simons Island. Before the meeting the members of the Earl of Camden Chapter took the guest on an organized tour of the interesting and historic sites in St. Mary's. At the first fall meeting, chapter had Representative Robert M. Harrison to speak on the Constitution

of the United States. This was a covered dish supper. The State Regent, Mrs. Herman M. Richardson, visited our chapter again at the November meeting and spoke on the DAR Schools. Chapter's National Defense Chairman always gives a good 10-minute report from the National Defender at each meeting. Chapter had one program on historic Meadow Garden and its illustrious owner, George Walton. The Regent and Recording Secretary attended the District meeting in McRae. Chapter presented a Good Citizen pin to a senior girl and a Citizenship pin to a boy in the senior class of the Camden County High School. Chapter sent boxes of clothing to Kate Duncan Smith and Tamassee schools; also sent a \$10.00 advertisement to the DAR Magazine; also a write-up of our organizational meeting with a picture of the Officers and State Regent. The Regent gave a talk to the Kiwanis Club telling "The DAR Story"—"Historical, Educational and Patriotic." Also on the National theme for the year "Progress is the Activity of Today and the Assurance of Tomorrow."—Emerson. Chapter is 100 per cent on DAR Magazine subscriptions, most of whom were new and sent in October. In February we will present a DAR Americanism medal to the mother of one of our prospective Junior members. The Earl of Camden Chapter has met the requirements for Hightower Award, State and National Honor Rolls.

#### **EDMUND BURKE CHAPTER, WAYNESBORO**

**Mrs. W. K. Jordan, Regent**

Edmund Burke Chapter has 30 members, losing one member by death. Chapter programs based on the National theme, "Progress is the Activity of Today and Assurance of Tomorrow"—(Emerson), included the categories of Historical, Educational and Patriotism. Chapter followed the State and National Honor Roll requirements during the year by being represented at the State Board of Management meeting, State Conference and Continental Congress; paid State and National dues and Conference registration fee; 25 per cent of members subscribe to DAR Magazine; devoted at least five minutes to National Defense at each meeting; President General's message read at each meeting; boxes of clothing sent to both Kate Duncan Smith and Tamassee schools; awards presented to high school students for American History Essay and DAR Good Citizenship; local newspaper published all DAR activities; transportation provided for all members to monthly meetings; all contributions set up in State Honor Roll were paid. The highlight of our chapter this year was to have our beloved State Regent, Mrs. Herman M. Richardson, with us during our November meeting, at which time a luncheon was given in her honor. She was most inspiring to us with her charming personality and her enthusiasm of DAR work. Chapter's home project this year is to purchase and place the DAR marker at the grave of one of our charter members who we lost this year, Mrs. E. T. Agerton.

#### **ELIJAH CLARKE CHAPTER, ATHENS**

**Mrs. Carl Randolph Daniel, Regent**

**State Honor Roll**

**National Gold Honor Roll**

Elijah Clarke Chapter has a membership of 126, having added eight new members for a net gain of four. Chapter represented at the Northeast District meeting, State Board of Management

meeting, State Conference and Continental Congress. A Pilgrimage was conducted to visit historical markers and Revolutionary soldiers' graves marked by chapter in the past, with 17 inches of publicity received in the December DAR Magazine—"With the Chapters." Constitution Week observed with proclamation issued by the mayor with 53 inches of publicity and two pictures in local newspapers, spot announcements on radio, library display, and exhibit at local bank. American History Month observed with historical spot announcements each day on local radio station and an historical puppet show. Memorial Day observed by placing a wreath of Magnolia leaves on Elijah Clarke Monument and George Washington's prayer read by the librarian at Memorial Services sponsored by Clarke County Veterans Interpost Council composed of eight Veterans' organizations. Some of the chapter's accomplishments for the year are: two Good Citizen's pins awarded with recipients receiving a copy of the "In Washington—The DAR Story"; 10 DAR Good Citizenship medals awarded to Junior High boys and girls; 40 members subscribed to DAR Magazine; a gift of 75 rhizomes of Iris, "descendants" from the Iris in the garden of the Founder and Organizer of the First Garden Club of America have been planted in the "Continental Garden" at DAR Headquarters in Washington; minimum of five minutes of National Defense news given at each meeting; 33 pictures and 1240 inches of publicity, with three hours of radio time; 742 typed pages of genealogical records, including the 1850 Census of Madison County with Index; marked 18 trees honoring past Regents (with gravoply markers); shipped 646 books and magazines (valued at \$470.00) to American Merchant Marine Library; 27 books "United States in Literature," given to Tamasee School Library; 26 books to Kate Duncan Smith Library; 612 pounds of clothing valued at \$1,033 given to Tamasee and Kate Duncan Smith schools; Puppet Show presented to the children of Tamasee by chapter celebrity of radio and TV—Mrs. Dave Paddock; cash contributions to Tamasee School, \$685.00, include three full scholarships, two as memorial donations by chapter members; Kate Duncan Smith School, \$8.00; Indian Schools, \$10.00; Meadow Garden for Maintenance, \$41.00; Constitution Hall Renovation Fund, \$5.00; DAR Museum (air conditioning), \$5.00; Georgia Room, NSDAR Museum, \$10.00; CAR, \$2.00; Dollars for Defense, \$5.00; American History Scholarship, \$5.00; Registrar General Microfilming Fund, \$5.00; Investment Trust Fund, \$2.00; Adele Erb Sullivan Building Fund, \$5.00; planted 11 Eastern oak trees in front of the new YMCA Building to be known as "The Avenue of Trees for the Regents" and made cash contributions to other DAR projects. Requirements for National and State Honor Rolls have been met with programs and projects planned to promote the purposes of DAR.

#### **ELIZABETH MARLOW CHAPTER, MONTICELLO**

(Disbanded)

#### **ETOWAH CHAPTER, CARTERSVILLE**

Mrs. Charles H. Cox, Sr., Regent

**National Honorable Mention**

Etowah Chapter, DAR, has had a very successful year. There are 46 members, which represents a gain of six over last year after losing two by transfer or resignation and one by death. As a rule the chapter has only eight meetings per year. This year

it claims 10. One of the extra meetings was a June picnic at the lovely colonial home of Mrs. Ora Branson, Kingston, Ga. She is one of the new members. It made one really feel like a DAR to tour this home. It is veritably a museum of antiques and war memoirs. Then there was the Northwestern Georgia District meeting held in Cartersville at the new Civic Center August 17, 1967. This was quite delightful with more than 100 attending. A scholarship of \$150.00 was given to Miss Sue Landrum now attending college. An effort is being made to give at least \$200.00 this year to another girl. The Regent attended the State Conference, the Continental Congress, and the State Board meeting. Every effort is being made to make this chapter a successful and happy group and to promote all the wonderful aims and purposes of the NSDAR. Advertisements to the amount of more than \$100.00 sent to DAR Magazine. The required amount of \$10.00 sent to the State Advertising Chairman; \$10.00 sent to pay for picture of Civic Center to be placed in DAR Magazine. All meetings inspiring and informative. They are held in the homes. The hostess is always assisted by one or more co-hostesses, and delicious refreshments are served each time. Acknowledgments have been made by Kate Duncan Smith and Tamasee schools for boxes of clothing sent by chapter. These boxes were greatly appreciated. Two of the members have been in DAR more than 50 years. They are Mrs. Guy Parmenter and Mrs. J. Hugh Gilreath, Sr. The activities right now center on membership and markers for graves of deceased members. Three Good Citizen pins awarded to three senior girls in January. A History award presented at closing of school to student making the highest scholastic record in the subject. The History Chairman is working on essay contests in grammar grades and in high schools. The Regent and some other members are looking forward to attending the State Conference March 5-6-7 in Savannah and the National Congress in April. American History Month and Constitution Week are always appropriately observed through spot announcements over radio, display of flags, and school activities.

#### **FIELDING LEWIS CHAPTER, MARIETTA**

**Mrs. L. M. Awtrey, Sr., Regent**

One certain thing Regents hold in common is the making of the yearly report for filing. We look for new ways to express the same story, but words and figures must tell the same story. Chapter made progress in memberships this year. Chapter has 84 members, two new ones and 10 transferred from another chapter. It was a year of some accomplishments and good attendance at all meetings. National holidays such as Flag Day, Washington's Birthday, Constitution and American History Month observed. Programs planned according to National outline and presented by interesting speakers. Slides were sometimes used which were informative and entertaining. United States flags distributed at a Federal Reserve Bank during Constitution Week for people to display in their homes. National Defense news presented at all meetings and often a discussion followed the talk. Boxes of clothing sent to Tamasee, Kate Duncan Smith and Bacone College. A contribution was given to the DAR Magazine in the name of the Fielding Lewis Chapter. Publicity given to all meetings in local newspapers and radio stations. Many members subscribe to DAR Magazine and subscriptions were given to Kennesaw Junior College and Hickory Hill School in the name of the chapter. Chapter represented at District, State and National Congress. Through the Treasurer the following contribu-

tions were made: Meadow Garden Maintenance, \$7.50; Meadow Garden Restoration, \$10.00; Georgia DAR Archives, \$5.00; CAR Organization, \$5.00; American Merchant Marine Library, \$5.00; Georgia Room, NSDAR, \$10.00; Ann Gay Mann Richardson Recreation Center at KDS, \$25.00; Tamassee Working Scholarship, \$15.00; Adele Erb Sullivan Building, \$10.00; Berry School Working Scholarship, \$25.00; Crossnore, \$100.00; Hillside, \$10.00; American Indians General Fund, \$5.00; Bacone College, \$25.00; St. Mary's School, \$25.00; NSDAR Museum, \$5.00; Investment Trust Fund, \$5.00; Occupational Therapy, \$5.00; NSDAR Library, \$5.00; Constitution Hall Restoration, \$5.00; American History Scholarship, \$5.00; Dollars for Defense, \$5.00; and Conservation, \$5.00. The progress chapter has made this year gives us an assurance of tomorrow.

### **FORT EARLY CHAPTER, CORDELE**

**Mrs. R. E. Hamilton, Regent**

**State Honor Roll**

**National Silver Honor Roll**

Fort Early Chapter had 56 members on February 1, 1967. Chapter lost three by death and two by resignation and have added three new members, two of whom are Junior members; two by transfer; and one by reinstatement—which gives an increase of one in membership or 57 on roll for February 1, 1968. One completely new line was established for a Junior member whose husband is now fighting in Vietnam. Chapter represented at District meeting, Fall Board of Management meeting, State Conference and Continental Congress. In our programs we have emphasized the National theme and carried out the Historical, Educational and Patriotic objectives of NSDAR. The President General's message and American music featured at each meeting and 10 minutes given to National Defense news as well as one complete program on National Defense news. Since our members come from both Dooly and Crisp counties we have given Good Citizen pins, Good Citizenship medals and American History medals in both Crisp County and Dooly County High Schools and also cash awards to four graduating girls who made most progress in Home Economics. Promoting Americanism and Public Relations the chapter sponsored a girl to Girls' State at a cost of \$30.00, in cooperation with the American Legion Auxiliary. Chapter representative is the daughter of one of our members. She visited our chapter in September and reported on her week at Girls' State. Chapter presented her the book, "In Washington, DAR." These girls come back each year filled with good government ideas. There are 17 subscriptions to DAR Magazine, including one to each of the public libraries and high school libraries in Cordele and Vienna. One advertisement sent to DAR Magazine; \$30.00 sent to Mrs. Peterson's Project—A Georgia Room; \$50.00 in cash sent to St. Mary's School; \$25.00 sent to Annis Gay Mann Richardson Recreational Area at Kate Duncan Smith School, also \$5.00 for flourescent light honoring Mrs. Robert H. Humphery; three \$10.00 donations to Tamassee honoring Mrs. Henry Allan Ironsides, Mrs. Leonard D. Wallace, and for the Adele Erb Sullivan Administration Building. Cash sent to Berry School, Crossnore and Hindman Settlement; two boxes of clothing sent to Kate Duncan Smith and one to Tamassee; \$6.00 sent to Meadow Garden for Maintenance and \$9.00 for restoration. Cash donations made to Georgia DAR Library at Department of Archives, to CAR, American Merchant Marine Library, Georgia Room at NSDAR Mu-



seum, NSDAR Library, Constitution Hall Restoration and Conservation—beautification; the Americana Room, American History Scholarship, Museum—Air Conditioning and General Microfilming Fund. Chapter has one student from Crisp County High School who has applied for American History Scholarship. Constitution Week observed with posters in school and public libraries and program at September meeting. February was designated as American History Month with a proclamation in local paper and posters in public and school libraries. Our local radio station used spot announcements for both of these observances. Members planted approximately 50 trees, 100 pieces of shrubbery and 200 bulbs. "In Washington, DAR" and "The Patriots Index" placed in public library on Cordele.

#### **FORT FREDERICA CHAPTER, ST. SIMONS ISLAND**

**Mrs. E. J. Murphy, Regent**

**State Honor Roll**

**National Gold Honor Roll\*\***

Fort Frederica Chapter has 96 members, net increase of 11; three lost by transfer, three by resignation and one by death. Represented at District meeting, State Board of Management meeting, State Conference and Continental Congress. Constitution Week observed with luncheon speaker, Thomas E. Dennard, attorney, who outlined rights of the individual through the Constitution. Spot announcements on two radio stations and newspaper publicity. National Defense stressed throughout the year. Program given by Lt. R. W. Kreuger of Glynco Naval Air Station NATTC School showing movies of detection as National Defense protection. Conducted tour of School arranged by National Defense Chairman. Complete program on DAR Schools given by Junior members, six boxes of clothing to Kate Duncan Smith, four to Tamassee, valued at \$226.00; \$30.00 to Kate Duncan Smith School in honor of our State Regent, Mrs. Herman M. Richardson; \$40.00 for Working Scholarship; two chairs, an eagle for the Georgia Room and \$10.00 to Tammassee honoring Mrs. Henry Allan Ironside; \$10.00 to Meadow Garden, a memorial to Mrs. W. H. Tharp; Crossnore, \$10.00; CAR, \$25.00; Bacone, \$10.00; Constitution Hall Restoration, \$20.00; 100 pounds of books to American Merchant Library. Through Chairman of American Heritage and Music Committees, the tone poem "Marshes of Glynn" was repeated by request by Presbyterian Choir. Reception given honoring participants. "Flea Market" was year's money making project. Program on Early American Music given by Kirby Rogers, Assistant Professor of Music at Brunswick College. Fort Frederica, CAR, participated with Christmas music. Members assisted Woman's Club in plans for Centennial of "Battle of Bloody Marsh" program and in Early Scottish Religious Service, wearing costumes of that era and displaying Scottish relics. Members organized a JAC Club within the Boys Club of Glynn with 46 boys joining. Club members were presented small American flags and patriotic leaflets and a large flag given the Club. A piano was donated by a member. Refreshments were served; 30 subscriptions to DAR Magazine and \$15.00 by Advertising Chairman for State Page. American History Month observed with posters, radio announcements and publicity in two local papers. Allan W. Pollard, History professor at Brunswick College, was guest speaker at American History luncheon. His topic "The American Revolution and International Relations in the Latter

18th Century." DAR Good Citizen pin presented a senior girl, Good Citizenship medal a senior boy in Camden County High School. Three winners in American History contest given medals and certificates of awards. Chapter represented at Naturalization Courts in March and June. In cooperation with Brunswick Chapter, a tea was given honoring the new citizens with 120 in attendance. Miniature flags presented by chapter Flag Chairman. There were 314 inches of publicity, including eight pictures, in daily and weekly papers.

### **FORT PEACHTREE CHAPTER, ATLANTA**

**Mrs. John Inman Bell, Jr., Regent**

**State Honor Roll**

#### **National Gold Honor Roll\***

Fort Peachtree Chapter reports a membership of 50, including nine new members, one lost by death, and three papers pending. Good attendance at State Conference in Macon, District meeting in Cartersville, and Fall Board of Management meeting at Callaway Gardens. President General's message and National Defense report given at all meetings. American History Month observed with Mrs. Hugh Peterson reviewing the history and restoration of Meadow Garden. Six schools participated in American History Month Essay Contest, and one student is competing for the NSDAR American Scholarship. American History medal awarded to State winner of the NSDAR American History Scholarship contest. State Outstanding Junior pin given to State winner. Dogwood and redbud trees given to members with instruction pamphlets. Miss Elizabeth Mason, Conservation writer and worker, reported on National Youth Conference on Conservation. Americanism Committee sponsored night meeting with public invited, showing film "Anarchy USA." Other Americanism programs included Mr. Al Leake, "Modern Textbooks"; Mr. Ed Hiles, "Cornerstones of Freedom"; Mr. George Mattox, "Constitutional Government and 1313"; Capt. Arthur Hutchins, "Law Enforcement from the State Level"; Mrs. R. Hugh Reid, "National Economy," and a full program on the DAR Resolutions. Members cooperated with Waldo Slaton Unit 140 in Veterans' Day Poppy Sale. Chapter represented at marking of Col. William Few's home site, Thomson, Ga. Regent visited Meadow Garden, member reported on trip to Berry Schools, and several members made pilgrimage to Tamassee, delivering Christmas gifts and clothing. Rev. J. Louis Fowke brought program on Tamassee. Mrs. Edward Digges, National Vice-Chairman of The Flag of the U.S.A. and Maryland State Chairman for the DAR Museum, showed textured flag for the blind and slides of the founders of NSDAR. Chapter awarded two Good Citizen pins and two Good Citizenship medals. "In Washington"—the DAR Story was presented to Governor Lester Maddox for the library at the new Mansion. Chapter cooperated with SAR in all events. Genealogical records donated to Archives. Contributions totaled \$547.60, including: Tamassee, one \$225.00 Scholarship, \$100.00 Christmas gift, \$38.00 toward Working Scholarship, 462 pounds of clothing, Christmas gifts, and National Geographic subscription with School Bulletin, \$5.00 to Adele Erb Sullivan Building; Kate Duncan Smith: \$25.00 to Annis Gay Mann Richardson Recreation Area, \$25.00 for fluorescent lights, 26 pounds of clothing; Berry Schools: \$5.00; Crossnore, \$5.00; Hindman Settlement, \$5.00; Helen Pouch Memorial Scholarship Fund, \$18.60; St. Mary's School, \$5.00; Bacone College, \$5.00,



and box of clothing; Meadow Garden: \$22.00; Dollars for Defense, \$10.00; Constitution Hall Renovation, \$10.00; NSDAR Museum, \$12.00; NSDAR Library, \$5.00; Georgia DAR Library, \$3.00; Americana Room Fund, \$5.00; American History Scholarship, \$5.00, and CAR, \$5.00.

#### **GENERAL DANIEL STEWART CHAPTER, PERRY**

**Mrs. A. C. Pritchett, Regent**

**State Honor Roll**

##### **National Gold Honor Roll**

General Daniel Stewart Chapter has 48 members, one resignation, six new members, which include two transfers and one Junior member. Currently one is State Officer and two are State Chairmen. Regent, State Officer and School Chairman attended Dedication Day at Kate Duncan Smith School. State Officer attended chapter meetings and presented programs all over the State. Chapter represented at Continental Congress, State Conference, Fall Board of Management meeting and all District meetings. Met all NSDAR requirements in programs and reports. Ten meetings held. Yearbooks published featuring 10 outstanding programs. Among guest speakers were: Harry Lankford, Georgia State President of CAR; National Defense Chairman and First Vice Regent of Georgia State, DAR, Mrs. R. Hugh Reid; Second Vice Regent and DAR School Chairman, Miss Martha Cooper; State American Indian Chairman, Miss Pauline Lewis; State Flag Chairman, Mrs. Jonathan Fox; State Chairman of Lineage Research, Mrs. Leonard DeLamar; and Mayor Richard P. Ray. Constitution Week observed; Workshop of Genealogy presented; Chapter Regent presented new DAR and U.S.A. flags to chapter; participated in two advertisements in DAR Magazine; chapter received award for amount of advertisements in DAR Magazine and blue ribbon award for Yearbooks. Four Good Citizenship medals and one Good Citizen pin presented; two American History medals and cash awards given. Gold National Honor Roll, State Honor Roll and Hightower Award requirements met. Fifteen additional books on genealogy added to collection; DAR Handbooks presented to new members; \$1,000.00 scholarship given to Kate Duncan Smith School as a memorial to Mrs. C. E. Gilbert, Organizing Regent, by her niece, Mrs. M. M. Lowery.

#### **GENERAL DAVID BLACKSHEAR CHAPTER, ROCHELLE**

**Mrs. Joe L. Dennard, Regent**

**National Honorable Mention**

General David Blackshear Chapter has increased its membership from 42 to 46 members this past year. Chapter carried out programs as suggested by the DAR outline. The special days, weeks and months have been observed. Regular meetings and programs most enjoyable, enthusiastic and most informative with a very good attendance. The State Conference at Macon attended by two delegates last March. All required contributions made and a box of clothing sent to Tamassee. Chapter selected a Good Citizen and presented her with a pin at our April meeting and the American History award was presented to a senior boy. All committees cooperated and worked well to promote and carry forward the different phases of the DAR program.

## GENERAL JAMES JACKSON CHAPTER, VALDOSTA

Mrs. John G. Hagen, Regent

State Honor Roll

National Gold Honor Roll

General James Jackson has 86 active members, three lost in death, three new members, and three transfers. Two members attended State Conference, one Continental Congress, eight District meetings. Excellent programs with qualified speakers held. The National theme followed. American History Month observed with special program. History students and teachers (about 50) present. Constitution Week observed, with State Regent special guest speaker. One entire program on National Defense and five minutes given at each meeting; 10-minute program on DAR Magazine; Friends of the Museum, Highway Safety, Citizenship, Americanism, DAR Schools—with special program with State Second Vice Regent as special guest speaker. American Heritage Committee had a part on two programs, furnishing Early American Music for American History Month and for the Memorial Service in January. President General's message given at each meeting. Memorial Service given for three deceased members. Sold lapel flags in June (14th)—earned \$66.00; one flag 2' x 3' presented to individual and four 2' x 3' sold to chapter members. Regent attended 12 monthly meetings of Civic Roundtable and cooperated with other patriotic and civic organizations to tell the DAR Story. Bulletin Board placed in South Georgia Regional Library for American History Month and Constitution Week. Framed copy of Constitution 15 x 22 presented to Library, also one volume of Pioneers of Wiregrass, Ga., Vol. 5 at \$12.78; renewal subscription of DAR Magazine; William & Mary Quarterly; one copy of 1967 DAR Book of Proceedings. "In Washington—The DAR Story" was presented to Valdosta Daily Times. Two American History certificates given at Honor's Day ceremonies at two high schools. Two Good Citizen pins presented to two high school seniors, and two Good Citizenship medals presented to a Junior High School boy and girl. Over 25 per cent of members subscribe to DAR Magazine (eight gift subscriptions, to schools, library, Valdosta Daily Times, and convalescent homes; 26 pages of genealogical records from Sunset Hill Cemetery, eight pages from Riverview Memorial and Owen-Smith Cemeteries; one and one-half pages of family records. Total number inches of publicity 236  $\frac{1}{3}$ ; one week of continuous Cable TV (notice for Constitution Week); four radio stations spot announced Constitution Week and American History Month. Chapter joined Arts, Inc., to further cultural interests in the community. Cooperative advertisement in DAR Magazine, \$10.00; clothing sent to Kate Duncan Smith School, weight 250 pounds, valued at \$400.00; local hauling, \$2.00; Tamasee, 200 pounds clothing valued at \$300.00; boxes hauled free to Kate Duncan Smith School by Georgia Highway Express; \$4.00 freight to Tamasee. Contributions: Annis Gay Man Richardson Recreational Area Fund, \$26.00; Fluorescent Lighting, \$5.00; Tamasee Working Scholarship, \$20.00; Adele Erb Sullivan Building Fund, \$10.00; Table for Georgia Room, \$5.00; Berry Schools Working Scholarship, \$10.00; Crossnore, \$5.00; Hindman Settlement, \$5.00; Bacone College, \$1.00; Meadow Gardens, \$8.60; CAR, \$5.00; Investment Trust Fund, \$5.00; NSDAR Museum (General), \$3.00; Helen Pouch Memorial Scholarship Fund, \$2.00; Occupational Therapy, \$1.00; Constitution Hall Restoration, \$10.00; Historian General, Americana Room Fund, \$2.00; American History Scholar-

ship, \$5.00; Registrar General Microfilming Fund, \$3.00; Air Conditioning Museum Gallery, \$5.00; Conservation Ground, Constitution Hall, \$5.00; Dollars for Defense, \$2.00. Chapter has begun the organization of a CAR. Mrs. C. M. Ward, State Organizing Secretary, spoke to chapter in November urging support of Youth Work.

**GEORGE WALTON CHAPTER, COLUMBUS**

**Mrs. Emory P. Cary, Regent**

**State Honor Roll**

**National Gold Honor Roll\***

Chapter has worked very hard to overcome our losses in membership and hope the February Board meeting will approve at least one paper to give us an increase over the 73 members we can now count. The year has been most satisfactory, in that several new opportunities were available to chapter, not previously afforded. One was an invitation to attend the Veterans' Day exercises at Fort Benning. Five members went and received a most cordial welcome, had pictures taken of them, and were introduced to the head Chaplain's wife, who is a DAR from Clarksville, Tenn. She has accepted an open invitation to our chapter, while her husband is at Fort Benning. The second nice thing was the chapter voting to become a member of the Historic Columbus Foundation (organized to buy and restore old homes and buildings in the city) as a chapter for \$25.00 membership. Individual members paid the \$25.00. In December, a member entertained us in her home. Carols were sung by the group and discussed, with the program being completed with an article from the DAR Magazine on the American Indians—"A Minority with Seniority." Chapter's joint meeting with the three chapters (Button Gwinnett, Oglethorpe and George Walton) being hostesses to our State First Vice Regent, Mrs. R. Hugh Reid, was a highlight. She spoke on the DAR School Bus Tour and National Defense topics of current concern. Constitution Week was a huge success—in newspapers, television, radio, school assemblies, store windows, libraries, bulletin boards, Naturalization Court, churches, and flags flying—the three chapters worked together to put this project over "Big." American History Month saw its Chairman and Regent presenting medals to three boys in junior high schools, plus two one dollar bills to two runners-up. The February program covered the misinformation in regard to American History. Chapter was proud to receive the National Gold Honor Roll, State Honor Roll, Hightower Award, and first place (with the two other Columbus chapters) for Constitution Week work. All phases of DAR work has been pushed and much accomplished—monies given, clothing sent to Kate Duncan Smith, Tamassee, St. Mary's Indian School, 50 books to American Merchant Marine Library, movie, "When Brave Men Die" seen, plus Good Citizenship medal and usual 10-minute National Defense talk, attendance at State and District meetings, four Good Citizen pins awarded, and cooperation with other civic and patriotic organizations. As I close this year as Regent, I feel most rewarded with the accomplishment of the chapter and express my heartfelt thanks to each of its wonderful members.

**GOVERNOR DAVID EMANUEL CHAPTER, SWAINSBORO**  
**Mrs. H. Reginald Thompson, Regent**  
**State Honor Roll**  
**National Gold Honor Roll**

Governor David Emanuel Chapter has a membership of 65, with one member lost in death. Chapter received into membership one Junior member, one by reinstatement, with one paper pending on Junior member. Interesting programs followed suggested outline with well attended meetings. Chapter honored to have Mrs. Herman M. Richardson, State Regent, give a very interesting talk on what DAR stands for. In honor of Mrs. Richardson a luncheon preceded the meeting. September meeting was highlighted by a talk and films on Vietnam by Major Bob Williams, son of one of our members, who had just recently returned from Vietnam. In October chapter unveiled DAR markers at the graves of our three deceased Regents. Regular program on DAR Schools, DAR Museum and Founders Day. The Rev. John G. Taylor, Jr., Minister of the First Presbyterian Church, gave a most interesting talk on the "Wise Men" at the December meeting. The Regent entertained the officers and Chairman with a luncheon at her home. Each member presented with a flag pin. The presenting of two Good Citizen's awards to two senior girls in Emanuel County High School highlighted the January meeting. A paper on Georgia's Early Gardens was presented. February, American History Month, with radio carrying spot announcements on American History. Billy Black, Boy Scout, gave a recitation on "The Flag." Program was based on wives of the Presidents with emphasis on Martha Washington. March meeting based on the development of music in America. Also slides of antiques in the National DAR Museum were shown. In April an interesting paper on the DAR Story was given. Chapter's May meeting was climaxed with a thumbnail sketch of the American Revolution. Mr. Carter Rhodes, recipient of the Good Citizenship award, honored us with a musical program on the piano. Also in May the Flag Chairman presented a flag program to the Girl Scouts and presented each with a miniature flag. During Constitution Week there was a proclamation in the local paper and flags were flown. Local radio station featured the FBI tapes on American Heritage during the year. Regent attended Southeastern District Board meeting and the Fall Board of Management meeting, also with a delegate, attended the State Conference and Continental Congress. Every meeting opened with Ritual, Pledge to Flag, American's Creed, President General's message, and one stanza of America. Five minutes devoted to National Defense at each meeting. Boxes of clothing sent to Kate Duncan Smith and Tamassee schools. Funds sent to State Treasurer were allocated to the following: Kate Duncan Smith and Tamassee schools, Investment Trust Fund, Constitution Hall, Meadow Garden, Advertisement, Air Conditioning, Microfilming Fund, Americana Room Fund, Berry College, Crossnore, Blue Ridge, State CAR, Bacone and St. Mary's, for Conservation at Constitution Hall and Cataloging at Archives. Met all requirements for Hightower Award, State Honor Roll and National Gold Honor Roll. Memorial Service observed for deceased member. DAR Magazine requirement met.

## **GOVERNOR GEORGE W. TOWNS CHAPTER, TALBOTTON**

**Mrs. S. Claude Ingram, Regent  
State Honor Roll**

### **National Honorable Mention**

Governor George W. Towns Chapter has a membership of 29, two Junior members and three in process of which one is a Junior. Nine meetings were held in homes of members following the theme of NSDAR. Programs were in Historical, Educational and Patriotic categories. At each meeting a 10-minute National Defense report was given and the President General's message was read. A little more than 25 per cent of members subscribe to DAR Magazine. The September meeting was called to observe Constitution Week, with a speaker on the Constitution and Resolutions of the 76th Continental Congress, NSDAR. Posters containing the Preamble of the Constitution, along with the flag, were placed in the post offices at Talbotton, Woodland and Manchester. Two Manchester papers carried editorials on Constitution Week as emphasized by chapter. Mayor's proclamation was carried in the Talbotton New Era and notices placed in three church bulletins. In addition to these weekly papers, chapter has splendid news coverage all year throughout the Chattahoochee Valley by the Columbus Enquirer and the Columbus Ledger. One of the outstanding programs during year was on "Our Flag," repeated four times before the Woman's Club, the Lions Club, and Methodist Men's Club, all in Talbotton, and the Woman's Club in Waverly Hall, Ga. At the January meeting, Mrs. Bernice McCullar, outstanding in education and author of a Georgia History, was our speaker. Mrs. Thomas Knox Kendrick was also a guest and spoke to the chapter. Seventy-two pounds of clothing, valued at \$200.00, sent to Tamasee and Kate Duncan Smith schools. Cash donations in the amount of \$1.00 per member was also made to these schools. Chapter sent to Approved Schools—Berry, \$5.00; Crossnore, \$3.00; and Hillside, \$3.00. Chapter contributed to Adele Erb Sullivan Building Fund, Annis Gay Mann Richardson Recreational Area, Historian General-Americana Room Fund, Constitution Hall Renovation Fund, Investment Trust Fund, and \$5.00 to a fund to honor Mrs. Henry Allan Ironside (Miss Annie) with a gift of two chairs and eagle plaque at Tamasee School. Chapter gave to NSDAR Library "Some Early Immigrants" by Nicholson and gave to a speaker "In Washington—The DAR Story." Good citizen pins awarded to two senior girls from Talbot County and Manchester High Schools. Good Citizenship medals awarded to two senior boys from the same schools. These students will be guests of the chapter in February to receive these awards. Genealogical Committee has done lineage research on Revolutionary ancestors of chapter members present and past in triplicate and two copies mailed to Mrs. Leonard G. DeLamar. Chapter represented at State Conference in Macon by five members. Chapter co-hostess to Fall Board of Management meeting, with three members of chapter in attendance; \$12.00 paid to Talbotton Library where DAR has a shelf.

## **GOVERNOR JARED IRWIN CHAPTER, SANDERSVILLE**

**Mrs. E. G. Orahoad, Regent**

Governor Jared Irwin Chapter has 34 members, with two new members. All chapter meetings are opened with prayer by the Chaplain, Pledge of Allegiance to the Flag of the United States of

America, American's Creed, and followed by the National Anthem. President General's message, a National Defense report and a business session precede the programs. Interesting programs carried out the National theme "Progress is the Activity of Today and the Assurance of Tomorrow." Eight meetings held in homes of members. Contributions: Meadow Garden, Kate Duncan Smith, Tamassee and Berry Schools. Constitution Week observed with proclamation by mayor, newspaper and radio publicity. Place cards given Masons, Lions and Rotary Clubs. As usual, posters were displayed in stores and on bulletin boards in schools. American History Month was also observed with proclamation by mayor, articles in local paper and spot announcements over radio. Sixty essays were written by pupils of Sandersville Elementary School. DAR Good Citizen and her mother were guests at March meeting at which time she was presented pin and certificate. One copy of Washington County, Georgia Tombstone Inscriptions by Elizabeth Pritchard Newsom sent to NSDAR Library, Washington, D. C., and one copy to Georgia State Archives, Atlanta. One copy of History of Mt. Gilead Primitive Baptist Church, 1836-1966, Washington County, Georgia, sent to NSDAR Library, Washington, D. C., and one copy to Georgia State Archives, Atlanta. Sandersville Methodist Church Treasurer's Book, C. R. Pringle, Treasurer, 1881-1887, sent to be microfilmed at Georgia State Archives on January 5, 1968. Chapter honored one of its members, Mrs. Elizabeth Pritchard Newsom, with a tea on Saturday afternoon, October 7, at the public library, Sandersville. Mrs. Newsom is the compiler of the current publication, Washington County, Georgia, Tombstone Inscriptions.

#### **GOVERNOR TREUTLEN CHAPTER, FORT VALLEY**

**Mrs. E. T. Murray, Regent**

**State Honor Roll**

**National Gold Honor Roll**

Governor Treutlen Chapter, DAR, has met all of its obligations and expectations. In addition, last year it made the National Gold Honor Roll, and hopes to do so again this year. Two Junior members, a transfer who is a reinstatement, and a member who joined on the papers of the first Governor of Georgia, offset our three resignations. Deep into editing "The Peach County History and Related Families," chapter hopes to have the book in publication shortly. Orders will be taken at any time.

#### **HANCOCK CHAPTER, SPARTA**

**Mrs. L. Terrell Moore, Regent**

**State Honor Roll**

**National Honorable Mention**

Hancock Chapter has 22 members. Though small, chapter has supported the objectives of DAR with vigor. It had four representatives at State Conference and representation at State Board meeting at Callaway Gardens. Monthly programs conformed to directives of NSDAR and has supported the main objectives of the National Society. Its public relations program included sponsoring American History Month; presentation of two Good Citizenship medals (1) at Sparta High (1) at John Hancock Academy; sponsoring Constitution Week, and participating in the Good Citizen program. Chapter's Good Citizen will receive a copy of "In Washington—the DAR Story." The Hancock County Library is given



a subscription to the DAR Magazine. Payments and contributions through the State Treasurer were: Dues, \$22.00; State Conference Registration, \$2.00; Meadow Garden, Maintenance, \$3.00; Meadow Garden, Restoration, \$5.00; Georgia DAR Library at Department of Archives, \$2.00; CAR, \$2.00; Georgia Room, NSDAR Museum, \$2.00; Kate Duncan Smith School, Annis Gay Mann Richardson Recreational Area, \$3.00; Fluorescent Lights, \$3.00; Tamasee Working Scholarships, \$10.00; Chairs and Eagle for Georgia Room, \$2.00; Table for Georgia Room, \$2.00; Adele Erb Sullivan Administration Building, \$5.00; Berry School's Working Scholarships, \$10.00; Crossnore, \$3.00; Hindman Settlement, \$2.00; Bacone, Sewing Machines and Scholarships, \$3.00; Investment Trust Fund, \$2.00; Occupational Therapy, \$2.00; NSDAR Library, \$2.00; Constitution Hall Restoration, \$2.00; Historian General's Americana Fund, \$2.00; American History Scholarship, \$5.00; Dollars for Defense, \$5.00; Conservation—Beautification of Headquarters, \$5.00; Museum Air Conditioning, \$2.00; Registrar General's Micro-filming Fund, \$2.00; total for Georgia State Society programs, \$38.00; for NSDAR programs, \$72.00; grand total, \$110.00. In addition, boxes of clothing sent to Kate Duncan Smith and Tamasee schools valued at \$150.00. More than 45 per cent of members subscribe to DAR Magazine.

#### **HANNAH CLARKE CHAPTER, QUITMAN**

**Mrs. Fulton B. DeVane, Regent**

(No Report)

#### **HAWKINSVILLE CHAPTER, HAWKINSVILLE**

**Mrs. J. T. Wilcox, Regent**

**State Honor Roll**

**National Gold Honor Roll**

Chapter's most outstanding speaker of the year was Mrs. Herman M. Richardson, State Regent, who was the guest of chapter November 8, 1967. Other distinguished speakers were Lt. Col. Birch McVay and Rev. J. Chalmes Holmes. Chapter's American Heritage Chairman, Mrs. W. C. Dykes, gave a most unusual program. She chose as her topic, "American Glass." This created much enthusiasm. Chapter's membership is 71, an increase of three members, two of whom are Juniors. We lost one member, our beloved organizer of the Hawkinsville Chapter, Mrs. W. V. Bell, by death this year. In November an appropriate ceremony was held in Orange Hill Cemetery and chapter placed DAR grave markers by the graves of Mrs. Bell and Elizabeth Daniel Porter, who died in the latter part of 1966. At our December meeting our Good Citizens and Good Citizenship students from Cochran and Hawkinsville High schools were presented to the chapter. At high school graduation in June chapter's American History medals were presented to the outstanding American History students of both grammar and high schools. Chapter represented at Continental Congress, State Conference, State Board of Management meeting, and District meeting. At each meeting chapter devoted required time to National Defense. Chapter has cooperated with the American Legion Auxiliary in stressing that United States flags be displayed on all patriotic occasions. Over 25 per cent of membership subscribe to DAR Magazine. Chapter has one Scholarship Fund at the University of Georgia. Chapter met all State and National financial requirements. Sent boxes of clothing to Tamasee and Kate Duncan Smith schools.

Mrs. Wallace Harris, one of our chapter members, who is State Chairman of Collecting and Publishing History of Revolutionary Soldiers is continuing to do an outstanding job and we are very appreciative of her. She has been selected to serve on the National Resolutions Committee.

#### HAWTHORNE TRAIL CHAPTER, CAMILLA

Mrs. Edward T. Hughes, Regent

State Honor Roll

National Gold Honor Roll

Hawthorne Trail Chapter has a membership of 30, an increase of one as the chapter lost one member by death, and has one Junior membership pending. Chapter represented at State Conference and at the State Board of Management meeting at Callaway Gardens. Local newspapers and radio gave special announcements and publicity to DAR meetings, programs, American History Month and Constitution Week with a total of 190 inches of publicity and 60 minutes of radio time. Chapter programs very interesting and informative, carrying out the NSDAR theme and outline for programs. President General's message read at each meeting and National Defense news read and discussed. Mrs. Leonard G. DeLamar, guest speaker at chapter's Birthday Dinner in April, gave a most interesting talk on Lineage Research and its importance, illustrating her talk with charts and sources of material. Contributions made to DAR Schools—Kate Duncan Smith, Tamassee, Berry, Crossnore, and Hindman Settlement, and 58 pounds of clothing sent to Kate Duncan and Tamassee schools with a value of \$166.00. Over 25 per cent of members subscribe to DAR Magazine and chapter will have advertisement in the March issue. Two Good Citizen awards made, one to a student at Mitchell County High School, which was presented on Armistice Day Program and to a student at Baker County High School, which was presented at a chapel program. Chapter remembered our American Indians with contributions to Bacone College and St. Mary's School. A contribution was sent to NSDAR Museum, the Investment Trust Fund, NSDAR Library, Constitution Hall Restoration, Historian General's Americana Room Fund, Conservation Beautification Headquarters Fund, Museum Air Conditioning, Registrar General's Microfilming Fund, and American History Scholarships. Chapter with a contribution to Dollars for Defense expressed its interest in the importance of an adequate defense of our nation. A copy of the Patriot's Index, the monthly material sent the chapter on National Defense, "In Washington and the DAR Story" placed in Regional Library. Chapter presented one of the Girl Scout Troops with a flag and one of its members presented a flag to an Eastern Star Chapter. Essays were written by students of Mitchell County High School and awards will be presented at a later date. A donation was made to the DAR Library at the Georgia Department of Archives and a number of the chapter members have found that the great amount of genealogical material has been most helpful. Constitution Week observed with spot announcements on local radio station, articles appeared in county newspaper and a window display in one of the downtown stores. Contributions made to CAR and the American Merchant Marine Library.



## **HENRY WALTON CHAPTER, MADISON**

**Mrs. Edward Taylor Newton, Regent**  
**State Honor Roll**

Henry Walton Chapter had the honor this past September of a visit from our State Regent, and the inspiration of Mrs. Herman M. Richardson's message lingers with us still! Chapter fulfilled the requirements for State Honor Roll and only narrowly missed the Hightower Award requirements. Though our membership has not increased our interest continues and we hope to get some young new members soon. Mrs. Daniel Hickey, our outstanding National Defense Chairman, has consistently produced informative reports with very good response. Through voluntary and separate contributions the members sent Christmas gifts to our servicemen in Vietnam and we plan to make improvements in our Vietnam Memorial Garden, a conservation project. Most of chapter's expenditures are used to follow, to the extent of our capability, the recommended State and National programs.

## **JAMES PITTMAN CHAPTER, COMMERCE**

**Mrs. C. C. Ward, Regent**

James Pittman Chapter has a membership of 16, with two lost by death and three papers pending. All State and National dues paid on time. Chapter represented at District meeting and Continental Congress. Constitution Week and American History Month observed with spot announcements on radio and mayor's proclamation in local newspaper. Cooperated with other clubs in City Beautification project. Contributions made to Maintenance Fund at Meadow Garden, Kate Duncan Smith School, Berry College, Blue Ridge School, DAR Museum and Dollars for Defense.

## **JOHN BALL CHAPTER, IRWINTON**

**Miss Mary E. Fountain, Regent**  
**State Honor Roll**

**National Honorable Mention**

John Ball Chapter, with a membership of 19, has tried to follow the DAR programs and to support the projects recommended by our State Regent and Chairman when possible. In September our Chairman called Constitution Week to our attention. The mayor placed a proclamation in the county paper declaring Constitution Week. Flags were flown in the Court House and homes of many citizens. Ten monthly meetings included the Ritual or Special Devotion, patriotic music, report on National Defense, message of the President General, Pledge of Allegiance to the Flag of the United States of America, DAR Pledge and American's Creed. Chapter programs included at least two of the following categories: Historical, Educational and Patriotic. Youth work stressed by chapter. At January meeting the Good Citizenship Chairman entertained in her home and invited the Good Citizen chosen by local high school, accompanied by her parents. The Chairman presented the medal, also gave the book, "In Washington—The DAR Story." An account of this event published in the papers and the picture of the honoree included in the account. History Chairman presented five bronze medals to pupils in 5th and 7th grades of the Elementary schools of Wilkinson County. Two papers were submitted for State

level competition in the History Essay Contest from these schools by John Ball Chapter. Chapter also presented letters of appreciation to five teachers and each child who participated in the Essay Contest. Special programs given in two schools on February 22, 1967. Also will be given in these schools February 22, 1968. Two DAR members' graves marked with Insignia Markers, viz: Mrs. Fannie Brown Porter, March 7, 1859-January 8, 1931 and Mrs. Lillian McArthur Kingery, June 13, 1890-May 29, 1965. A dedication service was held November 11, 1967, in the home of Chapter Historian. Relatives of both families were present as well as nieces of the late Organizing Regent, November 11 being her birthday. Chapter Treasurer, a charter member, also honored on this, her birthday. Chapter Regent and American History Month Committee Chairman appeared on local radio station WCIK to publicize February as American History Month. Chapter maintains a Student Loan Fund in memory of the late Col. Victor Davidson, author of History of Wilkinson County and husband of a chapter charter member, at the Walter F. George School of Law at Mercer University. Chapter had program on Continental Congress of 1967, and had representation at State Conference. All National Society dues mailed in time to arrive in Washington before January 1, 1968. Chapter sent box of clothing to Kate Duncan Smith School valued at \$45.00, postage \$1.85. Contributions sent for all other required assessments. DAR Magazine subscriptions were more than 25 per cent of membership; \$10.00 sent for advertisement to DAR Magazine.

#### **JOHN BENNING CHAPTER, MOULTRIE**

**Mrs. G. A. Horkan, Regent**

John Benning Chapter has a membership of 68, with four papers pending. The Regent has presided at every meeting. Attendance very good, and programs for this year have been excellent. The President General's message read at each meeting. Five minutes or more on National Defense given at each meeting, with a complete National Defense program presented in February. Constitution Week observed, and both radio stations carried spot announcements during the entire week. Our daily newspaper called attention also to Constitution Week and four of the local churches included announcements in their bulletins. The high school and the four elementary schools participated by having programs on the Constitution. Five Landsdowne chairs presented to Georgia Room of the Moultrie-Colquitt County Library. Two given by donations from members of the chapter, and three given in memory of deceased DAR members by their families, with brass plates on each. Three Good Citizens and five Good Citizenship awards made. Cash awards of \$10.00 given for the best papers on American History to two high school students, as well as two awards, the "Margaret Pidcock Pippin," to outstanding students. A copy of the "Patriot's Index" presented to Moultrie-Colquitt County Library by chapter, and a copy of the "History of the American Revolutionary War" given by one of our members. A box of clothing valued at \$150.00 sent to Kate Duncan Smith School, and a box to Tamassee School valued at \$147.00; \$20.00 given by chapter to the Annis Gay Mann Richardson Recreation Area at Kate Duncan Smith School honoring our State Regent, Mrs. Herman M. Richardson; 126 inches of publicity given DAR work by local newspaper, including three pictures. Chapter made donations to each of the projects as outlined by National Society. American History Month observed in local schools. CAR's met with us in December, and presented the program.

## JOHN BENSON CHAPTER, HARTWELL

Miss Laura Lee Satterfield, Regent

State Honor Roll

National Gold Honor Roll

John Benson Chapter's 54th year was marked with many outstanding accomplishments with excellent attendance. Membership 57, a net gain, including two Juniors. Chapter lost by death one, by resignation one, and by transfer one. Ten monthly meetings followed programs outlined by NSDAR. Full programs devoted to American History Month, National Defense with First Lieutenant Joe Temple, a Vietnam veteran, as speaker; Flag Day luncheon with Mrs. Herman M. Richardson, State Regent; two State Chairmen, Mrs. Wallace L. Harris and Mrs. Edwin L. Brough, along with Mrs. Mathew W. Kantala, Regent of Stephen Heard Chapter, among the distinguished guests. Constitution Week observed with radio and newspaper coverage. Chapter had a splendid speaker on "The Constitution, Freedom's Greatest Document." All National holidays observed. Meetings opened with Pledge of Allegiance to the Flag of the United States of America, the American's Creed or the National Anthem, the President General's message and five or more minutes devoted to National Defense news at each meeting. All meetings announced over radio and in the press, with coverage given daily during American History Month and Constitution Week. Flags flown on legal holidays and days observed by DAR. State and National dues sent within the stated time; 25 per cent of members subscribe to DAR Magazine; all requirements met for Hightower Award, also National and State Honor Rolls. Chapter sent \$10.00 advertisement and sold 2/3 page advertisement to appear in March, 1968, Magazine with picture of Ah-Yeh-Li A-Lo-Hee (Center of the World) marker that was erected in 1932. Chapter's Beautification project was the replanting around this marker. Conservation—Beautification Headquarters, \$1.00; patient lift, wheel chair and other items for care of cancer patients given by Regent and family to the Pilot Club's Cancer Loan Closet; Georgia Room, NSDAR Museum, \$18.00; a copy of R. M. Smith's "Book of the Dead" given Genealogical Records, National Committee, and acknowledged November 28, 1967. This is a record of Anderson County, South Carolina Cemetery Inscriptions totaling 446 pages; insignia purchased by members, one; the DAR Patriot's Index placed in chapter library; one engagement calendar and one Lineage Research Kit purchased; five applicants became members of chapter and one joined Stephen Heard Chapter through help by Lineage Research Committee; Investment Trust Fund, \$14.25; Helen Pouch Memorial Scholarship Fund (Junior Project), \$1.00; American Indians, \$1.00. American Heritage programs featured: History of NSDAR by a member; American Christmas Music, and "The Constitution, Freedom's Greatest Document." Chapter commended by State Program Chairman for program plans. On July 28, 1967, the Regent attended the Atlanta Chapter Sons of the American Revolution Dinner at Candlelight Cafeteria, Decatur, Ga. Walter Gordon, a Hartwell High School orator, delivered his six-minute Historical Oration that won first place on April 1, 1967, in the Georgia Society's contest and on May 28, 1967, at the National SAR Society's contest in Columbus, Ohio, where he won first place. He was sponsored by John Benson Chapter, DAR. The Regent and Historian attended Northeast district meeting at

Elberton. The Regent attended the dedication of the Adele Erb Sullivan Administration Building at Tamassee DAR School, also the Fall Board meeting at Callaway Gardens.

### **JOHN CLARKE CHAPTER, SOCIAL CIRCLE**

**Mrs. Charles Day Read, Regent**

**National Honorable Mention**

John Clarke Chapter has 34 members, having gained two— one under 35, and lost two. Three papers are pending. Ten monthly meetings held with excellent attendance. Chapter tried to follow the outline of programs suggested by the National Society including the President General's message each month, and a five-minute talk on National Defense. Constitution Week was observed, also American History Month. Proclamations were issued by the mayor and the county paper also featured them. A downtown window had a display for Constitution Week, and schools presented programs. Chapter sponsors an enthusiastic 30-member J.A.C. group. 248 pages of records were sent to the Genealogical Chairman. Good Citizen pin, Good Citizenship and History medals were awarded to senior class girls and boy. More than 25 percent of the members subscribe to the DAR Magazine and one \$10.00 advertisement sent. Chapter sent boxes to Tamassee and Kate Duncan Smith schools valued at \$35.00 each, plus \$5.95 postage. Chapter made donations to each of the projects as outlined by the National Society. An account of each chapter meeting is given in the county paper. On February 4th, Mrs. Herman Richardson, State Regent, was the honored guest speaker at a luncheon at which the local U.D.C. Chapter members were also guests. Another highlight was the Chapter Birthday meeting in May. Mrs. P. I. Dixon, Regent of Baron DeKalb Chapter, gave a very interesting report on the Continental Congress and Resolutions. Chapter was represented at District and Board of Management meetings and the State Conference in Macon. All National and State requirements have been met.

### **JOHN FLOYD CHAPTER, HOMERVILLE**

**Mrs. Robert A. Cowart, Regent**

John Floyd Chapter has 257 members, four new members, two lost by death, one transferred out. Good attendance at monthly meetings. Programs conducted as outlined by NSDAR. One full program on National Defense was given. Three Good Citizenship medals will be given to boys from Homerville, Patterson and Douglas. Constitution Week observed. Mrs. J. H. Milhollin speaking on the Constitution told of our rights and responsibilities as citizens of the United States. Mrs. Charles Sims told of new legislation concerning the flag and the correct usage. Mrs. John Laird outlined the aims and purpose of DAR. A musical program of patriotic songs was rendered by Mrs. Thomas Frier, Jr., accompanied by Mrs. W. K. Gardner. An Historical Pilgrimage to DuPont Ante-Bellum home, White Gables. Miss Martha Cooper, State Second Vice Regent, Mrs. Maurice A. Cameron, State Chairman of DAR Museum and Judge Folks Huxford were guest speakers for the occasion. The Regent presented to Judge Huxford a volume of the DAR Patriots Index. Mrs. Vera Hagen, Regent of Valdosta Chapter, and Chapter members were welcome guests. Prior to the meeting a luncheon honoring the guest speakers was held at the home of Mr. and Mrs. E. J. Smith in Homerville. Conservation program given by Mrs. J. Marvin

Strickland stressed the need of legislation for the eradication of the fire ants that are destroying our forrests. Special Easter and Christmas programs with devotionals were given and enjoyed by those present. A report of Continental Congress was given by Mrs. Maurice Cameron, and a summary of the year's work was given by Mrs. Robert Cowart, Regent, at the luncheon meeting in May, noting that the Chapter had won the \$5.00 award for the largest increase in membership as well as the State Honor Roll and National Gold Honor Roll. Miss Eva Dell White, Chairman of Good Citizen Committee, introduced eight young ladies for DAR Good Citizen awards. Pins were presented to Miss Brenda Bennett of Blackshear, Vickie Ray Bowen, Hazlehurst, Janice Byrd, Folkston, Carol Cooper, Patterson, Marsha Goodman, Douglas, Anne Johnson, Homerville, Peggy Studstill, Lakeland and Lynn White, Pearson. Mr. James Allen, spoke on "The Great Seal". Interesting articles from the DAR Magazine were given by Chairman Mrs. Jack Helms and subscriptions were secured. Chapter had representation at State Conference and State Board meeting. Report was given of Continental Congress. Dues sent to State and National.

### **JOHN FRANKLIN WREN CHAPTER, WRENS**

**Mrs. Henry W. Lively, Regent**  
**National Gold Honor Roll**

John Franklin Wren Chapter which was organized two years ago with 27 charter members, now has a membership of 53 and has met State and National financial requirements. Monthly Luncheon meetings are held at Howard Manor with excellent programs following the National outline. Pam Summer, 5th grade State History Essay winner was presented a medal and silver charm bracelet at school assembly. Miss Lydia Ann Kilgore, Good Citizen, was honor guest at Chapter Luncheon and presented Good Citizen pin and book "In Washington The DAR", Billy Rowland, 9th grade student, given Good Citizenship Medal at Chapter meeting. Jennie Wren Leitch, Junior member, served as page at Continental Congress. Clothing and cash donations sent to DAR schools. More than 25 per cent of members subscribe to DAR Magazine. Constitution Week proclaimed by mayor, a patriotic luncheon was held at the city club followed by an open meeting with members of Kiwanis, Jaycee, Garden Club, World War I Auxiliary, City Officials, Area Bankers, and Mrs. M. P. Philips, Regent of Augusta Chapter as guests. Mr. D. L. Harrison, Vice President and Public Relations officer of the Citizens and Southern Bank of Augusta, spoke on the Constitution. Large displays of unusual antiques were placed in the Bank lobby and Department store windows. Merchants displayed sidewalk flags every day of Constitution Week and on all special days. Chapter gave a large flag to the High School for the stage. DAR members will conduct a flag dedication ceremony at an assembly of entire student body; 2,343 pages of old funeral home records sent to State Archives. Chapter received \$25.00 award for Patriotic Float in the Christmas Parade portraying Betsy Ross making the Flag, Mayor and Council appointed a DAR member, Mrs. W. W. Stone, Civic Chairman of the City Planning Committee. Mrs. L. M. Andrus, Chapter Treasurer, is taking a course at Augusta College "Methods and Sources of Geneological Research". Chapter was represented at District meeting, State Conference and Continental Congress. Members assisted in selling and planting 1,000 dogwood trees.

**JOHN HOUSTOUN CHAPTER, THOMASTON**  
**Mrs. Charles G. Thompson, Regent**  
**State Honor Roll**  
**National Gold Honor Roll**

John Houston Chapter has a membership of 77, five new, two Juniors. Three lost by death and one by transfer. Good attendance at Chapter and Board meetings with emphasis on DAR objectives. United States and DAR flags displayed at meetings and approved procedure followed. Representation at State and District meetings and Continental Congress. Mrs. Herman M. Richardson, State Regent, was honor guest and speaker at our School Luncheon meeting in October. Other out of town speakers and guests were Mrs. Leonard Wallace, Mrs. Thomas Knox Kendrick, Mrs. Frank J. Campbell and Mrs. Wallace L. Harris. Constitution Week and American History Month were observed with cooperation from news media and schools, proclamations by mayor. A 15 minute interview with three members was broadcast by radio at the beginning of Constitution Week. The DAR story, objectives and projects were told to the public. Requirements for State and National Honor Roll were met. Chapter received Hightower, American History, American Indian, Flag, best school program and per capita awards. Four boxes of clothing were sent to DAR schools: three to Tamassee, value \$260.00—Express \$12.73; one to Kate Duncan Smith, value \$85.00—Express \$7.95. To Indians at Bacone College: one, value \$75.00, Express \$6.80. Amount in Student Loan and Scholarship Fund \$1,609.71. Two Good Citizen pins presented at assembly of two Upson County high schools. Received publicity by radio coverage and pictures in papers. Certificates will be presented on Honors Night. George H. Hightower, Jr., Cadet Colonel of the ROTC unit at R. E. Lee, was presented the DAR saber on Military Night. He is the grandson of Honorary Vice President General, Mrs. Henry A. Ironside, the son of Mrs. George H. Hightower, both members of John Houston, and great grandson of a chapter member. Cadet Hightower and Good Citizen girls were guests at March meeting. "In Washington—The DAR Story", was presented to each. New Bylaws have been written and published in booklets, approved by State Parliamentarian. As a local project, \$628.00 was contributed by Chapter members for purchase of American History reference books for George A. Harrison Memorial Library; 30 subscriptions to DAR Magazine, one to each of two high school libraries; seven American History silver medals presented to elementary students making highest average Contributions to DAR schools total \$1,513.00, allocated as follows: Tamassee \$500.00 for linens; \$200.00 working scholarship; \$50.00 Adele Erb Sullivan Administration Building; \$35.00 two chairs and eagle for Georgia Room, honoring Mrs. H. A. Ironside; \$10.00 table for Georgia Room, honoring Mrs. L. D. Wallace. Kate Duncan Smith: \$243.00 Annis Mann Richardson Recreational Area; \$25.00 fluorescent light honoring Mrs. R. H. Humphrey. Berry Schools: \$200.00 working scholarship. Crossnore \$50.00. Hindman Settlement \$200.00. Two boxes of books to American Merchant Marine Library containing 26 new Literary Guild books, 11 papers back books and \$10.00 cash to State Treasurer. Postage for boxes \$1.70. Other gifts: Meadow Garden restoration \$35.00; Georgia Room NSDAR MUSEUM \$75.00; Bacone College scholarship \$100.00; St. Mary's School \$20.00; Friends of Museum \$5.00; Constitution Hall restoration \$42.00; American History scholarship \$5.00; Dollars for Defense \$5.00; Museum Air-Conditioning \$10.00; Registrar General Microfilming \$5.00; Investment Trust Fund \$5.00.



## JOSEPH HABERSHAM CHAPTER, ATLANTA

Mrs. Thomas J. Peniston, Regent

State Honor Roll

National Gold Honor Roll

Joseph Habersham Chapter proudly submits the following report: Membership 369 - 20 - Juniors - sponsors and contributes to Lady Elizabeth Oglethorpe Society, CAR, with membership 47. Nine members attended Continental Congress and State Conference - Represented at District and Fall Board meetings. Programs conforming with National Objectives were outstanding. Constitution Week observed with publicity, pictures, newspaper articles and talks. National Defense stressed every meeting - Defense material distributed. Lt. Col. Donald Covington of 3rd Army spoke in September. Mrs. Luther Isbell talked on the Constitution. Mrs. Thomas Kendrick presented DAR work with Indians. Mr. Fowke of Tamasee with two Habersham scholarship boys told of school's progress. Seventy-six Good Citizenship Medals awarded. American History Month celebrated with Dr. H. T. Malone of Georgia State College presenting new insight into George and Martha Washington. Mrs. George Elyea presented students portraying famous characters in Georgia history. Eight medals for General Excellence in American History were awarded. Ray Moore, News Director of WSB-TV spoke on "The Television Code" and received "In Washington—The DAR". The Spinning Wheel medal ROTC excellence awarded at Tech 43rd year. Eight Senior girls given Good Citizens pins. The Fourth of July was celebrated at Habersham Hall with Joseph Habersham and Atlanta Chapter co-hosts. Colonel Peter Wheeler's subject, "Signers of the Declaration of Independence" and Walter Williams, SAR contest winner, "The Constitution." The 3rd Army furnished Color Guard, American music presented, and 100 small flags given. A portion of the program was televised. More than 25 percent taking magazine. Historical documents, papers and antiques of Chapter and of members were on display at the May meeting. Chapter gave \$60.00 and allowed Habersham Hall to be used for horticulture and orchid exhibition by Junior Flower Show Association, proceeds for Atlanta Historical Society, Presbyterian Baby Clinic, Ida Williams Library, Cerebral Palsy Center and Free Cancer Home; \$10.00 sent to Magazine for advertising; 434 pages of genealogical material sent; Naturalization Court attended and 1,100 Manuals for Citizenship distributed through Immigration and Naturalization Office. Budget paid, including State and National dues, \$2,173.90. Of this, \$945.00 to Kate Duncan Smith; \$485.00 Tamasee; \$10.00 Berry; \$32.00 Crossnore, Hillside, Hindman, Northland, American Indians and Bacone; \$30 Museum and Friends of the Museum; \$25.00 Helen Pouch Scholarship; \$5.00 Occupational Therapy; \$5.00 Investment Fund; \$5.00 NSDAR Library; \$180.00 (completing \$1.00 per member) Constitution Hall restoration; \$1.00 American Room Fund; \$1.00 American History Scholarship; \$1.00 for Defense; \$10.00 Conservation—Beautification Headquarters; \$5.00 Museum Air Conditioning; \$1.00 Micro-film; \$37.90 Meadow Garden; \$5.00 Meadow Garden; Restoration; \$10.00 Georgia DAR Library; \$5.00 American Merchant Marine; \$10.00 Georgia Room; NSDAR Museum.

## **KNOX-CONWAY CHAPTER, ASHBURN**

**Mrs. F. K. Reyher, Regent**

(No Report)

## **LACHLAN MCINTOSH CHAPTER, SAVANNAH**

**Mrs. Edward J. Derst, Jr., Regent**

Lachlan McIntosh Chapter has a membership of 67, five new members, of whom one is a Junior. Chapter lost three members by death, one by resignation, two by transfer, and one was dropped. Nine regular meetings were held, and one special meeting commemorating Constitution Week. Dr. Henry Ashmore, President of Armstrong State College, was our speaker for Constitution Week. The President General's Message was read at all meetings, and 10 minutes or more was devoted to National Defense. Constitution Week and American History Month were observed with spot announcements on Radio and TV, patriotic displays, including Proclamations of the Governor and Mayor were placed in store windows, the library and at Groves High School. Two Chapter members appeared on two separate TV programs during Constitution Week. Chapter participated in Georgia Day Celebration and the Independence Day Celebration. DAR Good Citizen pin and Certificate of Award presented to Miss Eva Deanne Hogan, a senior at Robert Groves High School, at our January meeting. Two awards for essays pertaining to American History were presented to Winston A. Lawton, Jr., and Gloria Haskell of Estill High School. Chapter sent one box of clothing to Tamassee and Kate Duncan Smith schools. Contributions were as follows: Tamassee \$5.00, Kate Duncan Smith \$5.00, Crossnore \$5.00, St. Mary's \$5.00 and Meadow Garden \$6.90. One large flag presented to Armstrong State College, 12 small flags to Robert Groves High School, 33 small flags and 33 flag codes presented to new citizens at Naturalization Court. Eight large copies of the Declaration of Independence given to the eight local high schools for display in their libraries. Five new Chapter members were given a copy of the DAR Handbook. Chapter is sponsoring the Colonel Henry Lee Chapter, CAR with a member acting as Senior President. Interesting and informative programs were given on the flag of the United States, DAR Schools, National and State Honor Roll requirements, restoration of historic Savannah buildings, lineage research, the origin of Thanksgiving, and "How Come Christmas". Chapter speakers were presented a DAR Historic map of Georgia or a subscription to the DAR Magazine. The Patriot Index was purchased for the Chapter library. The 66th Anniversary of Chapter was given recognition by special observance. A memorial service was held in memory of our deceased members. Markers were placed at graves of our three deceased members. Memorials were sent to DAR Magazine. Regent and two members attended District meeting in McRae, and one member attended Fall State Board of Management at Callaway Gardens. A donation of \$30.00 was made towards the securing of a Georgia Room in Memorial Continental Hall in Washington. Publicity on Chapter meetings and notice of meetings sent to local paper each month. A scrapbook is kept of all Chapter activities.



### **LAGRANGE CHAPTER, LAGRANGE**

**Mrs. William B. Steis, Regent**  
**National Honorable Mention**

Chapter followed the National Program outline with National Anthem, President General's Message and National Defense News at each meeting. Chapter membership is 76. Four members were lost by death. DAR Magazine requirements were met. Constitution Week and American History Month observed with major signing proclamation; announcements in churches and publicity on radio. Chapter had a state winner in Historical Essay Contest—**Naval Battles**. Four \$5.00 essay prizes and two \$5.00 American History awards. Two Good Citizens pins were presented. Chapter contributed \$30.00 toward purchase of Georgia Room in Constitution Hall. Chapter represented at State Conference and was hostess at State Fall Board of Management meeting. Pictures of essay winners and Good Citizens in local paper. Announcements of meetings and report of each meeting given in paper each month. Special announcements of Constitution Week and American History Month.

### **LAMAR-LAFAYETTE CHAPTER, BARNESVILLE**

**Miss Faith Porch, Regent**  
**National Gold Honor Roll**

Chapter membership is 37. A gain of three this year. suggested programs were followed in nine well-attended programs. Two of the most outstanding programs of the year were the Constitution and Americanism. During Constitution Week, mayor issued a proclamation for the observance in some way of this important week. City and County schools were contacted and radio announcements were made periodically. A copy of the Preamble in the form of a bookmark was given to one of the American history classes in high school. At every meeting the President General's message was read and a most enlightening review of current events and National Defense was given. Chapter cooperated with other civic and patriotic organizations in the observance of Veterans' Day by having a car in the parade bearing DAR posters. Chapter celebrated its birthday with a tea (a yearly observance) to which guests of neighboring chapters were invited. Substantial gifts were made to DAR approved schools and an ad sent to the DAR Magazine. Notice of meetings and programs in which the Chapter participated were published in the local paper. An interesting project by Chapter was the purchase of DAR "Constitution Hall and Memorial Continental Hall Notes". These notes to friends kept alive interest in our American Heritage. Chapter and other clubs in the city and county have a beautification project. Chapter's plot of ground is to be known as Lamar-LaFayette Memorial Garden. Plans have been drawn and planting started. We hope to live up to our theme—"Progress is the Activity of Today and the Assurance of Tomorrow".

### **LYMAN HALL CHAPTER, WAYCROSS**

**Mrs. Sam Fain, Regent**  
**National Silver Honor Roll**

Chapter had its 60th Anniversary on June 7, 1967. Thirty of Georgia's 95 chapters are older. Of chapters 107 members, two are Juniors. Chapter gained seven members during year, three lost by

transfer, two resigned, one dropped after she moved away, and two lost by death, giving us a net loss of one, which prevented us from qualifying for the National Gold Honor Roll. Chapter secured a \$25.00 advertisement for the DAR Magazine and contributed \$10.00 toward the pages honoring Chapter Regents in the March Magazine. Thirteen Good Citizens pins and certificates were awarded at our March meeting. Mothers of the recipients were our special guests. Constitution Week and American History Month were proclaimed by Mayor Roy Barnes. Our two radio stations and our local newspaper were most cooperative. Attractive bulletin boards were used in the public library. The Waycross Journal Herald has given us 323 inches of space and used 30 photographs for our meetings and projects. Chapter has met requirements for Hightower Award for contributions to DAR Schools. \$107.00 has been sent in addition to boxes of clothing. Chapter has contributed to Meadow Garden and sold note paper for its benefit. Chapter has contributed \$30.00 to the Georgia Room, NSDAR Museum and made an additional gift of \$48.00 to the Annis Gay Mann Richardson Recreational Area. A case of genealogical material is maintained in our Public Library which is used frequently by non-members and prospective members. Flags are displayed on patriotic holidays by DAR members and a flag has been presented to the public library. The President General's message is given each month and the Chairman of National Defense has given most timely messages at each of our nine meetings. Chapter had excellent programs and our yearbook was selected for a state award. Attendance has been good at our meetings which are held in homes. Four National Defender subscriptions and the DAR Magazine are sent to our local high schools and the public library. Chapter represented at District, State Board of Management, State Conference and Continental Congress. Adult leadership is furnished for Winona Chapter CAR which continues to be a source of honor and pride to us. Our special guest, Mrs. Herman M. Richardson, State Regent, was honored with a luncheon at our May meeting.

#### **MAJOR GENERAL JOHN TWIGGS CHAPTER, JEFFERSONVILLE**

**Mrs. Hugh Lawson Faulk, Regent**

**State Honor Roll**

**National Silver Honor Roll**

For the past two years it has been my happy privilege to serve and share with loyal members in the Chapter projects. My sincere thanks go to them for their cooperation and confidence expressed in me. At the forthcoming May meeting we shall be honored to have our new State Regent, Mrs. R. Hugh Reid, speak and install the new Chapter officers. Let me bequeath to my successor, the love, loyalty and fellowship enjoyed by me and my best wishes for a happy and successful future. Total membership 32, four Juniors, two new, two lost—transfer, death, one paper pending. The August "business-planning session" set the pace for Chapter activities which centered around National's Theme and Program Objectives. Chapter honored to have Mrs. Thomas Knox Kendrick, Honorary State Regent, speak at the September meeting on "The United State Constitution and Daughters' Responsibilities." Following a luncheon and prior to the meeting, Mrs. C. B. Porter, Constitution Week Chairman, Regent and members accompanied Mrs. Kendrick to Twiggs County High School where she addressed high school students on "Citizenship and the Constitution of United States." Observed Constitution Week, American History Month: two mayors' Proclamations posted,

publicity—local paper, radio, TV, distributed materials, bulletin boards used, schools and church pastors cooperated. United States flags displayed. Presented: Twiggs County Library, Patriots Index in memory of our deceased members, three gift Magazine subscriptions, editor of local paper, County Library, High School Library with National Defense booklets; Good Citizen, pin, certificate and in Washington; American History medal, six certificates, five Good Citizenship medals; \$15.00 for NSDAR Georgia Room, \$5.00 shrub to Court House grounds project, \$25.00 to complete Chapter room project in new Twiggs Medical Center. DAR Magazine: 25 percent subscribers, ads—Chapter and to State Society cooperative page. Genealogical records: abstracts of 33 old deeds, seven cemeteries, 33 original deeds, a courtesy of Mrs. Kathleen Carswell; Twiggs County newspapers for microfilming dating from Court House fire 1901 through 1930. Meetings attended: State Conference, District, Fall Board, Program NSDAR Congress. A Revolutionary Soldier's grave marked. A Lay Marker memorial service was held in Macon Mausoleum to honor the memory of a charter member and Past Regent, Miss Ruth Chapman. Contributions: Meadow Garden, Georgia DAR Library, Friends of the Museum, NSDAR Museum, NSDAR Library, CAR, Schools: Tamassee, Kate Duncan Smith, both—cash and clothes; Berry, Crossnore, Hillside, Hindman Settlement, Adele Erb Sullivan Building, American Indians, Bacone, American History Scholarship, American Collection, Museum-Air-Conditioning, Registrar General Microfilming Fund, National Defense, Investment Trust, Constitution Hall Restoration, Conservation-Beautification Headquarters, American Merchant Marine Library; Total of \$65.00. Proposed projects: purchase microfilm reader, mark Revolutionary soldier's grave, present United States flag for Court House square. Daughters be reminded that we inherited a priceless heritage from our founding-fathers. The controversial issues of today should challenge us to be guided to do the things necessary to preserve and conserve our American heritage and keep alive our Freedom.

#### **MARY HAMMOND WASHINGTON CHAPTER, MACON**

**Mrs. Ralph A. Lovelace, Regent**

**State Honor Roll**

**National Gold Honor Roll**

Mary Hammond Washington Chapter meetings followed the National Society program outline with National Anthem, President General's Message and National Defense at each meeting. Chapter membership is 203. Programs on the National theme included an address by Mrs. Thomas Knox Kendrick, Honorary State Regent, on "The DAR Story," also program on National Defense, American Music, the American Flag with speaker from Robins Air Force Base showing slides, the "Highlights of 75 years of the Mary Hammond Washington Chapter, the Diamond Jubilee of their organization" by the Chapter Historian, American History Month with Mr. Evans Simmons, National Award winner of American History Month Essay Contest, Speaker, and program by Naturalized American Citizens. Junior members and CAR have presented interesting facts about their work. Constitution Week and American History Month observed with mayor signing proclamations and with publicity on radio, TV and newspaper and seven pictures. Requirements for State and National Honor Roll and Hightower Award met. American Indian Schools and DAR Schools needs, presented, with clothing sent. Cash contributions made to all State and National projects. Chapter

presented a framed copy of the Constitution to a new school and a large flag to a school, a flag to CAR and planted a tree at a school, all with appropriate ceremonies. Naturalization Court attended with small flags, suggested tracts and DAR manuals presented. Four DAR Good Citizen pins, two Good Citizenship medals and two American History Month awards presented. Two DAR grave markers placed for deceased members. "In Washington, the DAR" has been presented to each of our speakers at the Chapter meeting which included the newspaper editor, a banker, a minister and a college professor. Chapter represented at Continental Congress, State Conference, State Board and District Meetings.

#### **MATTHEW TALBOT CHAPTER, MONROE**

**Mrs. James P. Parker, Regent**

(No Report)

#### **METTER CHAPTER, METTER**

**Mrs. Sam Fine, Regent**

**National Gold Honor Roll**

Metter Chapter membership is 50; 11 new members, including two Juniors, making a total of seven Juniors. Lost one by death and five by resignation. Three papers pending. Chapter represented at State Conference, Continental Congress, District Meeting and Fall Board of Management Meeting. Interesting, informative programs presented on Educational, Historical and Patriotic themes. Programs on "Indians History In Georgia", "Kate Duncan Smith and Tamasee Schools", "Our Constitution", "American Music", "Americanism", and "National Defense". American History Month and Constitution Week were observed with proclamation by mayor, newspaper and radio publicity. Four churches mentioned "Constitution Week" in their bulletins and pastors in their services. Three American History medals and six certificates were awarded for excellence in American History. Three Good Citizenship medals and six Certificates of Appreciation awarded for best essays. A Good Citizens pin and certificate were presented to a senior girl and a Good Citizenship medal to a senior boy. Recipients of these awards, along with their parents, were guests at a program for the presentations. Metter Chapter has an active group of Junior American Citizens. One Junior Citizen won a National award in an essay contest and one won second place. Twenty-nine percent of membership subscribe to DAR Magazine, 20 volumes were presented to school library; 60 volumes and 300 magazines to Veterans Hospital Library; 200 pages of cemetery records bound for State, National and other libraries, a total of eight copies; Chapter had \$30.00 in Magazine advertising; 284 inches in newspaper publicity and 71 inches in pictures. Contributions: CAR \$5.00; Meadow Garden Restoration \$5.00; State Library \$5.00; American Merchant Marine Library \$2.00; Georgia Room, NSDAR \$5.00; Annis Mann Richardson Recreational Area \$15.00; Kate Duncan Smith, honoring Mrs. Robert H. Humphrey \$3.00; Tamasee Scholarship \$5.00; Tamasee, honoring Mrs. H. A. Ironside \$3.00; Tamasee, honoring Mrs. Leonard Wallace \$3.00; Adel Erb Sullivan Building \$5.00; Berry Scholarship \$5.00; Crossnore \$3.00; Hindman Settlement \$3.00; Bacone College for Indian girls \$5.00; St. Mary's School for Indians \$5.00; Friends of the Museum \$3.00; Investment Trust \$3.00; Helen Pouch Scholarship \$3.00; Occupational Therapy \$3.00; NSDAR Library \$3.00; Constitution Hall Restoration \$3.00; Americana Fund \$3.00; American History Scholarship \$3.00; Mu-

seum Air Conditioning \$5.00; Microfilming Fund \$5.00. Three boxes of clothing, one each to Bacone College, Kate Duncan Smith and Tamassee schools, a total value of \$450.00. Freight charges \$22.34. Guest speakers during the year were: Mrs. Herman M. Richardson, State Regent; Mrs. R. Hugh Reid, First Vice Regent; Ralph H. Langford, State President of CAR; and Mrs. Gerald Chang Sieg, story writer and poet of Savannah.

### **NANCY HART CHAPTER, MILLEDGEVILLE**

**Miss Ethel Montgomery, Regent**

**State Honor Roll**

**National Gold Honor Roll**

Nancy Hart Chapter has a membership of 80, four new members including one Junior member. Chapter lost two members by death and two by resignation. All requirements have been met for Hightower Award, State Honor Roll and National Gold Honor Roll. Meetings have been well attended. Excellent programs have been given at each meeting covering the objectives of the National Society—Historical, Patriotic and Educational. Constitution Week was observed with a very fine program on the Constitution given by Col. John Schuyler, a member of SAR. A proclamation by the mayor and other newspaper coverage in local papers. Radio spot announcements were given each day during the week. Displays in the public library and in business windows. Flags were flown in the downtown district. At the annual luncheon meeting in November, Chapter was honored to have Mrs. Dorothy W. S. Ragan as honor guest and speaker. Other special guest were Mrs. Benjamin I. Thornton, Vice-President General from Georgia, Mrs. Thomas Knox Kendrick and Mrs. R. Hugh Reid, State Vice Regent. American History Month was observed with a proclamation by the mayor, editorials and other newspaper coverage. A Chapter program was given by Dr. Helen Greene, Historian and Prof. of History at Georgia College. Twenty-nine History awards were given to students in 11 schools for excellency in history. Seven Certificates of Appreciation were presented to 6th and 7th grade students for participating in the Essay Contest. Two Good Citizenship medals and one Good Citizens pin were awarded in the schools. In the city schools there are 16 JAC Clubs with a total membership of 1424. In addition to a monetary gift of \$82.00 to the DAR schools, seven boxes of clothing were sent to Kate Duncan Smith and Tamassee schools, a total value of \$335.00; 30 Christmas presents were also sent to these schools. Chapter sponsored a project to replace the worn United States flags which are displayed in the business district on patriotic occasions. Flags have been purchased and were flown for the first time in September. Chapter is now in process of a patriotic project, selling flags for home use. To date 17 flags have been sold. The flag code is given with each flag. A donation has been made to the Chapter for the purchase of a Chapter Regent Bar, to be the property of the chapter. This is being given in honor of a loyal Daughter. Two books, "Washington County Tombstone Inscriptions" and Washington County Tax Digest were given by a Chapter member for the DAR section of the public library. More than 25 percent of the membership subscribe to the DAR Magazine. Chapter was represented at District meeting, Fall Board of Management, State Conference and Continental Congress. A report on Continental Congress, including the reading of the resolutions, was given by the Regent at the May meeting.

**NATHANIEL ABNEY CHAPTER, FITZGERALD**  
**Mrs. H. Clay O'Neal, Regent**

National Abney Chapter has six members who live out of town. A total membership of 38. Three new members. Lost two by death. Transferred two, resigned one. Chapter enjoyed a most stimulating and informative year's work. Programs have been stressed. The theme: "Progress is the Activity of Today and the Assurance of Tomorrow."—Emerson. State Curator attended a luncheon meeting, also our charming Regent, Mrs. Herman Richardson, guest speaker, gave an interesting report of the meeting at Continental Congress in Washington D.C. One program on American Music. One Thank-giving program. One on DAR Schools. Constitution Week observed. One program on National Defense. National Defense reports, and the President General's Message, at each meetings. Four History awards were given. Two Good Citizens from high school were presented pins. One report on District meeting, one report of Annual State Conference by Regent of Chapter. Publicity each week through three newspapers, and spot announcements each week over two radio stations. DAR Markers placed at the grave side of two deceased members. Sent five Yearbooks to State officers. Donated to renovation of Constitution Hall. Paid State and National dues, donated to Meadow Garden, sent fee to State Conference, March 5, 6, 7, 1968. One of the most outstanding programs: George Washington, "The Spirit of 1776." Met requirement for DAR advertisement. State and National dues sent in on time. Sent two boxes to DAR Schools, also a box of gifts at Christmas time. Attendance at Chapter meetings has been excellent. Much time, thought and effort has gone into the work of the Chapter, one subscription to the DAR Magazine was given to the high school library, one to Carnegie Library and seven subscriptions to members. Throughout the year prospective members have been invited to the Chapter meetings to encourage their interest in DAR activities. Full "DAR Story" told in Community. All patriotic days observed. Ancient artifacts displayed at the program on "The American Indian". Chapter has given time and effort to Red Cross Blood Mobile, Mental Health and other Civic and Church activities, to make the community more attractive and a better place to live.

**NATHANIEL MACON CHAPTER, MACON**  
**Mrs. Robert W. Wesley, Regent**  
**State Honor Roll**  
**National Gold Honor Roll**

Nathaniel Macon Chapter has a membership of 105. This is an increase of six. Chapter enrollment includes two life members. One of these life members is also a charter member. She is Mrs. Mable Slappey Blount, whose membership papers are dated April 24, 1904. One Junior admitted. Three members lost by death, Miss Mamie Jones, Mrs. Otis A. Pruitt, and Miss Fannie Barton. Their graves have been marked with the DAR insignia. Memorial services will be held in the spring. Chapter represented at State Conference. Chapter co-hostess with Mary Hammond Washington Chapter. Chapter represented at District meeting in McRae, at Fall Board meeting at Callaway Gardens, and at Continental Congress. Constitution Week and American History Month were observed. Macon's mayor made written proclamations for ushering in each event and spot announcements were made throughout each day on local radio station. Newspapers gave fine coverage for these events. Programs well prepared



and interesting. Chapter has 39 subscriptions to the DAR Magazine which is 37 per cent. Chapter meetings follow the National outline—all patriotic days are observed, the President General's Message is read and National Defense report given. Chapter met requirements for State and National Honor Roll. Two Good Citizens pins and certificates and four Good Citizenship medals were presented to the six recipients, outstanding seniors of six local high schools, in fitting ceremonies. Macon papers gave good coverage to this event with pictures and news stories. Parents of the young men and women were guests of Chapter for this interesting occasion. Two hundred forty pounds of clothing valued at \$1,376.25 and books valued at \$39.00 were sent to Tamassee, Kate Duncan Smith, Bacone College and St. Mary's. One of the most effective groups in our chapter is the telephone committee. There are ten chairmen headed by a general chairman. The general chairman calls each chairman, giving messages to be relayed throughout the chapter. In this way we learn of illnesses, needs for transportation, articles to be brought to the meeting, plus the building of a togetherness in the chapter. We have an excellent chapter attendance. Nathaniel Macon still provides histesses and guides for Fort Hawkins, the P.L. Hay House Foundation, and Cannon Ball House. in cooperation with Macon Chamber of Commerce. Chapter project, several years ago, the restoration of historical Fort Hawkins, is credited by Chamber of Commerce as playing a big part in helping it to win the highest award in "The Stay and See Georgia" contest, in 1967.

#### **NOBLE WIMBERLY JONES CHAPTER, SHELLMAN**

**Mrs. J. E. McGlaun, Regent**

Noble Wimberly Jones Chapter has a membership of 22, including six Juniors of whom we are very proud. Chapter expect papers for another Junior, whose mother is a member of chapter, to go to Washington at an early date. Chapter added three to roll during year. Chapter has three charter members as present members. Meetings are held in homes with very good attendance. Meetings are opened with prayer by Chaplain, followed with Pledge to the Flag. The President General's Message is read and National Defense News is given at meetings, with one full program on National Defense during the year. Twenty-Five percent of members subscribe to DAR Magazine. Chapter programs have been varied and instructive, using much valuable material from Magazine. Four members attended District meeting in Dawson. Teachers cooperated in the observance of Constitution Week, also American History Month. The highlight of the year was the tea given in June honoring Mrs. W. Carl Crittenden, Freeport, N. Y., National Flag Chairman. Mrs. Crittenden gave a most informative talk on the Flag. The 54th Anniversary of the organization of Chapter was observed at the January meeting. An old newspaper article telling of the first chapter meeting with a list of charter members and first officers was read. Also an interesting sketch was give of the life of Dr. Noble Wimberly Jones whose splendid record inspired the naming of Chapter in his honor. Boxes of clothing were sent to Kate Duncan Smith and Tamassee schools, each valued at \$100.00. Chapter added to its treasury by selling fruit cakes at Christmas time, enabling Chapter to make more generous contributions to the following: Kate Duncan Smith School, Tamassee Working Scholarship, Adele Erb Sullivan Administration Building, Berry Schools Working Scholarships, Crossnore, American Indians, Bacone College, St. Mary's School, NSDAR Museum, Helen Pouch Scholarship, NSDAR Library, Constitution Hall Restoration, Dollars for Defense, Conservation-Beautification Headquarters.

**OCONEE CHAPTER, McRAE**  
**Mrs. James Harris, Regent**  
**State Honor Roll**  
**National Silver Honor Roll**

Oconee Chapter has 32 members. Chapter represented at Continental Congress, State Conference, State Board of Management meeting at Callaway Gardens and was hostess for District meeting. Meetings followed National Society program outline with Ritual, President General's Message and National Defense. Constitution Week and American History month observed with mayor signing proclamation. Good radio and newspaper publicity for all meetings, District meeting, Flag Day, and one hundredth birthday of Mrs. B. M. Kennon, beloved Oconee daughter. Three American History medals and 15 American History Certificates of Appreciation awarded in grammar school chapel for essays on American Naval Battles. One American History medal for best student in American History and one DAR Good Citizens pin presented at high school graduation exercise. Outstanding programs included a talk by John Herndon, social studies teacher; Conservation by Jimmy Williamson, a commissioner of the State and Game Commission; American Music by Wesleyanee, Mimi Tucker and Betty Steedley; DAR Schools by Miss Martha Cooper, State First Vice Regent; DAR Museum and Continental Congress by Mrs. Maurice A. Cameron, Oconee daughter and State Curator and a memorial service honoring Mrs. W. S. Mann, Charter member and first historian of the 51 year old chapter. Cash contributions include State and National projects. DAR Magazine requirements met and one article and picture sent in. Two boxes of clothing to DAR Schools. Flags flown on National Holidays, county fair, voting day and District meeting. Chapter endeavored to tell DAR Story, "Historic, Educational and Patriotic". Chapter has been ever mindful of National theme, "Progress is the Activity of Today and the Assurance of Tomorrow".

**OGLETHORPE CHAPTER, COLUMBUS**  
**Mrs. L. B. Koonce, Regent**  
**National Honorable Mention**

Oglethorpe Chapter has 67 members. One was lost by death and one resigned. One of the highlights of chapter activities for the year was a visit from Georgia's First Vice Regent, Mrs. R. Hugh Reid, who was the speaker at November Chapter meeting. Constitution Week was observed as a patriotic celebration during which every opportunity was seized to honor our Founding Fathers and their customs. The theme for the year "The Activity of Today is the Assurance of Tomorrow" has been followed throughout the year. Chapter has met all requirements as set forth by State Proceedings in our programs and activities. Chapter programs were given on National Defense, Lineage, Approved DAR Schools, American Indians, American History and The Flag. Chapter is fortunate in enjoying full cooperation of the local press, radio and television facilities. Personal appearance were made on patriotic occasions, especially during Constitution Week and American History Month. Window displays were placed in local banks, department stores, schools, private offices, one library and the Main Post Office. Chapter represented by members at eight School Assemblies, two Naturalization Courts, Flag Day and Veterans' Day Ceremonies. Flags and other patriotic materials were given to new citizens. Three copies of "In



Washington, the DAR" given away. Chapter represented at State Conference, one District meeting, Fall Board Management meeting and had a program on Continental Congress Resolutions. Cash donations were made to five DAR Approved Schools, to the Adele Erb Sullivan Fund, American History Scholarship Fund and to Bacone and St. Mary's Indian Schools. Boxes of clothing were sent to Kate Duncan Smith, Tamassee, Bacone and St. Mary's; 20 copies of the Readers Digest, eight issues of Fortune Magazine plus cash donation to American Merchant Marine Library. Four American History medals were presented to outstanding American History students at assemblies in four high schools. Cooperated with Georgia Walton and Button Gwinnett chapters in presenting Good Citizens pins to four girls selected to receive them by their respective high schools. Two needy children selected by the Salvation Army were sent to Fresh Air Camp at Pine Mountain in June. A luncheon was given in June honoring Mabel Massey Davis (Mrs. Charles H.) with a Fifty Year Membership pin.

#### **OLIVER MORTON CHAPTER, GRAY**

**Mrs. R. L. Lineberger, Regent**

Oliver Morton Chapter has a membership of 45, including eight Juniors, with three applications pending. Nine regular monthly meetings held and well attended. National Defense report given at meeting. Over 25 percent of members subscribe to DAR Magazine. Captain William Barron Society, CAR, presented program at February meeting. Chapter was co-hostess for CAR conference. Chapter gave a tea at Sidney Lanier Cottage honoring CAR members attending conference. State Regent, Mrs. Herman Richardson, was Chapter's guest at December meeting. Mrs. Richardson gave a report on Continental Congress. One Good Citizen pin, one American History medal and eight Good Citizenship medals presented. Clothing and cash sent to Kate Duncan Smith and Tamassee schools. Other cash contributions sent to Meadow Garden, Constitution Hall Renovation, Captain William Barron Society, CAR, Adele Erb Sullivan Building Fund, \$10.00 advertisement to DAR Magazine, NSDAR American History Scholarship Fund, Investment Trust Fund and Cataloging and Indexing of Americana Collections in Archives of Historian General's Office. Morton Johnson Scholarship Fund, donated by the late Addie Kate Morton Johnson, Organizing Regent, in memory of her son, is sending three worthy students to college each year. From applications received recipients are selected by officers of Chapter.

#### **OOTHCALOGA CHAPTER, ADAIRSVILLE**

**Mrs. R. D. Barton, Regent**

(No Report)

#### **PEACHTREE TRAIL CHAPTER, KENNESAW**

**Mrs. Harold A. Benson, Regent**

(No Report)

## **PETER EARLY CHAPTER, BLAKELY**

**Mrs. Hubert Farr, Regent**

**State Honor Roll**

**National Gold Honor Roll\*\*\***

Member is 65, including two new members, one a Junior. Magazine subscriptions totaled 25 per cent of membership. "In Washington—The DAR Story" presented to Early County High School Library. Represented at State Conference, District Meeting and Continental Congress. Programs followed NSDAR outline. Programs given on Redwoods of California; Lineage Research by State Regent, Mrs. Herman M. Richardson; Flag etiquette over radio W.B.B.K., Blakely on Flag Day by State Regent. Historical data on Peter Early, pioneer Georgia Governor for whom our county and chapter's named, given by Past Regent. Luncheon meeting held in November with Mrs. Hugh Peterson, DAR Museum Adviser, as guest speaker. New Flag Song "Look With Pride on Our Flag" sung by soloist. December program presented by Mrs. Wallace Crouch, State American Heritage Chairman, assisted by Mrs. Edgar Campbell, soloist. Presented Good Citizen pin to Cheryl Houston at December meeting. Constitution Week and February as American History Month proclaimed by mayor; proclamation for each published in local paper; publicity in local paper and church bulletin. Spot announcements over radio during February. Historical posters placed in four regional libraries and in business firms. American History essay winners and their mothers were guests at February meeting; \$10.00 awarded to essay winners. Flags displayed by DAR members and merchants on all historical days; 100 Flag codes distributed to four schools; 33 large flags were sold; Presented one DAR Good Citizen pin; three Citizenship medals; three American History medals. State Regent, a member of our Chapter, secured signature of Georgia's first governor, John Adam Truetlen, and sent to Americana Room in Washington. Tape recordings secured from FBI and played 15 minutes each week for eight weeks over station WBBK. Fannie Askew Williams Scholarship has \$10,000.00. We have two State Officers, State Regent Mrs. Herman M. Richardson and Miss Annette Alexander, State Corresponding Secretary; one committee chairman, Mrs. J. E. Houston, Bookplate. Transportation furnished to non-drivers. Contributed \$10.00 to Georgia page NSDAR Magazine; \$45.00 for Magazine advertising in memory of three deceased past regents. Ten DAR Patriot Indexes bought one given to Early County Library in memory of Beverly Barksdale, by her mother. Contributed to Kate Duncan Smith School for Annis Gay Mann Richardson Rrecreational Area \$110.00; Tamassee \$20.00. Donation sent to each DAR approved school. Clothing sent to schools—value \$350.00—150 pounds, shipping cost \$24.62; contributed \$15.00 to Bacone College for Indians; St. Mary's School for Indians \$5.00; American Indians \$1.00. Dollars for Densense \$5.00. Donated \$60.00 to Georgia Room NSDAR Museum honoring Mrs. Herman M. Richardson, State Regent; 773 inches publicity; 18 pictures. Sent to Archives nine pages pension record of Thomas Travis, born Maryland, 1737—applied for pension November 29, 1833, Fentress County, Tennessee. Check sent to State Treasurer \$378.50. Graves of two past regents, Mrs. R. C. Singletary, Sr. and Mrs. J. W. Bonner to be marked in February.

**PULASKI CHAPTER, GRIFFIN**  
**Mrs E. Parks McKibben, Regent**

Pulaski Chapter has a membership of 76, one gained by transfer and three new members, one a Junior and one member dropped. Chapter represented at State Conference and Fall Board of Management meeting. One Good Citizen's pin and certificate were awarded to a high school senior girl, and an American History award and certificate presented to a student on Honors Day at Griffin High School. A box of clothing valued at \$90.00 was sent to Crossnore School. Programs for the year included American History; National Defense; Genealogical Records, with Miss Carroll Hart as guest speaker; Annual luncheon with the Good Citizen and her mother as honored guests; Observation of Constitution Week with Mrs. Hinton Blackshear, National Vice Chairman, as guest speaker; a program on Banking and Finance with a bank trust officer as speaker; DAR Approved Schools; "Four Houses Not For Sale", Our American Heritage—sketches of the lives of Southern women who were wives of presidents of the United States. There was special music at each meeting arranged by the music chairman. Ten minutes were devoted to National Defense at each meeting. Constitution Week was observed with radio spot announcements and proclamation by the mayor in the local newspaper. One \$10.00 ad was placed in DAR Magazine. One of our members, Mrs. L. R. Langley, presented a book which she had compiled and published to the National DAR Library—"The DuPre Family". Chapter gave two books to the local library to be placed in our DAR section, "The Patriot Index" and "Callaway Baptist Preachers, 1789-1953."

**ROANOKE CHAPTER, RICHLAND**  
**Mrs. Alphonso R. Sims, Regent**  
**State Honor Roll**

Roanoke Chapter has 37 members, lost three by resignation, one by transfer and one by death, but also gaining one by transfer, and four new members. Chapter happy to report that three of these new members are Juniors. From the enrolment of 37 members, Roanoke has eight Junior members. Chapter represented at Continental Congress, State Conference and Southwestern District meeting. The programs have been informative following the National outline. At each meeting an Ancestral Sketch was given which proved most interesting and five minutes were devoted to National Defense. Good Citizen pins and certificates were awarded to senior girls from Stewart County High and Webster County High schools. A Good Citizenship medal was presented to a seventh grade girls from Greenfield Academy. More than 25 percent of membership subscribes to DAR Magazine; one \$10.00 advertisement was placed in the DAR Magazine as a tribute to our loyal and devoted senior members; clothing valued at \$85.00 was sent to Kate Duncan Smith and Tamasee schools. Contributions as follows: Meadow Garden; State CAR; Adele Erb Sullivan Building; Investment Trust Fund; Constitution Hall Restoration and American History Scholarship. Chapter annual Georgia Washington Luncheon was observed and we were honored to have Mrs. R. Hugh Reid, State First Vice Regent as our distinguished speaker at this meeting. Chapter observed it's forty-second birthday at the November meeting, which was held in historic Beddingfield Inn, Lumpkin. Chapter was organized November 3, 1925.

## **ST. ANDREWS PARISH CHAPTER, DARIEN**

**Mrs. William B. Brannan, Regent  
State Honor Roll**

Keeping in mind the NSDAR theme, "Progress is the Activity of Today and the Assurance of Tomorrow," 41 members, including two Junior members, had 10 chapter meetings and followed program outline suggested. Five minutes were devoted to National Defense at each meeting. State Conference, District meeting and the Fall Board meeting were attended by two members. Flag Day Programs was the most outstanding meeting of the year. It was held jointly with Fort Frederica, St. Simons, and Brunswick chapters. Chapter enjoyed an informative program on DAR Schools and approved schools and boxes of clothes were also given to Tamassee and Kate Duncan Smith schools. All dues were sent promptly; 25 percent of members subscribe to Magazine. Chapter placed advertisement in Magazine as required. Two Good Citizen pins were given to senior girls. Four American History medals were given to two schools. After each monthly meeting the DAR Story is published in local newspaper. State Regent honored Chapter with a visit, speaking on work of organization in fields of Education, History and Patriotism. All Chapter reports were mailed on time.

## **SAVANNAH CHAPTER, SAVANNAH**

**Mrs. William M. Roberts, Regent  
State Honor Roll  
National Gold Honor Roll**

The theme for the year, "Progress is Activity of Today and the Assurance of Tomorrow", was not sounding brass for 214 members of the Savannah Chapter, including 15 Junior members. The highlight was the celebration of our 75th Jubilee was a tea, program and parade of costumes in the home of the founder of the Girl Scouts. Juliette Gordon Low's mother was Honorary State Regent and a member of our chapter. News that the Secretary of the Interior's Advisory Board had passed the Revolutionary Battle Park as a National Monument, that the publications were being prepared and that staff members could be expected soon gives cause for gratitude. An amendment was attached to the BILL establishing Savannah as "Land Mark Status", a distinction held only by six other cities. An introduction by the General Assembly to recreate the dead "Forward Georgia Commission" was promoted by the Chapter, with the hope that this could be used not only to commemorate the 250 Anniversary of the Founding of the Colony but as a vehicle for much needed aid in all of our historical endeavors. Chapter had the assistance of the president of the Savannah-Chatham County Monuments and Sites Commission, Walter Hartridge and also Past President of the Georgia Historical Research Association, Mrs. Georgia Fawcett. A new effort to obtain the Armstrong Building for cultural pursuits under our American Heritage objectives is currently under way. One thousand dollars held for this project. Under Conservation Chapter aided the establishment of Ocean Science Center, procurement of a bridge and a park on Skidaway Island. Wishing to maintain the charm that distinguishes Savannah again chapter protested the desecration of our landmarks and squares now threatened. Met requirements for State and National Honor Rolls; \$470.00 to DAR Ads; entertained Phyllis Shafly, American History Month Chairman; contributed to Georgia; Meadow Garden and Berry School Scholar-

ship. Members served on local and state boards. Historian currently on committee to erect statue to John Wesley and president of Savannah Garden Council; another elected to Chatham County Board of Education; another serves as secretary to the Georgia Historical Society; Regent appointed to the staff of the Governor, Vice President of the Georgia Democratic Party, Conference on Tourism, Georgia School Boards Association, Savannah-Chatham County Monuments and Sites Commission. Chapter participated in Georgia Day with exhibits, museum, costumes, tours and pageants and the laying of wreaths for the CAR. Fourth of July promoted again with Liberty Pole Pageant. A novel program under way cooperating with Chamber of Commerce and mayor to sell City of Savannah Flags. This will supplement our budget adding to our Georgia Historical May sales. Sixteen Citizenship medals presented by Defense Chairman; two DAR Good Citizens with program. Varied other programs in Music, Museums enjoyed. One exceptional on Flag Day, Mrs. Hugh Peterson speaker, her subject, Magna Charta. Safety material gathered. Represented at Fall Board meeting. Worked with CAR.

### **SERGEANT NEWTON CHAPTER, COVINGTON**

**Mrs. Ernest Lee Stephenson, Regent**

**State Honor Roll**

**National Silver Honor Roll**

Sergeant Newton Chapter had a busy year, working with increased effort in area of youth. CAR gained in membership and interest. Personal visits made to each school in County, stirring interest in competing for American History Award Certificates. Seven Certificates were awarded. Six medals for Excellence in American History were awarded in junior-high; two silver medals to graduates of high school; 31 Certificates of Appreciation given to participants in American History Essay Contest; two Book Awards; Flags Of The United States. Miss Crystal Luke won Honorable Mention for her essay, in the State. Miss Mary Lewis was DAR Good Citizen. Wayne Rooks, Chapter nominee for Boy of the Year, won highest honors with a \$1,000.00 cash award, at graduation. Chapter had 226½ inches local newspaper publicity, and radio spot announcements for Constitution Week and American History Month. Eight boxes of good clothing sent to Tamassee, four to Kate Duncan Smith, and cash contributions sent each item on the Chapter Treasurer's Report-List under NSDAR Accounts, with \$10.00 to Georgia State Room, NSDAR Museum, and one patron of Museum. Interesting program was in the Spring when we each brought heirlooms of colonial craftsmanship, silver, needlework, eighteenth-century documents, letters, books, clothing and other heirlooms. One program sent to National Program Reviewing Chairman, also one 15 minute taped Constitution Week broadcast. One member transferred out, and three new members transferred into Chapter. Attended all required meetings, with a member at Continental Congress. Presented one 3x5 foot American Flag, and two flagstands for floor. An increased effort was made to assist in lineage research in The Georgia Genealogical Society, White County and Franklin County History Societies, and researching cemeteries for out-of-state requests for help in locating graves of ancestors. Oxford Historical Cemetery received \$40.00 cash donations from our members. Two 4-H Club winners received Good Citizenship medals for Conservation. Lineage Research Chairman assisted six persons with research. Other members assisted a total of 13 persons with ancestor research. Seven copies of the DAR Patriot Index bought by members. Chapter presented one

copy to Newton County Library, honoring a deceased member, Mrs. Susan Verner Budd. This is America's Story, a new American History textbook, was presented to the Library honoring our members who received the first Appreciation Award medals given by the Georgia Sons of Confederate Veterans, Mabel Sessions Dennis, and Jewel Moats Lancaster. A Library Edition of In Washington, The DAR Story, honored Mrs. Lyda Sue B. Hall. National Defense material placed in county and school libraries. A cash donation made to newly organized Cassville Cemetery Restoration Association.

### **STEPHEN HEARD CHAPTER, ELBERTON**

**Mrs. Matthew W. Kantala, Regent**

**State Honor Roll**

**National Silver Honor Roll**

Stephen Heard Chapter has 72 members, four new, two Juniors, lost one by death, two resignation. Seven applicants are working on their papers. President General message read at each meeting, ten minutes devoted to National Defense with full chapter program, also radio program in November with Col. Arnold Lingle, U.S. Army guest speaker. Twenty Magazine subscriptions; one and one-half pages of advertisements in March; one-half page in October. Interesting programs followed DAR theme. Outstanding speakers at several meetings using "Citizens USA." The State Regent Mrs. Herman M. Richardson, made her official visit on June 8th, she, with many other distinguished guests, attended a luncheon with Mrs. Richardson speaker. In the evening a reception was held at the home of Mrs. A. B. Alexander honoring Mrs. Richardson and Mrs. Wallace Harris. On the morning of June 9th, Mrs. Richardson participated in the ceremony of placing a bronze marker, which was presented by her nieces, at the grave of the late Miss Frances Ruth Carpenter, who was a DAR genealogist in her own right. Proclamation issued by mayor published in local paper proclaiming Constitution Week in September; radio spot announcements used throughout week, a window displaying United States and DAR flags, with drawing of Independence Hall on poster, other posters depicting Constitution Week. A similar display placed in a booth at the Elbert County Fair. Flags were flown by the Daughters, business establishments all week, on May 30, June 14, and July 4. Members sold 47 11x17 and 150 pin size United States flags on Flag Day, presented a large 4x6 size to local Jaycee club to be used in local park in memory of service men who have lost their lives in Vietnam, also three smaller flags to three Brownie troops. Twelve 30 minute radio programs based on Historical, Patriotism and Education, window display with American History Month posters, United States and DAR flags, DAR manuals for citizenship, proclamation by mayor issued, Good Citizen pin; Good Citizenship medals were presented to students of the senior class, four American History Month medals and 12 American History Month essay certificates with cash awards presented to students to fifth, sixth, seventh and eighth grades. At the Stillwell Elementary and Elbert County High school assemblies of 1,300 students, faculty and parents in attendance with guest speaker. United States flags and Manuals for Citizenship presented to three prospective citizens. Copy of "In Washington—The DAR Story," presented to press. The histories of five Revolutionary Soldiers sent to State Chairmen which were bound and placed in State Archives; copy of Zimmerman—Carpenter; Thornton—Dozier families bound and placed in DAR Library in Washington. Stephen Heard Chapter was hostess to the North-



eastern District meeting August 16, an outstanding representation from chapters attended. Members attended State Conference, Continental Congress, Fall Board of Management meeting. All requirements to attain State and National Honor Roll were met. Founders Day at Tamassee was enjoyed by attending members, six boxes of clothing valued at \$607.50—shipping charges \$12.50 sent to Tamassee and Kate Duncan Smith schools.

#### **STONE CASTLE CHAPTER, DAWSON**

**Mrs. Jonathan W. Fox, Regent**

**State Honor Roll**

**National Gold Honor Roll**

Stone Castle Chapter in Dawson is proud to report an increase in membership of five bringing our total to 50. Chapter emphasized three areas of work this year. The first has been to establish and continue co-operative relations with our community. In doing this we have worked with the Home Ec Department of the Terrell County High School, the Kincheoonee Regional Library, the Empty Stocking Fund, Boy Scouts, the local newspaper and the local merchants in observance of American History Month, Constitution Week, June 14th, and July Fourth. Second area has been with schools. Chapter awarded two Good Citizen medals (in two different counties) and one Good Citizenship award. Chapter has a committee to work with Terrell and Lee County schools in their courses on Americanism vs. Communism, furnishing these classes with the suggested literature. Also gave the schools small copies of the Constitution to use in their instruction. Chapter helped finance two students at the Forensic Clinic held at the University of Georgia this past summer. Third area of emphasis has been in the field of National Defense. Chapter had many outstanding programs dealing with present day questions of national importance among them a program on Panama and the Canal given by a former resident of the Zone; one on the question of guns given by a member of the NRA; one on Superior Citizens and a talk by Mr. Jimmy Carter on the role of Georgia women in state and local politics. Chapter was honored to be co-hostess of the Southeastern District meeting this summer and to help pay for these activities chapter had a candy sale and other fund raising projects which involved every member of chapter.

#### **SUNBURY CHAPTER, WINDER**

**Mrs. Glenn Segars, Regent**

Sunbury Chapter is proud to report another successful year. Chapter has 33 members on roll and one new member with papers pending. We had interesting programs at our meetings. Chapter made a pilgrimage to Tamassee and carried several hundred dollars worth of clothes to the school. Also sent a box of Christmas presents to the senior girls at St. Mary's School for Indian girls. Chapter presented a DAR Good Citizens medal in Winder-Barrow High School and American History medal in high schools and elementary schools in county. Chapter observed American History Month and tried to the best of our ability to live up to the true heritage of our American Citizenship.

## TALLASSEE CHAPTER, TIFTON

Mrs. Hull Atwater, Regent

Tallassee Chapter has a membership of 25 with a loss of one member by death. Regular National Defense reports and presentation of President General's message were presented at meetings. Dr. Phillip Callahan, Entomologist with Entomology Research Division of the United States Department of Agriculture at the Georgia Coastal Plains Experiment Station, who has traveled widely both in this country and abroad, showed slides and talked on "Our Heritage of Natural Beauty-Conservation." Dr. Callahan was introduced by Mrs. Calhoun Bowen. Programs were heard on "DAR" Museum and Citizenship—USA" and a report from Continental Congress and State Conference, "What the DAR Daughters Do" by Mrs. Sam Merritt. Mrs. Robert Reinhardt, Constitution Week Chairman, presented Mrs. John Ferguson, historian and librarian, who spoke on the Constitution of the United States. Flags were displayed and ministers of the area were contacted and asked to remember the Constitution in their services and prayers, there was a display at the library. Spot announcements were carried by radio station WWGS. Programs were heard on "Colonial Cookery" with a display of antique cooking utensils; Mrs. L. E. Bowen, Jr. presented a most interesting program on "Conservation of Wild Life." A Christmas program "The Peel of the Bells" was given by members of the Chapter and local artists. A program was heard on "Genealogical Records-Historical Markers," at which time the DAR Good Citizen medal was presented to a senior high school girl. Frequent mention has been made of the DAR Museum and special DAR projects of the state. Chapter contributed to DAR Schools; Kate Duncan Smith, Annis Gay Mann Richardson Recreational Area and Tamassee, Working Scholarship. Contributed to Adel Erb Sullivan Building, Meadow Garden, Georgia DAR Library at the Department of Archives; CAR; American Merchant Marine Library; Georgia Room, NSDAR Museum; Bacone College for Indians (sewing machine fund); St. Mary's School for Indians; Investment Trust Fund; Constitution Hall Restoration; Historian General-Americana Room Fund and for an ad to appear in the DAR Magazine with other Georgia Chapters. Plans are being formulated for American History Month with a display at the local library and spot announcements on radio station WWGS. Miss Rebecca Miller, associate professor of Social Sciences at Abraham Baldwin College will speak on "The American Revolution" and the winner of the DAR Essay contest will read her essay. A program on "Women of the American Revolution" will be heard in March, with "Service to the Nation" in April. Chapter will be honored with a visit from Mrs. Herman M. Richardson, State Regent, who will report on "Continental Congress" in May. Chapter expects to have two members to attend State Conference in Savannah.

## THOMASVILLE CHAPTER, THOMASVILLE

Mrs. R. F. DeLamar, III, Regent

Thomasville Chapter has a membership of 85, including nine new members, having lost one by transfer, one by resignation, and four by death. Four papers are pending. All committee chairmen are active and trying to carry out the aims of our National Society. Three Medals were awarded for the highest averages in American History. Three Good Citizenship awards presented, and three medals and certificates awarded in the DAR American History essay contest.



Throughout the year chapter had talks on, "Highlights in the History of DAR", by Mrs. James Burch, "Our World Today", by Dr. Harold Beaty and a program on DAR Schools. Our National Defense program has been stressed. The George Washington's Birthday luncheon was the highlight of our year's activities. With a record number of 123 members and guests present. Father Mario, of St. Augustine's Catholic Church gave an unforgettable address of Americanism. A musical program followed, featuring American Composers. The American History Chairman gave a report on American History Month, and announced the essay winners at this time. Contributions were made to Tamasee, Kate Duncan Smith, the American Indians, Meadow Garden, Georgia Room, and Constitution Hall. All financial requirements were met.

#### **TRONATEESKA CHAPTER, ALBANY**

**Mrs. R. Carl Sutton, Regent**  
**National Honorable Mention**

This marks Thronateeska Chapter's 73rd birthday, and we have had an interesting year. The members have been generous with their time, attendance at meetings has been good. Excellent reporting of our activities has been published in the newspaper. Each meeting has included the President General's message and approximately 10 minutes on National Defense. One complete meeting was devoted to National Defense. Chapter was represented at State Conference, the District meeting, Fall Board meeting, and a report was given on Continental Congress. It was our distinct pleasure to have as our guest speaker in October Mrs. R. Hugh Reid, State First Vice Regent. DAR Magazine requirements were met. Constitution Week observed with window displays and radio publicity. Naturalizations Court attended, and flags and pamphlets given to new citizens. Chapter also furnished DAR Manuals for Citizenship to prospective citizens. Our girl Good Citizen, Carol Hollis, her mother and teacher were guests at our luncheon in January. Carol and the Regent also appeared on "Town and Country", a local TV program. Contributions were made to Meadow Garden, DAR Schools, Constitution Hall Renovation, American History Scholarship Fund, Air Conditioning of Museum Gallery, National Defense. Chapter sponsors Thronateeska Chapter, CAR. Programs have followed the DAR objectives. Our guest at the February meeting was Mrs. J. F. Fox, State Chairman of the Flag of the United States of America, who presented a most interesting program. Chapter participated in Armed Forces Day Parade. Histories of 170 Revolutionary Ancestors sent to Mrs. Wallace Harris, Chairman of Collecting and Publishing Histories of Revolutionary Soldiers. Loans amounting to \$500 to students from Chapter Loan and Scholarship Fund. The year has been busy and full in trying to carry out the Historical, Educational, and Patriotic objectives of the NSDAR.

#### **TOCCOA CHAPTER, TOCCOA**

**Miss Jewel Hayes, Regent**  
**State Honor Roll**  
**National Honorable Mention**

Toccoa Chapter has a membership of 52, having lost one by transfer. Ten meetings have opened with a patriotic song, devotional in keeping with each program, Pledge of Allegiance to the Flag of the United States and The American's Creed. President General's message and outstanding reports on National Defense were given at each

meeting. Letters and cards were written to Congressmen and Senators. Local newspaper and radio gave good publicity to all DAR work with spot announcements for Constitution Week and American History Month. Members co-operated with all patriotic organizations in displaying flags on patriotic days. Chapter was represented at State Conference and District meeting. Two Bible records, three sets of lineage papers were sent in. Eleven church registers and six church histories were microfilmed at Archives Department in Atlanta. Manuals for Citizenship presented foreign students at Toccoa Falls Bible College. Quota of subscriptions to DAR Magazine was met with gift subscriptions to four high schools; \$125.00 was given for advertising. A scrapbook of chapter and DAR activities kept. Chapter provides leadership for CAR. Four Good Citizens presented pins, and Certificates and copies of "In Washington—The DAR Story", when they were honored guests at George Washington Luncheon. Also, these four young persons contributed to the program by participation. Three silver medals presented high school students, two bronze medals to junior high students and four certificates to students in elementary schools ranking highest in American History. All required contributions were met and the usual boxes of clothing sent to the usual schools. Shrubs, trees and bulbs planted. All committees have worked well. Chapter programs as outlined by NSDAR were enjoyable, informative and instructive.

#### **TOMOCHICHI CHAPTER, CLARKESVILLE**

**Mrs. Frank Nelms, Regent**

##### **National Silver Honor Roll**

Tomochichi Chapter reports a membership of 54, including one new member and a Junior member. Chapter represented at District meetings, State Board of Management, State Conference and Continental Congress. Programs have conformed with the National Outline. A full program on National Defense was presented and five minutes National Defense given at each meeting. American History Month was observed and an American History Program was also presented. Four Good Citizen pins and one Good Citizenship medal were presented. Complete programs were given on American Heritage, DAR Schools and the Constitution. Chapter honored to have State Regent, Mrs. Herman M. Richardson, speak to us in November about the work of the National DAR. Constitution Week was observed with proclamation, by radio, and in the usual methods. Chapter contributed to Meadow Garden Maintenance, CAR, Kate Duncan Smith School, Tamasee, and Berry Schools. Monies were also given to Crossnore, Hindman Settlement, Bacone College, St. Mary's Indian School, Investment Trust Fund, Constitution Hall Restoration, Americana Room Fund, American History Scholarship, Dollars for Defense, Conservation, Museum Air Conditioning, Microfilming Fund, and a copy of "In Washington—The DAR" to the Piedmont College Library. \$45.00 was given from our chapter to Magazine Advertising; and well over 25 percent of our members subscribed to the DAR Magazine.

#### **VIDALIA CHAPTER, VIDALIA**

**Mrs. Alfred deTreville, Regent**

##### **State Honor Roll**

##### **National Silver Honor Roll**

With a current membership of 97, Vidalia Chapter has met all requirements for State Honor Roll, National Silver Honor Roll, and Hightower Award. Exclusive of state and national dues, Chapter has

contributed a total of \$437.00 to state and national DAR projects, had 1,155 inches of publicity in six weekly papers, two dailies, and several school papers, and has worked in areas of the Historical, Educational, and Patriotic objectives of the National Society. Seven DAR Good Citizens pins have been awarded, and a like number of Good Citizenship medals have been given. Two books have been given the local library, and one book sent to the National Library. A flag was presented to the local library, and members have displayed flags on all patriotic days. To promote the objects, programs have been planned for the public as well as the members. Among outstanding programs shared were National Defense talk, given by Gen. (ret.) Paul Coursey; the Army Band from Fort Stewart, whose concert was shared with local schools; the Brewton-Parker College choir; and the joint meeting with Altama CAR Society, at which state chairman of DAR Schools presented program and CAR members presented program on American Indians. A calendar of historical events for the month has been presented at each Chapter meeting. For public relations Chapter had luncheon honoring members of the press from six weekly papers in the area. Speaker was Col. (ret.) Lindsey P. Henderson. Chapter's 97 members are due much credit for their work, and we are especially proud of our Honorary State Regent and Past Vice President General, Mrs. Ober D. Warthen; our National Advisor to the DAR Museum, Mrs. Hugh Peterson; our state First Vice Regent, Mrs. R. Hugh Reid; and, our past Chapter Regent, Mrs. Sam J. Henderson, who is offering for state Corresponding Secretary.

#### **WHITEHALL INN CHAPTER. ATLANTA**

**Mrs. J. Homer Clark, Regent**

Whitehall Inn Chapter reports a membership of 29, two new members and two lost by death. Two applications are pending. Nine meetings held in homes of members, following the National theme of NSDAR. Flag of the United States of America and DAR flag displayed, President General's message and National Defense report given at each meeting. Constitution Week and American History Month observed, at which time newspaper publicity in the form of photographs and printed articles was given. Twenty small flags and 25 flag codes given. Subscriptions to the DAR Magazine were given to Georgia Tech, Peeples Street Elementary School and Joseph W. Humphries Elementary School. Ten members subscribing to Magazine. Represented at State Conference and Continental Congress; \$10.00 paid toward advertisement in March, 1968 Magazine honoring Georgia DAR Chapters, Southwestern District. Contributed; \$5.00 to Dollars for Defense; \$5.00 to working scholarship at Tamassee; \$5.00 to Annis Gay Mann Richardson Recreation Area at Kate Duncan Smith School; \$2.90 to Meadow Garden; \$1.00 each to Americana Room Fund, American Merchant Marine Library, American Indians General Fund, Bacone College, St. Mary's School, DAR Museum, NSDAR Library, and CAR. Books sent to American Merchant Marine Library. Donated beads to Indian School. Clothing sent to schools. Four Revolutionary Soldiers graves marked and three wives graves of Revolutionary Soldiers. Wreath placed in Confederate Soldiers grave section at West View Cemetery at Memorial Day Services. Flags placed on graves of Revolutionary Soldiers in Utoy Cemetery. Framed signatures of "Soldier's Names of the Revolutionary War found between the logs of Old Fort Edgecome, Wisseasset, Maine", was sent to State Historian. Three Good Citizen medals

awarded to 7th grade students and one American History medal. Transportation provided members at every meeting. At least ten letters written during year to Congressmen and Senators. Chapter sponsored CAR Chapter.

### WILLIAM MCINTOSH CHAPTER, JACKSON

Mrs. George L. Swan, Regent

William McIntosh Chapter, DAR opened 1967 with a membership of 54 gained two during the year, one a Junior member. Beginning 1968, Chapter lost two, membership still 54. All dues paid on time. Meets eight times each year, opening with Ritual, Allegiance to the Flag, American's Creed, National Anthem, Pres. General's Message, and National Defense. Programs follow the DAR objectives: Historical, Educational, and Patriotic. Others were: Conservation and Indians—Slides were used with commentary; for Defense: the article from DAR Magazine "The Price of Peace"; for Americanism: Four high school girls entertained with Flute, Ukelele, Piano and Songs, and presented the Certificate for Good Citizen, mothers invited; the Good Citizen medal was presented over Radio. The Director of Youth Center discussed the "Bill of Rights." Two attended Continental Congress and made reports. The same with 69th State Conference, five at Northwestern meeting, and the Regent attended Fall Board meeting at Calloway Gardens. We always have splendid cooperation for the mayor, the weekly paper and churches, and radio carried spot announcements during Constitution Week. Two members assist on Red Cross Blood Donor Day; cooperate with the Beautification Program; Program Book sent to Mrs. Bahin; Cooperated in the March advertisement in the DAR Magazine; 14 subscribed to the DAR Magazine; and the following contributions were made besides dues and registrations: \$1.00 each to: CAR; NSDAR Museum; Constitution Hall Restoration; Dollars for Defense; Registrar Gen. Microfilming Fund; \$2.00 each to: Georgia Library Archives; Investment Fund; (Trust) NSDAR Library; Conservation Beautification Headquarters; \$3.00 History Scholarship; \$5.00 to American Indian School; \$10.00 each to Kate Duncan Smith School and Tamassee; \$15.00 each to Bacone College and St. Mary's School. Mrs. Robert A. Rainer, one of our members, arranged and placed in the Archives "The Hardin Collection", containing business papers that transpired between Mr. Hardin and the Government, arranging for the transfer of the Indians from this part of Georgia. The papers were microfilmed, arranged, and given a permanent place. Mrs. Rainer also presented the Chapter a copy of "The History of the McDonough Baptist Church", of which she is co-editor. A Bible of Capt. Moses Guest (1750-1837) of Franklin County, Ga., was left at the Archives to microfilm five or six pages. This they did keeping a copy for their files. Pratt's "Early American Homes" was given the Chapter by a former member, Mrs. W. M. Redman. The DAR Patriot Index has been added to our Library. Mrs. Swan contributed to a Genealogical Book of Maddux, to be printed this Spring (1968). She furnished family data of Joseph Maddux, from Maryland, (not to be confused with Joseph Mattocks, the Quaker, of Wrightsville, Georgia). Joseph Maddux, with several brothers, came to Georgia around 1790, and Joseph and descendants settled in Middle Georgia. Neither Mrs. Rainer nor Mrs. Swan have estimated the time for this. 100 or more Revolutionary Soldier's Histories were prepared and sent to Mrs. Wallace L. Harris' Committee. Reckoned at 33 hours. A three-page biography of Rev. Jesse Mercer, died 1841, was sent to Mrs. W. L. Brannen, in quest of a Marker.

## **WILLIAM MARSH CHAPTER LAFAYETTE**

**Mrs. Ernest C. Greene, Regent**

William Marsh Chapter did not accomplish during the year what it wished to. Chapter had serious illnesses of members and four deaths during the year. We have elected officers for the year 1968-70. We hope to be more fortunate for this period. Chapter observed Flag Day on June 14. Four boxes of clothing were sent to Tamassee School in July 1967. Donations: Meadow Garden, Maintenance, \$5.00; Kate Duncan Smith School, Annis Gay Mann Richardson Recreation Area, \$5.00; Fluorescent Light honoring Mrs. Robert H. Humphrey, \$5.00; Tamassee School, Two chairs, honoring Mrs. H. A. Ironside, \$5.00; Berry School, Working Scholarships, \$5.00; American Indians (General Fund), \$5.00; Georgia DAR Library, Department of Archives, \$5.00. Local: Cherokee Regional Library, \$100.00; Bible Teaching in Schools Fund, \$25.00.

## **WILLIAM WITCHER CHAPTER, CEDARTOWN**

**Mrs. Clifton Mundy, Regent**

William Witcher Chapter has a membership of 36, including one new Junior member, one transfer, one lost by death and one application pending. Seven meetings held with interesting programs presented following NSDAR theme. Constitution Week observed by proclamation issued Rockmart and Cedartown mayors. Col. Cecil Franklin gave a most interesting talk on the Constitution at September meeting, with flags displayed by merchants, schools and members. Chapter represented at District meeting in Cartersville. Mr. J. C. Tribble gave a talk on Conservation, with emphasis on European Conservation. Interesting programs on American Heritage, Indians, Flag and American music presented. Clothing valued at \$75.00 sent to Kate Duncan Smith School. Books and magazines presented to local library; also one to Archives in memory of Mrs. Portia Bunn Russell. Awards and two Good Citizen pins given; yearbooks compiled and presented at September meeting. One new subscriber to DAR Magazine. Contributions made to the following: Meadow Garden, \$3.60; Georgia Room, NSDAR Museum, \$5.00; Annis Gay Mann Richardson Recreation Area, \$3.00; Tamassee Working Scholarship, \$3.00; Berry School, \$3.00; Bacone College, \$3.00; St. Mary's School, \$3.00; School Essay Awards, \$12.00; Constitution Hall Renovation, \$3.00; and Georgia advertisement to appear in State issue, \$10.00. Chapter had excellent coverage of all chapter activities given in Rockmart and Cedartown papers.

## **XAVIER CHAPTER, ROME**

**Miss Leonorah F. Gordon, Regent**

**State Honor Roll**

**National Silver Honor Roll**

An excellent year with 86 members on roll. In observance of American History Month, Mrs. Jack Summerbell, Chaplain, gave program on the White House. Mrs. Robert Irvin, Public Relations Chairman, had announcements on all four radio stations every day of the month, sometimes more than once a day, and a special interview was given by Mrs. Joe Franklin on one station for a 15-minute program. Miss Martha Julia Hurst, Chairman, gave essay information to city and county schools and participant cer-

tificates. In March, Mrs. Robert Mann, Regent, accompanied by her husband, Col. Mann, and young daughter, Warwick, attended State Conference. April, in cooperation with Georgia Historical Commission, marker was placed in memory of Dr. and Mrs. Elizur Butler, missionaries to the Indians. In May, Mrs. Herman M. Richardson, State Regent, honored us with visit. She reported on Continental Congress and work done on buildings, installed new officers, and was our guest at luncheon at Coosa Country Club. In June, planning meeting and picnic was held at country lodge of Mrs. J. P. Jones. Mrs. Lee Dean Temple, Program Chairman, arranged programs to meet requirements of National Honor Roll. September meeting a luncheon at General Forrest Hotel under auspices of Conservation and American Heritage Committees, Mrs. Jones and Mrs. Daniel Hanks, chairmen. Mr. Jennings B. Gordon, Jr., geologist, lectured, showing slides and artifacts from excavations made by Shorter College in Bartow County. Mr. John Garvin, genealogist, exhibited stones and jewelry, many of his own creations. Mrs. Irvin gave splendid report on Constitution Week. Mrs. Aubry Matthews gave inspiring National Defense message. In October, Americanism and Flag of U. S. A. Committees had charge of program, with Mrs. Gordon Elliott and Mrs. Milton McGee, chairmen. Mrs. Knox Slack, Treasurer, spoke on National Defense and Mrs. Temple on the Flag. Americanism medals presented to Col. and Mrs. René von Buday. The meeting at Hermann Hall, Berry College, with number of prominent guests present, including President Bertrand of Berry, and Mrs. Bertrand, President Minor of Shorter and Mrs. Minor, President Emeritus, of Darlington and Past President of Georgia SAR, Dr. Wright and Mrs. Wright, and Dr. Inez Henry of Berry. Chapter members entertained with reception in honor of Col. and Mrs. Buday. At November National Defense program, Col. John Lipscomb spoke on Asia from his own personal experiences and knowledge. Chapter was greatly saddened by the sudden deaths of two distinguished educators, Dr. Robert Cobb, husband of our Hostess Chairman, and Dr. Margaret Pruden Lester, sister of Mrs. Joseph Fagan. Presented U.S.A. Flag to Mrs. John Barton, teacher of educatable mentally retarded for her classroom in memory of her mother, Bessie Brown (Mrs. E. E.) Lindsey; 137 pounds of clothing sent to DAR Schools; contributions to Tamassée, Kate Duncan Smith, Hindman Settlement, Sullivan Building, Richardson Fund; DAR Magazine to Shorter College, Berry, Darlington, Thornwood, East and West Rome High Schools, and Carnegie Library; "In Washington, DAR" to both, and five other valuable books to Shorter College and Carnegie Library; \$25.00 to Carnegie Genealogical Fund; and seven Good Citizenship medals.



# BYLAWS

## BYLAWS OF THE GEORGIA STATE SOCIETY OF THE NATIONAL SOCIETY OF THE DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION

### Article I

#### NAME

The name of this organization shall be the Georgia State Society of the National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution.

### Article II

#### OBJECTS

The objects of the Georgia State Society of the National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution shall be: to promote the aims set forth in the Bylaws of the National Society; to secure the benefits of cooperation of the Chapters in the State; the preservation of the memory of its Revolutionary patriots; the study of its history; the education of its youth in patriotic ideals and in the duties of citizenship.

### Article III

#### MEMBERSHIP

All Chapters of the National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution, located within the State of Georgia shall be members of this organization.

### Article IV

#### OFFICERS

The officers of the Georgia State Society shall be a State Regent, a State First Vice Regent, a State Second Vice Regent, a State Chaplain, a State Recording Secretary, a State Corresponding Secretary, a State Treasurer, a State Organizing Secretary, a State Registrar, a State Historian, a State Librarian, and a State Curator. The State Regent shall appoint a Parliamentarian who shall act as adviser in matters pertaining to parliamentary procedure.

### Article V

#### ELECTION OF OFFICERS

Section 1. The officers of the Georgia State Society shall be elected at the annual State Conference biennially.

Section 2. The officers of the Georgia State Society shall hold office for two years or until their successors are elected. Their term of office shall begin at the close of the Continental Congress at which the election of the State Regent and of the State First Vice Regent are confirmed.

Section 3. No member shall be eligible to a State office until she has been a member of a Chapter in this State for at least five years.

No member shall be eligible to the same State office for two successive terms. A member having served more than one-half term in the State office shall be deemed to have served a term.

Section 4. Nominations of candidates for office shall be from the floor. The election shall be held by ballot. A majority of the votes cast by the voting members of the State Conference shall elect.

Section 5. Should the office of State Regent become vacant, the State First Vice Regent shall become Regent and the State Second Vice Regent shall become acting First Vice Regent, subject to confirmation by the National Board of Management or by the Continental Congress. A vacancy in any other State office between annual meetings shall be filled by appointment of the Executive Committee. An election shall be held at the next State Conference to fill the unexpired term. Any State Officer, who is absent from the State for a continuous period of six months or longer automatically relinquishes her position as a State officer.

Section 6. No two State officers shall be members of the same Chapter with the possible exception of the State Regent and the State Corresponding Secretary.

Section 7. In recognition of valuable service to the organization, any State Regent, at the expiration of her term of office, may be elected Honorary State Regent by a majority vote of the State Conference.

Section 8. A candidate for the office of Vice President General shall be endorsed by a majority of the members of the State Conference present and voting by ballot. The Continental Congress for this election shall be designated in the motion for endorsement and the endorsement shall not be made more than fifteen months in advance of the Continental Congress so designated.

Section 9. On the election of State Regent, and State First Vice Regent, a certified statement of their election, signed by the presiding officer and the State Recording Secretary shall be sent immediately to the Recording Secretary General. The endorsement of a candidate for Vice President General shall be certified by the candidate and by the State Recording Secretary and sent to the Recording Secretary General at least two weeks prior to Continental Congress.

## Article VI

### DUTIES OF OFFICERS

Section 1. The State Regent shall preside at all meetings of the State Conference, of the State Board of Management, and of the Executive Committee. She shall attend all regular meetings of the National Board of Management. She shall appoint a State Chairman for the work of each of the authorized National Committees, and such other committees as may be necessary to carry on the work of the State Society. She shall be ex-officio a member of all committees.

Section 2. In the absence of the State Regent from any meeting of the State Conference, or of the State Board of Management, the State First Vice Regent, or in her absence, the State Second Vice Regent, shall perform the duties of the State Regent. The State First and Second Vice Regents may be assigned to direct committees and to perform such duties as may be requested by the State Regent.



**Section 3.** The State Chaplain shall open all meetings of the State Conference and of the State Board of Management with Scripture reading and prayer and shall conduct such religious services as occasion may require. She shall preside at the memorial service during State Conference and shall be responsible for the In Memoriam pages in the Proceedings.

**Section 4.** The State Recording Secretary shall record the proceedings of the State Conference and of meetings of the State Board of Management and of the Executive Committee. She shall compile and have printed the book of Proceedings of the State Conference under the supervision of the State Regent and of the Proceedings Committee.

**Section 5.** The State Corresponding Secretary shall conduct correspondence and send notices in behalf of the State Conference, the State Regent, the State Board of Management and the Executive Committee as directed by them.

**Section 6.** The State Treasurer shall be the custodian of the funds of the State Society. She shall collect the State Conference dues and registration fees from the Chapters, and shall receive all sums contributed by the Chapters for State and National projects. All monies received by the State Treasurer shall be placed in a Bank which is a member of the Federal Deposit Insurance Corporation. She shall disburse such sums only when authorized by the State Board of Management of the State Society. Incidental expenses shall be paid from the State Dues Fund when authorized by the State Regent in writing. The State Treasurer shall keep an account of all sums received or paid out and shall keep receipts for all payments. She shall prepare a report for the State Board of Management and for the State Conference. Her books shall be audited annually by a Certified Public Accountant. She shall be ex-officio a member of the Credentials Committee.

**Section 7.** The State Organizing Secretary shall assist the State Regent in the preliminary work of organizing new Chapters.

**Section 8.** The State Registrar shall, when requested, assist applicants for membership in the National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution, who live in towns and counties in which there are no Chapters, to prove eligibility, and shall give desired assistance to Chapter Registrars in verifying lineage papers. She shall keep a correct list of all members in the State and shall make a report on membership to the State Conference.

**Section 9.** The State Historian shall be in charge of historical research and historical projects of the National Society under the direction of the Historian General. She shall keep a record of the marking of historical spots and Revolutionary Soldiers' graves in the State and shall prepare reports as requested by the Reporter General to Smithsonian Institution. She shall encourage the compilation and publication of County Histories and other unpublished records, especially those of the Revolutionary period.

**Section 10.** The State Librarian shall collect such books as may be of historical and genealogical value to the Daughters of the American Revolution, placing duplicates, wherever possible, in the NSDAR Library and in the Georgia DAR Collections in the State Department of Archives and History. She shall endeavor to obtain the books on the wanted list of the Librarian General for the Georgia Section in the NSDAR Library and is authorized to solicit contributions from the Chapters for the purchase of the same. She

shall have custody and supervision of the DAR Genealogical and Historical Collections at the State Department of Archives and History.

Section 11. The State Curator shall receive and be responsible for all gifts of Revolutionary relics to the Museum of the National Society, Daughters of the American Revolution. She shall be the custodian of the conference properties and shall have them properly stored, insured and made ready for use of the State Conference.

## **Article VII**

### **MEETINGS**

Section 1. The Georgia State Society shall hold an annual State Conference between the first day of February and the time of the meeting of the Continental Congress, but shall not convene during Holy Week. The Executive Committee shall fix the time and place of meetings when not fixed by the Conference in session, or when for any reason it may be impracticable to meet at the time or place fixed by the Conference.

Section 2. The State Regent shall send notice of the time and place of meeting and credential blanks to the Chapters not less than sixty days before the time of the State Conference.

Section 3. The voting members of the State Conference shall be State Officers, the officers of the National Society whose membership is within the State, the Honorary State Regents, the Chapter Regents, or in their absence, the First Vice Regent or alternate, and the delegates or their alternates from the Chapters of the State, that are entitled to representation at the Continental Congress. The number of representatives from each Chapter shall be determined by the rules for representation of Chapters in the Continental Congress as given in the National Bylaws.

Section 4. A member shall have belonged to a Chapter not less than one year before she is eligible to serve as a delegate or alternate from the Chapter, except in the case of the Regent or First Vice Regent of a newly organized chapter.

Section 5. No member shall hold, at the same time, two offices carrying a vote at the annual State Conference.

Section 6. Each member of the National Society Daughters of the American Revolution who is a member in good standing of any Chapter in the State of Georgia shall have the privilege of attending the annual State Conference.

Section 7. At the opening of the annual State Conference, by unanimous consent, the privileges of the floor may be accorded to the State Chairmen with the exception that they may not vote unless they are duly elected delegates or their alternates from their respective chapters.

Section 8. Special meetings of the State Conference may be called by the State Regent or the Executive Committee. Fifteen days notice of the time and place shall be given. The business to be transacted at any special meeting shall be limited to that mentioned in the call.

Section 9. Twenty-five voting members, representing not less than ten Chapters, shall constitute a quorum at any meeting of the State Conference.

## **Article VIII**

### **STATE DUES AND CONFERENCE FEES**

Section 1. The annual dues of Chapters to the Georgia State Society shall be one dollar for each member of the Chapter, to be paid to the State Treasurer on or before February 1. Seventy cents of this amount shall be allocated to the general State Dues Fund and thirty cents shall be used to cover all State required per capita assessments. No Chapter shall be entitled to representation at the annual State Conference until the State dues are paid.

Section 2. The Finance Committee, appointed by the State Regent, shall be composed of seven members, to include the State First Vice Regent, the State Treasurer, the immediate past State Treasurer, two Honorary State Regents, one active Chapter Regent, and one active Chapter member. This committee shall also serve as a Budget Committee to recommend to the State Board of Management the allocation of the State Dues Fund.

Section 3. Each Chapter shall send to the State Treasurer, with the State dues, a Conference registration fee of \$2.00 for each voter to which the Chapter is entitled under the Bylaws.

Section 4. State Officers and Honorary State Regents shall pay the \$2.00 Conference fee at the time of registration. Other members of the Georgia State Society, Daughters of the American Revolution who are not duly elected voters from their respective chapters shall pay a \$1.00 Conference fee at the time of registration.

## **Article IX**

### **EXPENSES**

Section 1. Eight hundred dollars shall be taken each year from the State Dues Fund, to be used by the State Regent in defraying her necessary traveling expenses.

Section 2. Necessary expenses of the State Regent and other officers of the State Conference for stationery and postage shall be paid by the State Treasurer from the State Dues Fund, on the presentation of itemized statements approved in writing by the State Regent.

## **Article X**

### **STATE BOARD OF MANAGEMENT**

Section 1. The State Officers, the officers of the National Society whose membership is within the State, the Honorary State Regents, the Regents, or in their absence, the First Vice Regents of the Chapters of the State, shall constitute the State Board of Management.

Section 2. The State Board of Management shall hold a regular meeting in the fall, following the regular meeting of the National Board. It shall meet also at the time of the State Conference and whenever called by the State Regent.

Section 3. Ten members shall constitute a quorum of the State Board of Management.

Section 4. The State Board of Management shall have all power and authority over the affairs of the Georgia State Society between

annual meetings, except that of changing or modifying any action taken by the State Conference.

Section 5. State Chairmen of National and State Standing Committees shall attend the meetings of the State Board of Management and shall be granted the privileges of the floor, but may not vote.

Section 6. The Parliamentarian shall attend the meetings of the State Board of Management, but may not vote.

#### **Article XI**

##### **EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE**

Section 1. The officers of the Georgia State Society shall constitute an Executive Committee. The Parliamentarian shall attend the meetings of the Executive Committee, but may not vote. The State Board of Management may authorize this committee to perform such duties of the Board between its meeting, as may from time to time seem expedient. The Executive Committee shall meet at the call of the State Regent, or upon written request of three members of the Committee. It shall make a complete report at each meeting of the State Board of Management.

#### **Article XII**

##### **CHAPTERS**

Section 1. Chapter elections shall be held no later than April or May. The Chapter Regent shall report the names of the elected officers promptly, on triplicate blanks provided by the State Regent for this purpose, to the Organizing Secretary General, to the State Regent and to the State Recording Secretary.

Section 2. The Chapter Regent shall send a report of the year's work to the State Regent for use in compiling her report, not less than fifteen days before the opening of the annual State Conference. The official Chapter report, not to exceed five hundred words in length, for publication in the Proceedings shall be furnished the State Recording Secretary before the State Conference.

#### **Article XIII**

##### **AMENDMENTS**

Section 1. The Bylaws of the Georgia State Society may be amended at any annual State Conference, provided the proposed amendments shall have been submitted to the State Regent and to the Parliamentarian. The State Regent shall send a copy to each Chapter and each voting member, at least sixty days prior to State Conference, with her message carrying the call to Conference.

Section 2. Unless otherwise provided prior to its adoption or in the motion to adopt, an amendment to these Bylaws shall take effect at the close of the State Conference at which it is so adopted.

#### **Article XIV**

##### **RULES OF ORDER**

Section 1. Robert's Rules of Order (Revised) shall be the governing authority in parliamentary law for the State Conference in matters not covered by the Bylaws.

Section 2. The State Conference may, by a two-thirds vote, adopt such additional rules of order as it may deem advisable for any meeting of the Conference, provided they are not in conflict with the State and National Bylaws.

## State Conferences

The first State Conference was called by Mrs. S. B. C. Morgan, State Regent, and was held at the Atlanta Exposition in 1895. The Annual Conference began in 1899. In that year a Conference for the purpose of effecting a State organization was called by Mrs. Robert Emory Park, State Regent, and was held in Atlanta, May 23-24. Bylaws were adopted and State Officers elected. The succeeding Conferences were numbered from this Conference, until the Conference of 1909 adopted a motion, offered by Mrs. Mallory Taylor, "that the first State Conference in 1895 be recognized, and the next Annual Conference, instead of being the twelfth, shall be the thirteenth." (Minutes, p. 21). No conference was held in 1911; the time of meeting having been changed from the fall to the first part of the year by the Conference in 1910, which adopted a recommendation by the Executive Board (made on the motion of Mrs. P. W. Godfrey) "that the State Conference be carried over from November 1910, to 1912, prior to Congress in 1912"; amended by Miss Ruby Felder Ray of Atlanta, "that we have Conference in the spring not to interfere with Lent." (Minutes, p. 21).

The dates and places of meeting and the numerical designation of the Conferences after the first Annual Conference (1899) were as follows: (2) Atlanta, November 27-28, 1900. (3) Augusta, November 21-22, 1901. (4) Savannah, November 13-14-15, 1902. (5) Atlanta, November 5-6-7, 1903. (6) Athens, November 9-10-11, 1904. (7) Macon, November 16-17-18, 1905. (8) Columbus, November 21-22-23, 1906. (9) Rome, October 23-24-25, 1907. (10) Covington, November 4-5-6, 1908. (11) Brunswick, November 10-11-12, 1909. Changes in Conference number are so as to count from Conferences of 1895. (13) Savannah, November 22-23, 1910. (14) Marietta, April 9-10-11, 1912. (15) Augusta, March 25-26-27-28, 1913. (16) Macon, February 16-17-18-19, 1914. (17) Atlanta, February 9-10-11-12, 1915. (18) Columbus, February 22-23-24-25, 1916. (19) Quitman, February 13-14-15-16, 1917. (20) Athens, April 3-4-5, 1918. (21) Albany, April 1-2-3, 1919. (22) Moultrie, April 6-7-8, 1920. (23) Dalton, April 5-6-7, 1921. (24) Valdosta, April 4-5-6, 1922. (25) Atlanta, April 3-4-5, 1923. (26) Savannah, March 11-12-13, 1924. (27) Columbus, March 31-April 1-2, 1925. (28) Americus, March 16-17-18, 1926. (29) Thomas-ton, April 5-6-7, 1927. (30) Augusta, March 27-28-29, 1928. (31) Brunswick, March 12-13-14, 1929. (32) Newnan, March 25-26-27, 1930. (33) Macon, March 24-25-26, 1931. (34) Waycross, March 29-30-31, 1932. (35) Atlanta, March 15-16-17, 1933. (36) Albany, March 19-20-21, 1934. (37) Athens, March 20-21-22, 1935. (38) Savannah, March 10-11-12, 1936. (39) Swainsboro,

March 22-23-24, 1937. (40) Columbus, March 21-22-23, 1938. (41) Atlanta, March 15-16-17, 1939. (42) Augusta, February 29-March 1-2, 1940. (43) Griffin, March 26-27-28, 1941. (44) Macon, March 23-24-25, 1942. (45) Atlanta, March 23-24-25, 1943. (46) Atlanta, March 22-23-24, 1944. No Conference held in 1945. (48) Atlanta, March 6-7-8, 1946. (49) Atlanta, April 23-24-25, 1947. (50) Savannah, March 30-31-April 1, 1948. (51) Augusta, March 2-3-4, 1949. (52) Macon, March 22-23-24, 1950. (53) Albany, March 8-9-10, 1951. (54) Atlanta, March 18-19-20, 1952. (55) Savannah, March 11-12-13, 1953. (56) Atlanta, March 10-11-12, 1954. (57) Augusta, March 9-10-11, 1955. (58) Atlanta, March 1-2-3, 1956. (59) Savannah, March 11-12-13, 1957. (60) Athens, March 11-12-13, 1958. (61) Atlanta, March 12-13-14, 1959. (62) Savannah, March 24, 25, 26, 1960. (63) Albany, March 6, 7, 8, 1961. (64) Atlanta, March 15, 16, 17, 1962. (65) Columbus, March 14, 15, 16, 1963. (66) Jekyll Island, March 17, 18, 19, 1964. (67) Augusta, March 18, 19, 20, 1965. (68) Atlanta, March 17, 18, 19, 1966. (69) Macon, March 9, 10, 11, 1967. (70) Savannah, March 5, 6, 7, 1968.

# Items of Information

## ACT OF INCORPORATION

See page 178-182 in 1962-1963 State Proceedings for the Act of Incorporation Document of the Georgia State Society, NSDAR.

### Awards

All chapters competing for awards must send reports to the respective chairmen by February 1, 1969.

All reports for awards are based on membership confirmed by the National Society as of February 1 of preceding year (1968).

### Bylaws

Chapter Bylaws MUST NOT conflict with the National and State Bylaws.

### Change of Address

Notice of change of address of members shall be sent to the Organizing Secretary General, Treasurer General, State Regent and State Registrar.

### Change of Name

Notice of change of name of members shall be promptly reported to State Registrar, Treasurer General and State Regent.

### Chapter Elections

Chapter elections shall be held preferably in April or early May and names of officers shall be promptly reported to the Organizing Secretary General, Administration Building, 1776 D Street, N.W., Washington, D. C. 20006, to the State Regent, and to the State Recording Secretary. The full Christian name of chapter officers shall be given together with her husband's given name or initials, address and zip code.

### Dues

Pay to State Treasurer State Dues of \$1.00 per member preferably on or before January 1, not later than February 1. National Dues of \$3.00 per member sent to the Treasurer General, 1776 D Street, N.W., Washington, D. C. 20006, before January 1, 1969.

### Conference Registration Fee

Each chapter shall send to the State Treasurer, with the State dues (on or before January 1, not later than February 1), \$2.00 for each voter to which the chapter is entitled under the Bylaws.

Rules for representation of chapters at Continental Congress:

"Chapters having less than 50 paid members on February 1, are entitled to be represented by the Regent or in her absence the Vice Regent or alternate; chapters having 50 to 199 paid members on February 1, one delegate in addition to the Regent; chapters having 200 to 299 paid members on February 1, two delegates in addition to the Regent, and for each additional 100 paid members one additional delegate. (Article XIII, Section 3-C, National Bylaws)

State Officers and Honorary State Regents shall pay the \$2.00 Conference fee at the time of registration. Other members of the Georgia State Society, Daughters of the American Revolution, who



are not duly elected voters from their respective chapters shall pay a \$1.00 Conference Fee at the time of registration. Article VIII, Section 4, of the State Bylaws.

#### **Contributions**

All contributions by Chapters for State and National work shall be made through the State Treasurer.

#### **Deceased Members**

Deaths shall be reported promptly to Treasurer General and State Chaplain. Complete list of deceased members giving Christian name, husband's name and date of death shall be furnished State Chaplain prior to the State Conference in order that they may be recorded correctly for Conference Memorial Service and "In Memoriam" pages for State Proceedings.

#### **Georgia Hospitality Fund**

The following resolution which applies to the Georgia Hospitality Fund appears in the Proceedings for 1955:

"WHEREAS, The Georgia Society, National Society Daughters of the American Revolution, holds an annual dinner in Washington each year during Continental Congress, which necessitates expenditures for decorations and guests invited by the Georgia Society,

"THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED, That the Georgia Society, Daughters of the American Revolution, establish a Georgia Hospitality Fund, not to exceed \$100.00 per year, to be used for the above purposes:

"BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED, That this fund shall not be cumulative. Adopted."

#### **GENERAL NEW REGIME FUND BALANCE \$2,500.00**

The following resolution which applies to the General New Regime Fund Balance of \$2,500.00 appears in the Proceedings for 1959-1960, page 41:

"RESOLVED, That at the end of each regime all money in the General Fund above \$2,500.00 be transferred to the Savings Account. When the Supplemental Audit Report is made as of June 1 every two years before the Auditors close out the books this transaction be handled in order to show in this Audit, thus making the General Fund show the same balance of \$2,500.00 at the beginning of each new regime. ADOPTED."

#### **PROCEDURE BOOK OF INSTRUCTIONS FOR OFFICERS AND STATE CHAIRMEN**

The following resolution which applies to a Procedure Book of Instruction for Officers and State Chairmen appears in the Proceedings for 1959-1960, page 41:

"RESOLVED, That all Officers and State Chairmen keep a Procedure Book of Instructions and helpful suggestions and recommendations to be turned over to the new Officer and Chairmen to facilitate their responsibilities thus providing a continuing continuity of DAR work, ADOPTED."

### **Genealogical Records**

To insure uniformity and convenience in filing, all records shall be typewritten on one side of paper, 8½ by 11 inches with one inch margins on left side and bottom, and one and one-half inches at top. One copy retained in Chapter Archives, and two copies shall be sent to the Chairman of Genealogical Records.

### **Information for Chapter Regents**

1. All letters received by Chapter Regents relating to the work of the Society shall be distributed to the corresponding Chapter Chairman and brought to the attention of the members at a chapter meeting.

2. Please follow Resolutions No. 11, adopted at 61st Georgia Society State Conference, as follows: "Resolved, That a closing date of February 1 be established for all reports, and all reports be given from February 1 to February 1, regardless of a change of regime or Regent." All awards will be made on this date basis.

### **Information for State Officers and State Chairmen**

State Officers and State Chairmen shall send to the State Regent and to the State Treasurer a copy of any instruction letter mailed to chapters.

### **Meadow Garden**

The deed to Meadow Garden property from the National Society, DAR, is in the possession of the State Regent and is also recorded in the Richmond County Court House, Augusta, Georgia.

### **Nominations**

The following resolution which applies to the announcement of the candidacy for State Regent appears in the Proceedings of the Twentieth State Conference, 1918:

"Resolved, that it is the judgment of the Executive Board that announcements for State Regent should not be made . . . earlier than three months prior to the meeting of the Conference and they shall be furnished to the Press for publication."

### **Proceedings**

Three copies of the Proceedings will be sent to each Chapter. One copy to be retained by Regent, one copy given to the Chapter Treasurer and one copy to the Chapter Chairman of Program. Additional copies, if available, may be secured from the State Recording Secretary at \$1.00 per copy, plus 25 cents for postage if to be mailed.

### **Reports for Proceedings**

State Officers', State Chairmen's, and Chapter Regents' reports for Proceedings shall be as concise as possible—not to exceed 500 words—typewritten (**double spaced**) upon one side of 3-hole unruled notebook paper, 8½ by 11 inches, and shall be sent to the State Regent and to the State Recording Secretary on or before February 15, the **original** being sent to the Secretary for the Proceedings.

## **Resolutions**

Resolutions to be considered by the Committee shall be typed, with a heading giving subject of the resolution, signed, and sent to the Chairman of the Resolutions Committee two weeks before the date of the State Conference.

## **HISTORICAL COLLECTIONS OF THE GEORGIA DAR**

**Published by**

**The Lucy Cook Peel Memorial Fund**

**Membership Roll and Register of Ancestors, Georgia Society, DAR**, compiled by Mrs. James N. Brawner as Consulting Registrar and published in 1946; complete index of ancestors. (Supply exhausted)

**Supplement to Membership Roll and Register of Ancestors, Georgia Society, DAR**, compiled by Mrs. Carter Shepherd, Sr. State Consulting Registrar and published in 1956. Price \$3.50.

**Supplement to Membership Roll and Register of Ancestors, Georgia Society, DAR**, compiled by Mrs. Claude E. Fitts, State Consulting Registrar and published in 1966. Price \$5.00, plus 25 cents mailing charges. Send orders for 1956 and 1966 books to Mrs. Claude E. Fitts, 5620 Glenridge Drive, N.E., Atlanta 30305

## **MEMORIALS**

**The Emily Hendree Park Memorial**—A bookshelf placed at Constitution Hall in memory of Mrs. Robert Emory Park, State Regent and Vice President General.

**The Lucy Cook Peel Memorial**—Books of Historical Collections published by the State DAR in memory of Mrs. William Lawson Peel, Honorary State Regent and Ex-Vice President General. Other books to be published later.

**The Augusta Strong Graham Memorial**—In 1926, bound copies of a complete set of the Proceedings of the Georgia DAR were presented to the Georgia DAR by Mr. John A. Graham in memory of his wife, to be placed in the library of the State Capitol, Atlanta, Georgia, to be known as the Augusta Strong Graham Collection of Proceedings.

**The Richmond Walton McCurry Memorial Forest**—Georgia's Golden Jubilee Project, 1940; one hundred acres in Cherokee National Forest, planted in pine trees, and named in honor of Richmond Walton (Mrs. Julian) McCurry, Honorary State Regent and Ex-Vice President General.

## **STATE DAR STUDENT LOAN FUND**

World War Memorial Student Loan Fund, established in 1919, placed at the University of Georgia.

May Erwin Talmadge DAR Loan Fund, established in 1940, placed at the University of Georgia.

Claude Davis Ingram Student Loan Fund, established in 1940, placed at Georgia State Woman's College, Valdosta, Ga.

Fannie Trammell Memorial Loan Fund, established in 1940, placed at Georgia State College for Women, Milledgeville, Ga.

## **TAMASSEE MEMORIALS AND ENDOWMENTS**

The Sarah Berrien Casey Morgan Memorial Fund, Tamassee DAR School in memory of Mrs. S. B. C. Morgan who was State Regent, Vice President General, NSDAR, and charter member of the National Society.

Marian Sibley Wylie Endowment Fund—(\$5,000.00), completed in 1956, given in honor of Marian Sibley (Mrs. Bun) Wylie, Honorary State Regent; placed at Tamassee DAR School.

Ethel Pritchett Thigpen Endowment Fund—(\$5,000.00) invested for the Endowment Fund, Tamassee DAR School. Completed 1959.

Hightower Memorial Endowment Fund—(\$10,000.00) given to Tamassee DAR School, 1960, by Mrs. Henry Allan Ironside.

Katherine Clarke Daniel Memorial Endowment Fund—(\$5,000.00) in memory of Mrs. John W. Daniel, Sr., Honorary State Regent, completed 1962.

### **BERRY COLLEGE ENDOWMENT**

The Georgia DAR Scholarship at Berry College—(\$7,460.12) honoring the State Regent, Mrs. Samuel M. Merritt. Completed 1962. For Berry College Agreement see 1961-1962 State Proceedings, page 85.

The Edna DeLamar Kendrick Endowment Scholarship Fund at Berry College (\$12,138.43) honoring the State Regent, Mrs. Thomas Knox Kendrick. Completed 1964. For Berry College Agreement see 1964-1965 State Proceedings, page 103.

### **AWARDS**

#### **American Heritage**

Mrs. Henry W. Lively, State Chairman, offers an award of \$5.00 for the greatest accomplishment in this field.

#### **American History Month**

Mrs. John Inman Bell, Jr., State Chairman, offers the following awards: \$5.00 to chapter with best report on American History Month, February, 1969; \$3.00 to chapter with second best report; and \$2.00 to chapter with third best report.

#### **American Indians**

Mrs. Charles C. Bush, State Chairman, offers \$20.00 to the chapter with the most outstanding program on the history of the Indian tribes in Georgia—Choctaws, Chickasaws, Cherokees and Creeks, together with the largest contribution of money or clothes to the Indian schools—Bacone and St. Mary's Indian School for Girls. The award is offered for the joint effort of meeting the requirements.

#### **American Merchant Marine Library**

Mrs. James LeRoy Boyd offers an award of \$5.00 for the best report by February 1, 1969.

#### **Americanism and DAR Manual for Citizenship**

Mrs. W. E. Abernethy offers an award of \$5.00 for the best all-round work on Americanism; \$5.00 for the largest sale of DAR Manuals.

#### **Conservation**

Mrs. Ralph A. Lovelace, State Chairman, offers an award of \$5.00 to the chapter having the most Commemorative Tree Planting and \$5.00 to the chapter which sponsors the best youth work in preservation of natural resources, beautification and control of air and water pollution.

#### **Collecting and Publishing Revolutionary Soldiers' Histories**

Mrs. A. C. E. Shepherd, State Chairman, offers the General John Floyd Gavel to the chapter mailing the first histories of Revolu-

tionary soldiers, and \$5.00 award to chapter submitting the largest number of histories. This work must be typed, double-spaced, in duplicate.

#### **Constitution Week**

Mrs. William M. Feild, State Chairman, offers an award of \$5.00, second \$3.00, and third \$2.00 for best overall report on the observance of Constitution Week.

#### **Cooperative Relations Between DAR and S.A.R.**

Mrs. John Crane Peteet, State Chairman, offers an award of \$5.00 to chapter with the best report, \$3.00 to the chapter with the second best report, and \$2.00 to the chapter with the third best report.

#### **DAR Good Citizens**

Mrs. H. Prentiss Derry, State Chairman, offers an award of \$5.00 to chapter whose report shows the best planned program for presenting the Good Citizen pin to their sponsored girls.

#### **DAR Magazine**

Mrs. James S. Gordy, State Chairman, offers three awards for the largest number of subscriptions on a per capita basis as follows: \$5.00 to chapter with membership under 50; \$5.00 to chapter with membership 50 through 99; \$5.00 to chapter 100 and over.

#### **DAR Magazine Advertising**

Mrs. E. J. Smith, State Chairman, offers \$5.00 to chapter with membership 1 to 50; \$5.00 to chapter with membership 51 to 100; \$5.00 to chapter with membership 101 and above, sending largest amount of money for advertisements in the National DAR Magazine.

#### **Proposed Room at the DAR Museum**

"The Georgia Room," Mrs. Hugh Peterson, State Chairman, offers \$5.00 to chapter contributing the largest amount of money to the "Proposed Georgia Room" Fund, with membership under 65, and \$5.00 to chapter with membership over 65 members.

#### **DAR Museum**

Mrs. Yates W. Little, State Chairman, offers an award of \$5.00 to chapter sending in the largest number of accepted gifts to Museum.

#### **Friends of the Museum**

Mrs. Sam Fine, State Chairman, offers \$5.00 to chapter contributing the most money per capita to "Friends of the Museum."

#### **DAR Schools**

Mrs. Arthur H. Waite, Jr., State Chairman, offers an award of \$10.00 to chapter accomplishing the best overall DAR School work, \$5.00 to second place, and \$3.00 to third place. This is to be based on per capita money contribution; contributions other than money; chapter programs; and publicity within the community regarding DAR Schools.

#### **Hightower Award**

To be eligible for this award, a chapter must contribute not less than \$1.00 per member to the DAR Schools. Valuation of boxes will NOT be considered in this minimum requirement.

Five dollars to each chapter meeting the following requirements:

1. Cash contributions and box to:
  - (a) Kate Duncan Smith DAR School, Grant, Ala.  
(Express or freight address, Gunter'sville, Ala.)
  - (b) Tamassee DAR School, Tamassee, S. C.  
(Express or freight address, Walhalla, S. C.)
2. Cash contributions to the Berry Schools, Mount Berry, Georgia.
3. Contribution to two schools, approved by the DAR, outside of the state. (Exclusive of Tamassee and Kate Duncan Smith. Indian Schools not included).
4. DAR Schools presented on one chapter program.
5. Report must be signed by Chapter Chairman and Chapter Treasurer, and must be sent to the State Chairman of DAR Schools and to the State Treasurer on or before February 1st.

No report will be considered for this award after February 1st. An additional \$5.00 will be given to the two chapters making the most outstanding contribution on a per capita basis to the DAR Schools.

#### **DAR Schools**

Kate Duncan Smith DAR School, Grant, Ala.; Tamassee DAR School, Tamassee, S. C.; Berry Schools, Mt. Berry, Ga.; Crossnore School, Inc., Crossnore, N. C.; Hillside School, Inc., Malborough, Mass.; Hindman Settlement School, Hindman, Ky.; Northland College, Ashland, Wisc.

#### **Genealogical Records**

Mrs. J. C. Strother, State Chairman, offers an award of \$5.00 to chapter submitting the best quality of typed Genealogical Records which have not been previously published or copied.

#### **Insignia**

Mrs. Alvin G. Turley, State Chairman, offers an award of \$5.00 to chapter reporting largest number of new Insignias for 1968-69.

#### **Junior American Citizens**

Mrs. P. I. Dixon, State Chairman, offers a cash award of \$3.00 to chapter having the largest increase in the number of JAC Clubs within the chapter during the year. Also, a cash award of \$2.00 to chapter reporting the most chapter participation in JAC Clubs, i.e., Club Visitations, Instructions, etc.

#### **Junior Membership**

Mrs. Leo F. Phillips, Jr., State Chairman, offers an award of \$5.00 to chapter with membership of 10 to 75, and \$5.00 to chapter with membership of 76 and over, showing the largest increase in Junior membership.

#### **Marking and Restoring Historic Spots**

Mrs. William M. Roberts, State Chairman, offers an award of \$10.00 to chapter marking most Historic Spots during the year.

#### **Medals and Prizes**

Mrs. William S. Murphey, State Chairman, offers \$5.00 to chapter giving the most Medals and Prizes, and \$5.00 to chapter having the best program in presenting an award or awards. Report before February 1st.

### **Membership**

Mrs. Carlyle Mumford Ward, State Chairman, offers \$5.00 to chapter with membership 10 through 50; \$5.00 to chapter with membership 51 through 100; \$5.00 to chapter with membership 101 and over, showing the largest increase in membership.

### **Motion Pictures**

Miss Leila Summerall, State Chairman, offers \$5.00 to chapter having the most outstanding report of work accomplished on Motion Pictures.

### **Membership**

Mrs. Carlyle M. Ward, State Chairman, offers \$5.00 to chapter with membership 10 through 50; \$5.00 to chapter with membership 51 through 100; \$5.00 to chapter with membership 101 and over, showing the largest increase in membership.

### **Motion Pictures**

Miss Leila Summerall, State Chairman, offers an award of \$5.00 to chapter sending in the most outstanding report on Motion Pictures.

### **National Defense**

---Miss Marth A. Cooper, State Chairman, offers two awards based on chapter per capita. \$5.00 is offered to the chapter with the greatest number of subscriptions to the NATIONAL DEFENDER, per capita. \$5.00 is offered to the chapter contributing the largest amount of money, per capita, to Dollars for Defense.

### **Patrons of Meadow Garden**

Mrs. Roy F. Russell offers an award of \$10.00 to the chapter contributing the largest amount of money per capita to Meadow Garden for Restoration, and \$5.00 to chapter giving the largest amount per capita to Meadow Garden Maintenance Fund.

### **Program**

Mrs. Joseph B. Pate, State Chairman, offers an award of \$5.00 to chapter sending in the best Yearbook, and \$5.00 to chapter reporting the best program outline for the year.

### **Public Relations**

Mrs. William J. Burke, State Chairman, offers \$25.00 to chapter best telling the DAR Story in news media in the State; and \$5.00 each to the five chapters having the greatest number of inches of publicity in the news media.

### **Press Book**

Mrs. Leslie S. McPhee, State Chairman, offers \$5.00 to chapter sending in the most inches of press clippings for the coming year.

### **Radio and Television**

Mrs. Carl E. Frisby, State Chairman, offers the following awards: 1st place of \$5.00, 2nd place of \$3.00, and 3rd place of \$2.00 to



chapters with best overall radio programs telling of DAR objectives—Patriotic, Educational and Historical; 1st place of \$5.00, 2nd place of \$3.00, and 3rd place of \$2.00 to chapters for best overall television programs telling of DAR activities in Historical, Patriotic and Educational objectives; special awards of \$3.50 for 1st place, \$1.50 for 2nd place to chapters with best Constitution Week radio and television program coverage. A committee of three judges will choose winners in each category. Competing chapters must send written or publicity items on programs to be considered.

#### **Scrapbook**

Mrs. Henry Perkins, State Chairman, offers \$5.00 to chapter which has the most outstanding Scrapbook. Entries will be judged according to: (1) achievements of the chapter in promoting the Objectives of DAR; (2) news interest at local, state, and national levels; and (3) artistic presentation.

#### **The Flag of the United States of America**

Mrs. Matthew W. Kantala, State Chairman, offers \$5.00 to chapter with membership 1 to 50; \$5.00 to chapter with membership 51 to 100; \$5.00 to chapter with membership 101 and above for the best report on the American Flag.

#### **Transportation**

Mrs. D. V. Childs, Jr., offers \$5.00 award for the best report.

#### **State Historian**

Mrs. Jonathan W. Fox, State Historian, offers an award of \$5.00 to chapter sending in best report; \$3.00 for second; and \$2.00 for third.

#### **State Librarian**

Mrs. John H. Terry, State Librarian, offers an award of \$5.00 for the best report on National Library work; \$5.00 for best report on State Library work; and \$5.00 for best report on local Library work.

#### **Student Loan and Scholarship**

Mrs. Wallace L. Harris, State Chairman, offers an award of \$10.00 to the State winner in the NSDAR American History Scholarship program.

#### **Marking Revolutionary Soldier's Graves**

Mrs. Horace M. Daniel, State Chairman, offers an award of \$10.00 to the chapter submitting the largest number of Revolutionary Soldier's graves marked; \$5.00 to the chapter sending in the greatest number of Revolutionary Soldier's graves located.

# Winners of Awards 1967-1968

## American Heritage

State Chairman's award of \$5.00 for the best report to Baron DeKalb Chapter. Tie for second place to Atlanta Chapter for exceptional musical programs and to Savannah Chapter for the outstanding celebration of their Diamond Anniversary.

## American History Month

State Chairman's award for best reports: First place, \$5.00 tie between Savannah and Lachlan McIntosh chapters; second place, \$3.00 to Baron DeKalb Chapter; third place, \$2.00 to Mary Hammond Washington Chapter; honorable mention, John Ball Chapter. Essay winners are: First, Luther Watson Carroll, III, 5th grade, Arlington School, sponsored by Captain Thomas Cobb Chapter; Beth Robertson, 6th grade, Palmyra School, sponsored by Commodore Richard Dale Chapter; Spencer Welsh, 7th grade, E. Rivers School, sponsored by Atlanta Chapter; William L. Selman, Jr., 8th grade, Randolph County High School, sponsored by Benjamin Hawkins Chapter; honorable mention: Debbie Jennings, 5th grade, Goodyear School, sponsored by Brunswick Chapter; Eddie Parker, 6th grade, Forest Hills School, sponsored by Augusta Chapter; Ronald S. Cutlip, 7th grade, Dougherty County Junior High School, sponsored by Thronateeska Chapter; and Loretta Boulineau, 8th grade, Wrens High School, sponsored by John Franklin Wren Chapter.

## American Indians

State Chairman's award of \$5.00 to chapter with more than 50 members for most all-inclusive program to Baron DeKalb; \$5.00 to chapter with less than 50 members to Abraham Baldwin Chapter; \$5.00 to chapter with more than 50 members making largest per capita donation to John Houston Chapter; to chapters with less than 50 members, \$5.00 to Abraham Baldwin Chapter; for making largest contribution to Bacone Scholarship Fund \$5.00 to John Houston Chapter.

## American Merchant Marine Library

State Chairman's award of \$5.00 to Elijah Clarke Chapter. Honorable mention to John Houston and Dorothy Walton chapters.

## Americanism and DAR Manual for Citizenship

State Chairman's award: 1st place \$5.00 to Fort Frederica Chapter, 2nd place \$3.00 to Fort Peachtree Chapter, 3rd place, a tie, \$2.00 each to Baron DeKalb and Xavier chapters.

## Collecting and Publishing Histories of Revolutionary Soldiers

State Chairman's award of the General John Floyd Gavel to Archibald Bulloch Chapter for sending in the first Histories; \$5.00 to Mary Hammond Washington Chapter for sending in the greatest number.

### **Conservation**

State Chairman's award: For Brochure and Historical and Memorial Conservation work to Elijah Clarke Chapter. Public Relations award to Fort Frederica Chapter. Best overall Conservation award to Sergeant Newton Chapter. Largest monetary contribution to National project award to Atlanta Chapter. First prize for best beautification project to Adam Brinson Chapter. Award for outstanding community projects to Joseph Habersham Chapter. Honorable mention to Fort Peachtree, Brunswick, Altamaha, Savannah, and Captain Thomas Cobb chapters.

### **Constitution Week**

State Chairman's award: \$5.00 to chapters with 50 members or more to the three Columbus chapters—Oglethorpe, Button Gwinnett and George Walton chapters; \$5.00 to chapter with less than 50 members to the Major General John Twiggs Chapter.

### **Cooperative Relations Between DAR and S.A.R.**

State Chairman's award of \$5.00 to Atlanta Chapter for best work. Two second prizes of \$3.00 each to Baron DeKalb and Cherokee chapters. Honorable mention to John Benson, Toccoa, Stephen Heard, Fort Peachtree, and Captain Thomas Cobb chapters.

### **DAR Good Citizens**

State Chairman's award: \$5.00 to Thronateeska Chapter for best planned program for presentations to Good Citizens.

### **DAR Magazine**

State Chairman's award: \$5.00 to Earl of Camden Chapter with membership under 50; \$5.00 to Captain Thomas Cobb with membership 50 through 99; \$5.00 to Elijah Clarke Chapter with membership of 100 and over; \$10.00 to Earl of Camden Chapter for largest number of new subscriptions for the month of October, 1967.

### **DAR Magazine Advertising**

State Chairman's award: \$5.00 to Andrew Houser Chapter, membership under 50; \$5.00 to Stephen Heard, membership 50 to 100; \$5.00 to Savannah Chapter, membership over 100.

### **DAR Museum**

State Chairman's award: \$5.00 to Earl of Camden Chapter for most outstanding gift.

### **Friends of the Museum**

State Chairman's award: \$5.00 to Joseph Habersham Chapter for contributing the most money per capita to "Friends of the Museum."

### **Proposed Room at the DAR Museum**

State Chairman's award: \$5.00 to Vidalia Chapter for largest sum to the "Georgia Room" Fund. Special honorary mention of \$5.00 to John Houstoun Chapter for second largest amount.

### **DAR Schools**

The Hightower Award for the outstanding per capita contribution was received by the General Daniel Stewart and John Houstoun chapters. State Chairman's award to General Daniel Stewart Chapter. Honorable mention to John Houstoun, Fort Peachtree, Elijah Clarke, Colonel William Few, Joseph Habersham and Abraham Baldwin chapters.

### **Genealogical Records**

State Chairman's award of \$5.00 to Mary Hammond Washington Chapter for greatest number of pages of Genealogical Records; \$5.00 to Elijah Clarke Chapter for the best quality; \$5.00 to Birdsville Chapter for the largest number of church survey sheets completed.

### **Insignia**

State Chairman's award of \$5.00 to the John Franklin Wren Chapter for the largest number of new Insignias.

### **Junior American Citizens**

The State Chairman's award of \$3.00 to Baron DeKalb Chapter for the largest increase in number of JAC Clubs; \$2.00 to the Atlanta Chapter for most chapter participation.

### **Junior Membership**

State Chairman's award of \$5.00 to the Roanoke Chapter for the largest increase in Junior Membership from 10 to 75; \$5.00 to Mary Hammond Washington Chapter with membership 76 and over.

### **Medals and Prizes**

State Chairman's award: \$5.00 first place to Joseph Habersham Chapter, and \$5.00 second place to the Atlanta Chapter for most outstanding work accomplished for Medals and Prizes.

### **Membership**

State Chairman's award: \$2.50 each, to Etowah and General Daniel Stewart chapters, a tie, membership 10 through 50; \$5.00 to Fielding Lewis, membership 51 through 100; \$5.00 to Savannah Chapter, membership 101 and over. National Chairman's Certificate to Fort Peachtree Chapter.

### **Motion Pictures**

State Chairman's award to Baron DeKalb Chapter.

### **National Defense**

State Chairman's award: \$5.00 to Fort Peachtree Chapter, honorable mention of \$1.00 each to John Franklin Wren and Major General John Twiggs chapters; \$5.00 to Commodore Richard Dale Chapter; honorable mention of \$1.00 to Captain Thomas Cobb Chapter, membership 50 to 100; \$5.00 to Elijah Clarke Chapter; honorable mention of \$1.00 to Savannah Chapter, membership over 100.

### **Patrons of Meadow Garden**

State Chairman's award: \$10.00 to Abraham Baldwin, honorable mention to Commodore Richard Dale Chapter for largest amount for restoration; \$5.00 to Vidalia Chapter, honorable mention to Elijah Clarke for the largest amount for maintenance.

### **Program**

State Chairman's award: To Elijah Clarke Chapter, for the best Yearbook and program outline in chapters with membership under 175 members. To chapters with more than 175 members the winning Yearbook to Mary Hammond Washington Chapter, and the winning program outline to Atlanta Chapter.

### **Public Relations**

State Chairman's award: \$5.00 to Button Gwinnett Chapter, \$4.00 to Elijah Clarke Chapter, \$3.00 to Vidalia Chapter, \$1.00 to Baron DeKalb Chapter, \$1.00 to Peter Early Chapter, and \$1.00 to Oglethorpe Chapter.

### **Scrapbook**

State Chairman's award: \$5.00 to General Daniel Stewart Chapter; a tie, \$3.00 each, to Governor Treutlen and Elijah Clarke chapters. Honorable mention to Mary Hammond Washington Chapter.

### **The Flag of the United States of America**

State Chairman's award: Baron DeKalb Chapter, honorable mention to Elijah Clarke Chapter, chapters over 100; 50 to 100, Fort Frederica Chapter, honorable mention to Oglethorpe; under 50, John Franklin Wren Chapter, honorable mention to Brier Creek Chapter.

### **Transportation**

State Chairman's award: 1st place to Savannah Chapter for the best report, second place to Elijah Clarke Chapter, and 3rd place to Baron DeKalb Chapter.

### **State Historian**

State Chairman's award: \$5.00 to Peter Early Chapter, \$3.00 to Baron DeKalb Chapter, and \$2.00 to Savannah Chapter.

### **State Librarian**

State Chairman's award: \$5.00 to Colonel William Candler Chapter for the best report on National contributions, \$5.00 to Abraham Baldwin Chapter for State contributions, and \$5.00 to Mary Hammond Washington Chapter for the best work on local or chapter library.

## GEORGIA STATE SOCIETY, NSDAR

### BUDGET — 1967-1968

(Based on Income from Dues of 6,000 Members)

*Berry College—.06 per capita .....	\$ 360.00	
*Kate Duncan Smith School—.06 per capita .....	360.00	
*Lucy Cook Peel Fund—.02 per capita .....	120.00	
*Meadow Garden for Maintenance—		
.08 per capita .....	480.00	
*McCall Genealogical Fund—.02 per capita .....	120.00	
*Tamassee School—.06 per capita .....	360.00	
		\$1,800.00
Administrative Operating Expense .....	680.00	
Audit of Treasurer's Books .....	100.00	
Continental Congress Hospitality Fund .....	100.00	
Georgia Dept. of Archives (Maintenance of Georgia DAR Collection) .....	50.00	
Good Citizens Awards .....	20.00	
Miscellaneous .....	150.00	
Printing of State Proceedings .....	1,200.00	
Special Project of State Regent .....	700.00	
State Conference Expenses .....	400.00	
State Regent's Travel Allowance .....	800.00	
		4,200.00
<b>TOTAL</b> .....		<b>\$6,000.00</b>

\*Note: Thirty cents (30¢) per capita requirements as set forth in State Bylaws.

Approved by the State Board of Management meeting held at Callaway Gardens, Pine Mountain, Ga., October 27, 1967.

Accepted at State Conference, March 6, 1968, Savannah, Georgia.

### STATE HONOR ROLL — 1968-1969

1. State Dues of \$1.00 per member sent to the State Treasurer, Mrs. Luther L. Watson, P.O. Box 267, Twin City 30471, before February 1, 1969. Representation at State Conference is based on the February 1, 1968, membership count. State dues for members admitted by the National Board of Management on February 1, 1969, should be sent immediately to the State Treasurer.
2. Representation at business session of previous State Conference.
3. Representation at District meeting or Fall State Board of Management meeting.
4. Conference Registration fee of \$2.00 for each representative to which the chapter is entitled sent to the State Treasurer with State Dues before February 1, 1969.
5. Twenty-five per cent of members, based on February 1, 1968, membership, subscribe to the DAR Magazine.
6. Typed Chapter Regent's Report, as per instruction (see "reports" under "Items of Information") sent to the State Recording Secretary, Mrs. Louis Joseph Bahin, 1915 West Rugby Avenue, College Park 30337, postmarked not later than February 1, 1969.

7. A minimum contribution averaging \$1.00 per member sent to the State Treasurer for "Meadow Garden" and a chapter program on Meadow Garden, home of George Walton, signer of the Declaration of Independence.
8. Sponsorship of a C.A.R. Society whose members have both State and National Dues paid by January 1, 1969, and whose Senior Society President sends her report to the Senior State President by February 1, 1969; or a contribution to a C.A.R. sent through the State Treasurer and designated for the State C.A.R. work.
9. This report mailed to the State Treasurer by February 1, 1969.

### 1968-1969 NSDAR NATIONAL HONOR ROLL QUESTIONNAIRE

Unless otherwise indicated, this report covers the period March 1, 1968 to March 1, 1969.

Please note: Points marked with a † reflect a change. Details to be included in Summer Packet.

- \_\_\_ 1. Based on National figures of February 1, 1968, did your chapter have a net increase in membership through February 1, 1969? Deaths occurring during the two-month period December 1 to February 1 do not count.
- \_\_\_ 2. Did your chapter admit ONE Junior Member (age 18 through 35) after February 1, 1968 and including the February 1, 1969 National Board Meeting?
- \_\_\_ 3. Was your chapter (a) represented at Continental Congress in 1968 OR did it have a program on the Congress; and (b) did your chapter have any representation at your State Conference the past year? Both (a) and (b) are necessary for a YES answer.
- \_\_\_ 4. Were the National Society dues for ALL chapter members on your roll received in Washington on or before January 1, 1969? Life Members/Members exempt due to admission or reinstatement after October 1, 1968, not included. (Chapters paying dues for arrears members assume all responsibility for such obligations).
- \_\_\_ 5. Did your chapter devote at least FIVE minutes to some phase of DAR National Defense material at each meeting (special meetings excepted), one of which was a full National Defense program?
- † \_\_\_ 6. Did your chapter send aid of any kind to the two DAR schools? (a) Kate Duncan Smith \_\_\_\_\_; (b) Tamasee \_\_\_\_\_; Indian Schools: Bacone \_\_\_\_\_ and/or St. Mary's \_\_\_\_\_?
- \_\_\_ 7. Do the subscriptions to the DAR Magazine through your chapter total 25% of your 2/1/69 membership, including subscriptions to public, church and school libraries, doctors' offices, etc. (Send money to Treasurer General, NSDAR).
- \_\_\_ 8. Did your chapter send at least one advertisement to the DAR Magazine between February 1, 1968 and February 1, 1969?
- \_\_\_ 9. Did your chapter programs include at least one subject in each of the following categories?

#### Historical

- \_\_\_ American History
- \_\_\_ DAR Museum
- \_\_\_ Lineage Research
- \_\_\_ Placing historical marker

#### Educational

- \_\_\_ American Heritage
- \_\_\_ American Indians
- \_\_\_ Conservation
- \_\_\_ DAR School
- \_\_\_ Transportation



### Patriotic

- \*Americanism and/or "Citizen . . . U. S. A."       \*The Flag of the U.S.A.  
 \*Resolutions

\*Qualifies once under either educational or patriotic

- † \_\_\_ 10. Did your chapter stress YOUTH WORK this year in both (a) and (b)?
- (a) Contribution to the NSDAR American History Scholarship \_\_\_\_\_
- (b) Must check 3 out of 7.
- \_\_\_ Provide Senior leadership and/or contribute to C.A.R.
- \_\_\_ Junior American Citizens Clubs or contribution
- \_\_\_ Presentation of Good Citizenship Medals (through National Defense Committee)
- \_\_\_ Presentation of Flag of the United States of America to individuals and/or such groups as C.A.R., Boy Scouts, Girl Scouts, Campfire Girls, 4-H Clubs, etc.
- \_\_\_ DAR Good Citizens
- \_\_\_ ROTC Awards
- \_\_\_ American History Month essay contest
- † \_\_\_ 11. Did your chapter contribute financially to the following projects:
- \_\_\_ (a) the air-conditioning of the Museum Gallery?
- \_\_\_ (b) the Registrar General Microfilm Fund?
- \_\_\_ 12. Has your chapter contributed to the Investment Trust Fund?
- † \_\_\_ 13. Public Relations. In the interest of good Public Relations, have you cooperated with the following: Must check 2 out of 3.
- (a) Press, radio, and/or TV? \_\_\_\_\_ (If you wish to give details answer below)
- (b) DAR Service for Veteran-Patients Committee? \_\_\_\_\_
- (c) Have you presented the book "In Washington, the DAR" to any of the above and/or individual non-members? \_\_\_\_\_
- \_\_\_ 14. Has your chapter contributed to Constitution Hall renovation? Amount \$ \_\_\_\_\_

#### GOLD HONOR ROLL:

A confirmed "YES" to all 14 questions entitles the chapter to an Honor Roll Certificate with a 1969-Gold ribbon.

#### SILVER HONOR ROLL:

A confirmed "YES" to 13 questions entitles the chapter to an Honor Roll Certificate with a 1969-Silver ribbon.

#### HONORABLE MENTION:

A confirmed "YES" to 11 or 12 questions entitles the chapter to an Honorable Mention Certificate.

#### CHAPTER REGENTS:

Please plan your budgets and programs to conform with Honor Roll requirements.

# Calendar of Information for State Chairman and Chapter Regents, 1968-1969

Theme: "One Country, One Constitution, One Destiny."

—Daniel Webster

## JULY

### Chapter Regents:

Mail cards to State Officers, giving name, address, and zip code of of corresponding chapter officers. Do NOT send this information to the National Society.

Members who have been delinquent in the payment of dues since January 1 are removed from the membership roll by the National Society on July 1 and are no longer members.

## AUGUST

### State Chairmen:

Send your letters of instruction to the Chapter Chairmen and Chapter Regents, with a copy of each also to be sent to the State Regent and the State Treasurer.

### Chapter Regents:

When State and National Chairmen's letters arrive, read each carefully and send one copy to your Chapter Chairmen.

Send to the STATE National Defense Chairman the name, address, and zip code of your Chapter Chairman of National Defense. This information MUST be sent by each STATE Chairman of National Defense to the National Chairman of National Defense, and the information is ONLY accepted through the State Chairman. Do NOT send this name and address to the National Society.

Plan Yearbooks.

Plan Budget for the year.

Solicit ads for the March 1969 issue of the **DAR Magazine**. These MUST be in by January 5th. Make checks payable to Treasurer General, NSDAR, but mail to the **DAR Magazine** office.

District meetings are August 27th through August 30th.

## SEPTEMBER

CONSTITUTION WEEK: September 15-21

### Chapter Regents:

Mail notices for dues to members.

Study Honor Roll requirements in 1968 Proceedings.

Plan to make both State and National Honor Rolls and High-tower Award.

Organize J.A.C. Clubs in schools and youth organizations.

Contact both PUBLIC and PRIVATE accredited high schools relative to the DAR Good Citizen program.

Contact schools relative to the DAR Good Citizenship Medals for boys or girls in grades 6, 9 or 12. This Medal is sponsored by the National Defense Committee.

Application papers to be passed on at the October 17th National Board meeting must be in the office of the Treasurer General ONE MONTH IN ADVANCE.

## OCTOBER

October 15-17—National Board of Management meeting and activities

October 22-23—State Board of Management meeting in Albany

## NOVEMBER

Election Day—Duty of all citizens to exercise the privilege of voting!

### Chapter Regents:

Semi-annual membership report to be sent by the Chapter Treasurer to the Treasurer General by November 1.

Send boxes of clothing to DAR Schools and to Indian Schools.

Application papers to be passed at December 6 Special Board of Management meeting of the National Society must be in the office of the Treasurer General ONE MONTH IN ADVANCE.

## DECEMBER

Special Board of Management meeting of the National Society, December 1.

### Chapter Regents:

Send \$3.00 National dues for each member to the Treasurer General BEFORE JANUARY 1.

Send \$1.00 State dues for each member to the State Treasurer and also \$2.00 for each representative to which chapter is entitled for State Conference.

## JANUARY

Members whose dues are not paid by January 1 are considered delinquent.

Elect delegates and alternates to Continental Congress and to State Conference.

Ads for the March issue of the **DAR Magazine** must be sent in to the Magazine office BY JANUARY 2.

Send State Conference Credential Forms, with names of delegates and alternates, to the State Regent, the Conference Chairman of Credentials, and the State Treasurer.

Send Credential Blanks for Continental Congress, properly filled out, to the State Regent and to the National Chairman of Credentials.

Application papers to be passed on at National Board of Management meeting must be in the office of the Treasurer General ONE MONTH IN ADVANCE.

## FEBRUARY

National Board of Management meeting.

February 1: State Treasurer's books CLOSED.

Reports due for consideration for awards.

### State Chairmen:

Send original copy of your report to the State Recording Secretary, and a duplicate copy of the report to the State Regent by February 15. See detailed instruction under "reports" on page 205 of the Proceedings.

### Chapter Regents:

All chapters competing for Awards MUST send reports to the respective State Chairmen BY February 1. This includes reports for State Honor Roll. Reports received after the February 1 deadline are ineligible for Awards considerations.

The original copy of the Chapter Regent's report MUST be sent to the State Recording Secretary BY FEBRUARY 1 to qualify for State Honor Roll, and must be in to the State Recording Secretary BY FEBRUARY 15 for the Proceedings. See detailed instructions under "reports" on page 205 of the Proceedings. Send a duplicate copy of your report to the State Regent BY FEBRUARY 15.

All chapter committee reports must be sent to the respective State Chairmen BY FEBRUARY 1.

ALL reports are due no later than February 15. Reports to be considered for awards are due BY FEBRUARY 1.

### MARCH

March 20, 21, 22, 1969: Seventy-first State Conference

Augusta Town House, Augusta, Ga.

Application papers to be passed on at April National Board of Management meeting must be in the office of the Treasurer General ONE MONTH IN ADVANCE.

### APRIL

Send list of Chapter Officers (whether newly-elected or hold-overs), with addresses and zip codes, to the State Regent, State Recording Secretary, and Organizing Secretary General on blanks sent out by State Regent.

April 13-19: Seventy-eighth Continental Congress.

### MAY

Install new chapter officers.

Have Report on Continental Congress.

Application papers to be passed on at June National Board of Management meeting MUST be in the office of the Treasurer General ONE MONTH IN ADVANCE.

### JUNE

Send semi-annual membership to Treasurer General.

National Board of Management meeting.

### DAYS TO OBSERVE

Citizenship Day (Constitution Day).....	September 17
Anniversary of the Founding of the National Society, Daughters of the American Revolution.....	October 11
Columbus Day.....	October 12
United States Day.....	October 23
Veterans' Day.....	November 11
Bill of Rights Day.....	December 15
Georgia Day.....	February 12
Washington's Birthday.....	February 22
American Creed's Day.....	April 3
Battle of Lexington.....	April 19
Armed Forces Day—usually 3rd Saturday in May	
Memorial Days.....	April 26 & May 30
Flag Day.....	June 14
Independence Day.....	July 4
Thanksgiving Day in November; Christmas Day in December; New Year's Day in January; Easter in April.	

# Organization of Chapters

	Date of Organization
Atlanta, Atlanta	April 15, 1891
Xavier, Rome	July 15, 1891
Augusta, Augusta	February 20, 1892
Savannah, Savannah	April 15, 1892
Athens, Athens (Disbanded 10-5-1910)	July 1, 1892
Oglethorpe, Columbus	December 11, 1892
Pulaski, Griffin	February 8, 1893
Mary Hammond Washington, Macon	October 30, 1893
Susannah Elliott, LaGrange (Disbanded 10-2-1902)	October 15, 1894
Thronateeska, Albany, Reorganized June 2, 1909	January 4, 1895
Sergeant Newton, Covington	February 12, 1895
Francis Marion, Thomasville (Disbanded 4-17-1903)	February 14, 1895
Kettle Creek, Washington (Disbanded 2-1-1941)	September 11, 1895
Piedmont Continental, Atlanta (Disbanded 2-9-1927)	January 27, 1898
John Adams Treutlen, Waynesboro (Disbanded 11-3-1909)	February 17, 1900
Joseph Habersham, Atlanta	February 17, 1900
Jonathan Bryan, Waycross (Disbanded 10-26-1938)	February 17, 1900
Thomas Jefferson, Atlanta (Disbanded 10-5-1910)	April 9, 1900
Nancy Hart, Milledgeville	October 5, 1900
Elijah Clarke, Athens	February 12, 1901
Lachlan McIntosh, Savannah	May 2, 1901
Stephen Heard, Elberton	June 6, 1901
George Walton, Columbus	July 4, 1901
Brunswick, Brunswick	February 12, 1903
Sarah Dickinson, Newnan (Disbanded 10-16-1957)	February 21, 1903
Stephen Hopkins, Marshallsville (Disbanded June 2, 1954)	February 21, 1903
Shadrach Inman, Hepzibah (Disbanded 4-15-1916)	February 6, 1904
Fielding Lewis, Marietta	April 12, 1904
Nathaniel Macon, Macon	January 14, 1905
Sarah McIntosh, Atlanta (Disbanded 11-2-1910)	November 1, 1905
Lyman Hall, Waycross	June 5, 1907
Governor Treutlen, Fort Valley	October 7, 1907
Button Gwinnett, Columbus	March 18, 1908
Hannah Clarke, Quitman	April 18, 1908
General James Jackson, Valdosta	October 12, 1908
Council of Safety, Americus	October 20, 1908
Archibald Bulloch, Montezuma (Disbanded 2-1-1937)	February 3, 1908
Etowah, Cartersville	April 20, 1909
Tomochichi, Clarkesville	June 5, 1909
Sergeant Jasper, Monticello (Disbanded 10-15-1953)	February 22, 1910
Henry Walton, Madison	March 2, 1910
David Meriwether, Greenville (Disbanded 12-19-1934)	October 25, 1910
John Benning, Moultrie	November 1, 1910
Governor Jared Irwin, Sandersville	November 12, 1910
Stone Castle, Dawson	March 21, 1911
John Houstoun, Thomaston	March 15, 1911
William Marsh, LaFayette	April 12, 1911
Nathaniel Abney, Fitzgerald	July 19, 1911
Dorothy Walton, Dawson	November 16, 1911
Governor Edward Telfair, Thomaston (Disbanded 10-15-1930)	December 11, 1911
Governor John Milledge, Dalton (Disbanded 6-9-67)	January 20, 1912
Peter Early, Blakely	June 14, 1912
Thomasville, Thomasville	June 19, 1912
Baron DeKalb, Decatur (location changed from Clarkston 2-1-1937)	November 29, 1912
Lanahassae, Buena Vista (Disbanded 2-1-1937)	February 27, 1913
John Benson, Hartwell	March 12, 1913
Major General Samuel Elbert, Tennille (Disbanded 2-1-44)	March 24, 1913
Colonel William Few, Eastman	April 13, 1913
William McIntosh, Jackson	May 24, 1913
James Monroe, Forsyth (Disbanded 2-1-1958)	July 4, 1913
Anawaua, Fairburn (Disbanded 10-18-1919)	October 18, 1913
Matthew Talbot, Monroe	January 23, 1914
Samuel Reid, Eatonton (Disbanded 6-30-1938)	January 26, 1914
Benjamin Hawkins, Cuthbert	January 28, 1914
Noble Wimberly Jones, Shellman	January 29, 1914

General Daniel Stewart, Perry	February 18, 1914
Fort Early, Cordele	February 18, 1914
Colonel William Candler, Gainesville	March 26, 1914
McIntosh Reserve, Carrollton (Disbanded 10-17-1918)	April 1, 1914
John Laurens, Dublin (Disbanded 10-15-1958)	February 25, 1916
James Pittman, Commerce	March 16, 1916
Altamaha, Jesup	December 30, 1916
Oconee, McRae	December 30, 1916
John Clarke, Social Circle	April 18, 1917
Chattahoochee, West Point (Disbanded 12-30-1933)	January 18, 1918
Hawthorne Trail, Pelham (Disbanded 4-15-1939)	February 9, 1918
LaGrange, LaGrange	February 5, 1920
Colonel John Dooley, Vienna (Disbanded 7-2-1928)	April 17, 1920
Commodore Richard Dale, Albany	April 17, 1920
Hawkinsville, Hawkinsville	April 17, 1920
Hancock, Sparta	April 17, 1920
Ama-Kanasta, Douglasville (Disbanded 12-30-1933)	March 29, 1921
Sunbury, Winder	April 25, 1921
Brier Creek, Sylvania	May 17, 1921
Peter Coffee, Abbeville (Disbanded 12-20-1933)	September 22, 1921
Cordele, Cordele (Disbanded 6-7-1922)	September 30, 1921
Colonel John McIntosh, Conyers	October 11, 1921
Barnard Trall, Sylvester	November 4, 1921
Bainbridge, Bainbridge	November 7, 1921
Burkhalter, Warrenton	November 29, 1921
Elizabeth Marlow, Monticello (Disbanded 2-1-68)	December 16, 1921
Oliver Morton, Gray	February 22, 1922
Old Marion, Jeffersonville (Disbanded 2-2-1933)	March 21, 1922
Cairo, Cairo (Disbanded 12-17-1935)	December 12, 1922
Toccoa, Toccoa	October 31, 1923
Oothcaloga, Adairsville	June 6, 1924
Fort Valley, Fort Valley (Disbanded April 19, 1948)	February 2, 1925
Edmund Burke, Waynesboro	February 2, 1925
Bonaventure, Savannah	April 18, 1925
Elizabeth Washington, Augusta (Disbanded 10-25-1939)	June 5, 1925
Jeffersonia Hawkins, Roberta (Disbanded 2-2-1933)	June 16, 1925
Roanoke, Richland (location changed from Lumpkin 1-31-1959)	November 3, 1925
Knox-Conway, Ashburn	November 5, 1925
John Ball, Irwinton	April 9, 1926
Arthur Fort, Grantville (Disbanded 2-1-1955)	June 14, 1927
Camilla, Camilla (Disbanded 2-5-1936)	July 12, 1927
Lamar-LaFayette, Barnesville	April 14, 1928
Vidalia, Vidalia	April 14, 1928
Thomson, Thomson (name changed to Captain John Wilson, 4-5-1939)	April 12, 1930
Adam Brinson, Twin City (formerly Graymont-Summitt)	April 12, 1930
Governor David Emanuel, Emanuel County (location changed to Swainsboro 10-17-1956)	May 26, 1931
Elisha Walker, Wrightsville (Disbanded 2-1-1937)	February 28, 1935
General David Blackshear, Rochelle	November 19, 1938
Governor George W. Towns, Talbotton	May 18, 1946
Governor George M. Troup, Hogansville (Disbanded 2-1-1951)	December 2, 1947
John Floyd, Homerville	November 18, 1948
Cherokee, Brookhaven (Location changed to Atlanta 10-16-1953)	December 21, 1948
William Witcher, Cedartown	June 3, 1949
Andrew Houser, Marietta	January 18, 1950
John Dooly, Lincolnton (Disbanded October 16, 1956)	April 12, 1952
Abraham Baldwin, Carrollton	April 1, 1953
Major General John Twiggs, Jeffersonville	August 18, 1955
Peachtree Trail, Marietta (Location changed to Kennesaw, 6-1-1962)	October 21, 1955
Metter, Metter	December 15, 1955
Saint Andrew's Parish, Darien	January 26, 1956
Hawthorne Trail, Camilla	April 14, 1956
Captain Thomas Cobb, College Park	November 21, 1957
Fort Frederica, Saint Simons Island	April 16, 1960
Whitehall Inn, Atlanta	April 4, 1961
Tallassee, Tifton	January 24, 1962
Birdsville, Millen	January 7, 1964
Archibald Bulloch, Statesboro	February 29, 1964
Fort Peachtree (Location changed to Atlanta 6-13-1966)	December 11, 1964
John Franklin Wren, Wrens	December 8, 1965
Earl of Camden, Camden County	July 24, 1967

# Georgia State Officers' Club National Society Daughters of the American Revolution

## OFFICERS 1966-1968

President.....	Mrs. Robert H. Humphrey
First Vice President.....	Mrs. Young Harris Yarbrough
Second Vice President.....	Mrs. Talbott B. Chandler
Third Vice President.....	Mrs. Arthur F. Faulk
Chaplain.....	Mrs. Frank F. Faulk
Recording Secretary.....	Mrs. Wallace L. Harris
Corresponding Secretary.....	Mrs. Harold I. Tuthill
Treasurer.....	Mrs. Emory P. Cary
Historian.....	Mrs. Frank J. Binford
Auditor.....	Mrs. Samuel M. Merritt
Parliamentarian.....	Mrs. Lucius McConnell

### Minutes of the Annual Meeting, March 5, 1968

The Georgia State Officers' Club of the Georgia State Society of the American Revolution held the annual luncheon meeting on March 5, 1968, at the Savannah Inn and Country Club, Savannah, Georgia. The President, Mrs. Robert H. Humphrey, presided. The Chaplain, Mrs. Frank F. Faulk, gave the invocation. A welcome to those present was given by Mrs. Humphrey who then presented the following distinguished guests: Mrs. Herman Richardson, Regent, Georgia State Society; Mrs. Frederick Griswold, Jr., Chairman National Defense; Mrs. Erwin Frees Seimes, Candidate for President General; Mrs. Carl William Kietzman, Candidate for Curator General on the Seimes Slate; Mrs. T. K. Kendrick, Candidate for Treasurer General on the slate of Mrs. Dorothy W. S. Ragan; Mrs. Glenn E. Wheeler, State Regent, Indiana; Mrs. T. Ewing Roberts, State Regent, Kentucky; Mrs. Carter Goldsborough, State Regent, North Carolina; Miss Inez Henry, Berry College, Rome, Georgia, Mrs. Henry Grady Jacobs, Chairman, Board of Trustees, Kate Duncan Smith School; Mrs. Henry Allan Ironside, Honorary Vice President General and Honorary President of the Georgia State Officers' Club.

The Past Presidents of the Club were introduced, followed by the introduction of the present officers. Mrs. Julius Talmadge, first President of the Club had telephoned her greetings and best wishes. A telegram from Mrs. Ober Warthen was read.

After a delightful luncheon, a door prize was given which was won by Mrs. Claude E. Fitts. The State Regent and guests were excused to visit the Chapter Regents at their luncheon meeting.

During the business several matters of importance were transacted. The reading of the Minutes was omitted since they are published in the Proceedings.

Mrs. Cary, the Treasurer, gave her report. It was voted that all bills be cleared before turning the books over to the incoming Treasurer.



On motions of Mrs. T. Earle Stribling, seconded by Mrs. Young Harris Yarbrough, it was further voted that the Georgia State Officers' Club discontinue the practice of making a personal gift of \$25.00 to the out-going President and contribute \$25.00 to any project of the Club in honor and recognition of the services of the out-going President.

The Club By-Laws were revised. Mrs. Lucius McConnell, Club Parliamentarian and Chairman of Committee to revise the By-Laws, read the articles where the changes occurred. Mrs. Leonard Wallace moved that the changes be accepted, seconded by Mrs. Charles Bush.

Mrs. William G. Robinson, Chairman of the Nominating Committee, composed of Mrs. T. Earle Etribling and Mrs. Leonard Wallace and herself, presented the following names as candidates for the several offices of the State Officers Club:

Mrs. Young Harris Yarbrough	President
Mrs. Talbot B. Chandler	First Vice President
Mrs. Arthur E. Mallory	Second Vice President
Mrs. Harold I. Tuthill	Third Vice President
Mrs. Emory P. Cary	Chaplain
Mrs. Claude E. Fitts	Recording Secretary
Mrs. Wallace Harris	Corresponding Secretary
Mrs. John F. Thigpen	Treasurer
Mrs. Charles G. Bush	Historian
Mrs. Clifford J. Welton	Auditor

As there were no other nominations from the floor, the Slate of Officers was duly elected and installed.

The Chaplain then conducted an impressive Memorial Service in memory of Mrs. C. H. Leary, a loyal and beloved member of the Georgia State Officers Club.

The meeting was then adjourned.

Mrs. Wallace L. Harris  
Recording Secretary  
Mrs. Robert H. Humphrey  
President

### GEORGIA STATE OFFICERS' CLUB, NSDAR

#### Treasurer's Report, March 1967-1968

Atlanta Federal Saving & Loan Association	
Saving Account March 1, 1967	\$634.83
Gift from Mrs. C. H. Leavy	300.00
	<hr/>
Total account with interest	\$975.29
Columbus Bank & Trust Co. Check Account	
Balance on hand March 8, 1967	\$214.13

#### RECEIPTS:

3/9/67	Initiation Dues	\$ 4.00	
3/11/67	Dues (2)	4.00	
3/11/67	Luncheon Tickets (7)	24.50	
3/23/67	Check—Martin	7.75	
5/9/67	Dues	2.00	
10/3-23/67	Dues (43) one paid 2 yrs.	92.50	
11/3-20/67	Dues (9)	18.00	
12/4-15/67	Dues (7)	14.00	
1/2-29/68	Dues (3)	6.00	
1/23-29/68	Luncheon Tickets (10)	41.50	
2/9-29/68	Luncheon Tickets (17)	70.55	
/9/68	Dues (2)	4.00	\$288.80
		<hr/>	<hr/>
Total Receipts			\$502.93

**DISBURSEMENTS:**

3/17/67	Ck. #6 Dempsey Motor Hotel	-----	\$125.01
	Ga. State Officers' Club Luncheon		
3/17/67	Ck. #7 The Rosery (Florist)	-----	15.45
4/ 6/67	Ck. #8 Forest		
	Blade Publishing Co.	-----	37.08
10/ 2/67	Ck. #9 Refund on check	-----	2.50
11/18/67	Ck. #10 State Treasurer (3		
	pages in Proceedings)	-----	15.45
11/18/67	Ck. #11 Kennickell Printing Co.		
	Invitations for Luncheon	-----	15.10
3/ 1/67	Ck. #12 Postage (Mrs. Tuthill)	---	4.50
	Bank Service Charges	-----	6.80
	Less disbursements	-----	\$221.89
	On Hand March 5, 1968	-----	\$281.04

Jeannette R. Cary  
Treasurer

**PAST PRESIDENTS**

(Elected Honorary 1936)

Mrs. Julius Y. Talmadge	-----	1930-1933
*Mrs. Herbert Fay Gaffney	-----	1933-1936
Mrs. Max E. Land	-----	1936-1939
*Mrs. Julian McCurry	-----	1939
*Mrs. W. Frank Dykes	-----	1939-1942
*Mrs. Bun Wylie	-----	1942-1945
*Mrs. Mell Knox	-----	1945-1948
*Mrs. John S. Adams	-----	1948-1950
*Mrs. Howard H. McCall, Sr.	-----	1950-1952

(Elected Honorary at Expiration of Office)

*Mrs. Mark Smith	-----	1952-1954
Mrs. Leonard Wallace	-----	1954-1956
Mrs. Hudson Malone	-----	1956-1958
Mrs. Freeman Hart	-----	1958-1960
*Mrs. Carter Shepherd	-----	1960-1962
Mrs. William Childs Robinson	-----	1962-1964
Mrs. T. Earle Stribling	-----	1964-1966
Mrs. Robert H. Humphrey	-----	1966-1968

**HONORARY PRESIDENT**

Mrs. William Harrison Hightower (now Mrs. Henry Allan Ironside).

\*Deceased.

# Georgia Chapter Regents' Club National Society, Daughters of the American Revolution

## OFFICERS 1967-1968

President.....Mrs. J. L. Lockett  
Vice President.....Mrs. Jack Kelt  
Secretary.....Mrs. Harold J. Brewer  
Treasurer.....Miss Pauline Lewis

### Eleventh Annual Meeting, March 5, 1968

The Eleventh Annual Luncheon meeting of the Georgia Chapter Regents Club, National Society Daughters of the American Revolution was held at 12:30 P.M. at the Savannah Inn and Country Club, Savannah, Georgia with the President, Mrs. J. L. Lockett, presiding.

The Blessing was given by Mrs. John H. Terry. Minutes of the last meeting were read by the secretary, Mrs. Harold J. Brewer, and approved.

The President introduced the officers of the club, also the immediate past President, Mrs. E. J. Smith, who was offering a door prize for the largest attendance from a chapter.

Mrs. L. G. DeLamar was the guest speaker, bringing valuable and interesting information on Lineage Research.

The chairman of the nominating Committee, Mrs. L. J. Bahin presented the following slate of officers for 1968-1969, who were unanimously elected.

President: Mrs. Jack Kelt—Fort Early—Cordele

Vice President: Mrs. Matthew Kantala—Stephen Heard—Elberton

Secretary: Mrs. Allen Brewer—Adam Brinson—Twin City

Treasurer: Mrs. A. G. Turley—Fort Peachtree—Atlanta

The following were elected to serve on the nominating committee to present a slate of officers at the next annual meeting—Mrs. Ruth Brough, Chairman, Mrs. John Hagin, Mrs. E. J. Smith, Mrs. Hugh Faulk, and Mrs. W. M. Roberts.

Mrs. W. G. Elliott who served as Chairman of the Door Prize and Table Favors was presented and thanked for her efforts.

Mrs. Lockett introduced the State Regent, Mrs. Herman M. Richardson who then presented Mrs. Erwin F. Seimes and Mrs. Dorothy W. S. Ragan, distinguished guest, both candidates for President General in 1968. Mrs. Thomas Knox Kendrick, Honorary State Regent, was also presented, a candidate for the office of Treasurer General on the Ragan ticket. The meeting was then adjourned.

Mrs. Harold J. Brewer  
Secretary

Mrs. J. L. Lockett  
President



# Georgia Society of the National Society Children of the American Revolution

National Founder.....	Mrs. Harriet M. Lothrop
National President.....	Thomas Walter Scott Virginia
Senior National President.....	Mrs. Byron M. Vanderbilt New Jersey
National Registrar.....	Irene (Nicky) Nichols 2350 Cheshire Bridge Road, N.E. Apt. A-17, Atlanta 30324
National Assistant Registrar.....	Ralph Hamilton Lankford, Jr. 502 N. Victory Drive Lyons 30436
CAR National Headquarters.....	1776 D Street, N.W. Washington, D. C. 20006

## STATE PRESIDENT—1968-1969

William DeCarr Sims, Jr.....	1480 Cherokee Drive Waycross 31501
------------------------------	---------------------------------------

## SENIOR STATE PRESIDENT—1968-1970

Mrs. Wayne D. Seaman.....	899 East Waring Street Waycross 31501
---------------------------	--

## PAST STATE PRESIDENTS

Josephine Bone, Milledgeville.....	1935-1936
Sara Handley, LaGrange.....	1936-1937
Elizabeth Chandler, Milledgeville.....	1937-1938
Rosa Lee Jones, Macon.....	1938-1939
Lindsay P. Henderson, Jr., Savannah.....	1939-1941
Mary Alice McDonald, Columbus.....	1941-1942
Ann Wallace, Madison.....	1942-1945
Rachel Mallory, LaGrange.....	1945-1948
Margaret Ann Ford, Atlanta.....	1948-1949
Carter Maddox, Rochelle.....	1949-1950
Bruce Shaefer, Jr., Toccoa.....	1950-1951
Jane Robinson, Rochelle.....	1951-1952
Harriette Wadsworth, Columbus.....	1952-1953
Caroline Edwards, Savannah.....	1953-1954
Ellen Peniston, Atlanta.....	1954-1955
John Corbett, Pearson.....	1955-1956
Olivia Jean Wright, Toccoa.....	1956-1957
William H. Christian, III, Atlanta.....	1957-1958
Lynda Worley, Macon.....	1958-1959
Alling Jones, Milledgeville.....	1959-1960
Candace Alexander, Atlanta.....	1960-1961
Somers Miller, Savannah.....	1961-1962
Lynn Baell, Moultrie.....	1962-1963
Tom Pye, Atlanta.....	1963-1964

Janice Childs, Gray	1964-1965
Jerome Brown Doster, Rochelle	1965-1966
Irene (Nicky) Nichols, Atlanta	1966-1967
Ralph Hamilton Langford, Jr., Lyons	1967-1968

**PAST SENIOR STATE PRESIDENTS**  
(Formerly called "State Directors")

*Mrs. Loulie M. Gordon, Atlanta	1903-1905
*Mrs. T. G. Parker, Macon	1905-1909
*Mrs. Charles F. Rice, Atlanta	
Mrs. Bernice Bullard, Savannah	1920-1922
*Mrs. John G. Sage, Atlanta	1922-1928
Mrs. Thomas Coke Mell, Atlanta	1928-1930
Mrs. Young Harris Yarbrough, Milledgeville	1930-1934
*Mrs. Mark Smith, Macon	1934-1938
Mrs. Leonard D. Wallace, Madison	1938-1942
*Mrs. Henry Reid, Athens	1942-1944
*Mrs. Herbert Fay Gaffney, Columbus	1944-1946
*Mrs. Rosser A. Malone, Columbus	1946-1948
Mrs. Frederic Clinton Rice, Atlanta	1948-1950
Mrs. Arthur E. Mallory, LaGrange	1950-1952
Mrs. George Herman Connell, Atlanta	1952-1954
Mrs. Larry Lucian Allgood, Toccoa	1954-1956
Mrs. Francis B. Elmore, Sr., Savannah	1956-1958
Mrs. Ralph A. Lovelace, Macon	1958-1960
Mrs. Dauphin Vesro Childs, Jr., Gray	1960-1964
Mrs. C. Ellis McDonald, Rochelle	1964-1965
Mrs. Norman Brown Doster, Rochelle	1965-1966
Mrs. John Frederick Thigpen, Atlanta	1966-1968

\*Deceased.

**STATE OFFICERS, 1968-1969**

President—William DeCarr Sims, Jr., 1480 Cherokee Drive, Waycross 31501
First Vice President—Brice Ladson, Old Mount Vernon Road, Vidalia 30474
Second Vice President—Linda Smith, Room 307, Auburn University, Auburn, Ala. 36850
Chaplain—Scott Key, 3147 Habersham Road N.W., Atlanta 30305
Recording Secretary—Janet Workman, Dorm 4, Auburn University, Auburn, Alabama 36830
Organizing Secretary—George Turley, 1669 Heatherwood Drive, Decatur 30033
Corresponding Secretary—Ann Dantzler, 3848 Overlook Avenue, Macon 31204
Treasurer—Jake Varn, Jr., 1806 Seminole Trail, Waycross 31501
Registrar—Peggy Pruet, 700 Laurel Street, Waycross 31501
Historian—Dauphin Childs, Gray 31032
Librarian-Curator—Susan Sanders, 710 Third Avenue, Winder 30684
USA Flag Bearer—Robert Cork, 1207 W. Alden Avenue, Valdosta 31601
C.A.R. Flag Bearer—William Ledford, Vidalia 30474

**HONORARY STATE PRESIDENTS**

Jerome Brown Doster, Rochelle 31079
Irene (Nicky) Nichols, 2230 Cheshire Bridge Road, N.E., Apt. 17, Atlanta 30324
Ralph Hamilton Lankford, Jr., 502 N. Victory Drive, Lyons 30436

## SENIOR STATE OFFICERS, 1968-1970

- Senior President—Mrs. Wayne Seaman, 899 East Waring Street, Waycross 31501  
Senior First Vice President—Mrs. Ellen Smith Long, 804 Laurel Street, Waycross 31501  
Senior Second Vice President—Mrs. D. V. Childs, Jr., Gray 31032  
Senior Chaplain—Mrs. Leo Phillips, Jr., 412 University Gardens, 190 Baxter Street, Athens 30601  
Senior Recording Secretary—Mrs. Hinton Blackshear, 1237 Peachtree Battle Avenue, N.W., Atlanta 30327  
Senior Organizing Secretary—Mrs. E. O. Scharnitzky, 940 Hickman Road, Augusta 30904  
Senior Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. James C. Shadrick, 1103 Thomwal Street, Valdosta 31601  
Senior Treasurer—Mr. Wayne D. Seaman, 899 East Waring Street, Waycross 31501  
Senior Registrar—Mrs. H. Bullard Harris, 1302 Brightwood Drive, Savannah 31405  
Senior Historian—Mrs. Jacob E. Varn, Sr., 1806 Seminole Trail, Waycross 31501  
Senior Librarian-Curator—Mrs. John F. Thigpen, 2637 Sharondale Drive, N.E., Atlanta 30305  
Senior Parliamentarian—Mrs. Robert Reid, Rochelle 31079

## HONORARY SENIOR STATE PRESIDENTS

(Since 1960)

- Mrs. Ralph A. Lovelace, 186 Hines Terrace, Macon 31204  
Mrs. D. V. Childs, Jr., Gray 31032  
Mrs. C. Ellis McDonald, Rochelle 31079  
Mrs. Norman B. Doster, Rochelle 31079  
Mrs. John F. Thigpen, 2637 Sharondale Drive, N.E., Atlanta 30305

## TWENTY-NINTH ANNUAL STATE CONFERENCE

Stone Mountain Inn

February 23, 24, 1968

### Trophies

- American Indians—Penelope Evans Varn—Altama  
American Music—Mary Lou Laidler McDonald—Lady Elizabeth Oglethorpe  
Conservation—Kennard Seforth Varn—Tie: Lady Elizabeth Oglethorpe and Winona  
Correct Use of the Flag—Martha Doster Sims—Altama  
Gadsby's Tavern—Martha Carter Braziel—Altama  
General Excellence—Ann Lois Allgood—Tie: Altama, Benjamin Hawkins, James Watson and Winona  
Magazine (C.A.R.)—Kennard Varn Seaman—Winona  
Membership (Gain)—Mariam DuBose—Colonel Henry Lee  
Mountain Schools—Cecile Moore Mallory—Benjamin Hawkins  
National Convention Delegation, 1967 (Given by Lt. George Calvert Society honoring Mrs. D. V. Childs, Jr.)—James Watson  
National Endowment—Mrs. Jack Ladson—Benjamin Hawkins  
New Male Members—Georgia Society S.A.R.—Colonel Henry Lee  
Patriotic Education—Lamar Lowe Connell—Winona  
Press Relations—Altama  
Senior State Librarian—Lanette Haar Reid—Altama  
Senior State Registrar—Lucile Shealy Cotton (Trophy given by Mrs. Tom Mabry, Jr.)—Lady Elizabeth Oglethorpe

Society News Letter (no fewer than three issues a year)—Gladys Dunaway Cannon Bowl given by Kate Cannon—New—no winners  
 State News Sheet (Most Cooperation)—Lily Crum Doster—Altama  
 State Promoters—Sarah Lounsberry Rice Trophy Lost—Winona  
 Transfers from C.A.R. to DAR-S.A.R.-S.R.—Ethel Prichett Thigpen—  
 William Barron  
 Yearbook—Alice Walker Lovelace—Lady Elizabeth Oglethorpe

#### Cash Awards

American Literature—Winona  
 Best C.A.R.-S.A.R. Participation—Dolly Madison  
 Best Scrapbook (Society)—Winona  
 Best Single Program—Altama  
 Best Year's Program—Altama  
 First to Pay State Dues—James Watson  
 Largest Delegation Attending State Conference—James Watson  
 Longest Distance Traveled to State Conference—Fort Frederica

#### NATIONAL AWARDS

Largest Net Gain in Membership—Colonel Henry Lee  
**SOUTHEASTERN REGIONAL AWARD**  
 State Scrapbook—Second Prize

#### SOCIETY REPORTS—1967

#### ALTAMA SOCIETY: VIDALIA-LYONS Tricolor for State Excellence

President.....Angela Redding  
 Senior President.....Mrs. R. Hugh Reid  
 Box 44, Vidalia 30474

Altama Society received first place in the Patriotic Education Week Contest in the Georgia State Society and has contributed a total of \$30.00 to National projects, sending all funds through the Senior State Treasurer.

Twelve of Altama's 15 families subscribe to the C.A.R. Magazine, with a gift subscription also going to the Regional library from the Altama Society. Ten of the fifteen families subscribe to the Georgia CARgoes, and the Society continues its record of having at least one article in every issue since the local society was organized.

We were pleased to make our advertising contribution to the Magazine toward the page honoring the State President, and we are especially proud of the fact that one of our charter members, Ralph Hamilton Lankford, Jr., is serving as the State President of the Georgia State Society, N.S.C.A.R.

We presented to the Vidalia DAR Chapter a program on American Indians, and then shared with the Daughters their program on the Mountain Schools, which was presented by the DAR State Chairman of Schools.

Selling flags and encouraging the correct use of the flag continue to be vital parts of our year-round objectives, and we strive to set the example by displaying our flags on all patriotic days.

National Promoters: Mrs. R. H. Lankford and Mrs. Leo Phillips, Jr.; State Promoters: Mrs. Alfred L. deTreville (Regent), Mrs. Lankford, Mrs. Phillips, Mrs. Hugh Peterson and Mrs. R. Hugh Reid (Sr. Pres.).



## BENJAMIN HAWKINS SOCIETY: MACON

### Tricolor ribbon for State Excellence

President.....Ann Dantzier  
Senior President.....Mrs. Chris R. Sheridan  
2105 Old Holton Road, Macon 31204

Ten new members have been accepted since February 1967, and as of January 1968 the membership total is 36. All dues, state and national, have been paid and membership cards mailed to each member. Twenty-three of our members subscribe to the C.A.R. magazine.

The registrar's roll book has been brought up to date and a new roll book has been presented to the Society. A great deal of work was necessary in this area, including the purchasing from National of several photocopies of missing application papers.

On July 4 some of our members attended a celebration at Central City Park, Macon, which consisted of a one-hour concert by the Robins Air Force Band, a reading of the Declaration of Independence by an eminent lawyer, an appropriate prayer by the pastor of the Highland Hills Baptist Church, and public recitation of the Pledge of Allegiance to the USA Flag. Our Society has purchased a stereo recording of LET FREEDOM RING, which consists of the ringing of bells which have a rich association with the cause of American freedom, their historic significance, their unique tone or their contribution to American customs and traditions. We play this record at some of our meetings.

Patriotic Education Week was observed with a very fine window display in Davison's store and a featured editorial in our local newspaper. Presented small American flags to 25 representatives of foreign countries who were admitted to citizenship at a naturalization ceremony. Have recently presented a large American flag to be used by the Sisters of Mercy in their new home in Macon, and are sponsoring the showing of a 25-minute film, "History of the American Flag," to this school. Several boxes of clothing and coupons have been sent to Tamassee DAR School, one box of clothing and one box of books to St. Mary's School for Indian Girls, and financial contributions have been made to each of the C.A.R. national projects.

The Junior Committee of our C.A.R. had a special program on Conservation and made bird feeders of suet, sunflower seed and peanut butter. They also had one program on American Music.

We were represented at the Regional Meeting at Sarasota, co-hosted the State Conference at Macon, and two members and one adult attended the National Convention in 1967.

Our State Promoters are: Dr. Inez Runyan Smith, Mrs. Allen J. Burkhalter, Mrs. Hamilton T. Holt, and Mrs. Chris R. Sheridan (Sr. Pres.).

## BRUNSWICK SOCIETY: BRUNSWICK

President.....Roberta Sapp  
Senior President.....Mrs. Kendall Zeliff  
128 Military Road, St. Simons Island 31522

Brunswick Society held four meetings with programs, observed patriotic days by flying the Flag of the USA, and paid state and national dues of 15 members.

State Promoter: Mrs. G. Fildes Tresher (Regent).

### CHEROKEE ROSE SOCIETY: ATLANTA

President.....Scott Key  
Senior President.....Mrs. Graydon B. Leake, Jr.  
307-B Lakemoore Drive, N.E., Atlanta 30305

This society held four meetings with programs, meeting jointly with Lady Elizabeth Oglethorpe and Dolly Madison societies twice. No net increase in membership, having transferred one member to DAR, one to another society and one "at large," dropping four and receiving two, making a total of 16. Six members attended State Conference at Macon, two went to the Regional Meeting at Sarasota and two to the National Convention.

Our State Promoters are: Mrs. Hinton Blackshear, Mrs. Charles F. Wyson (Regent), Mrs. Arthur H. Waite, Jr., Mrs. Shelley Davis, Mrs. L. C. Buzzett, Mr. Charles G. Workman, Mrs. Francis Scott Key, and Mrs. Graydon B. Leake, Jr. (Sr. Pres.).

### CURRAHEE SOCIETY: TOCCOA

President.....Rebecca Acree  
Senior President.....Mrs. Sam H. Fowler  
121 Highland Avenue, Toccoa 30577

Although the senior group has held no meetings on account of conflicts and other interests, Currahee Society furnished through Coats & Clark, Toccoa Mill No. 2, 200 souvenir kits of thread for the State Conference at Stone Mountain.

National and State dues were paid.

### COLONEL HENRY LEE SOCIETY: SAVANNAH

President.....Danny Roberts  
Senior President.....Mrs. Charles C. Bush  
4626 Cumberland Drive, Savannah 31405

The Colonel Henry Lee Society is at present in the process of reorganization. Membership has fallen below the required six members to constitute a society, as stated in the Georgia State Society C.A.R. Bylaws. The present Senior President was appointed in October 1967. Nine applications were sent in prior to the National Board meeting of the National Society, C.A.R., on 1 December 1967. These applications were approved and the applicants accepted for membership on 4 December 1967. Prior to the National Board meeting in February 1968, seventeen applications were sent to the National Society, C.A.R. All were returned 2 February 1968, approved and the applicants accepted for membership.

With only four members when we started reorganizing, we now have thirty members and one application pending. Therefore, for the year 1967, under the circumstance caused by the lack of required members, Colonel Henry Lee Society was unable to meet all the objectives of the Society. However, we are pleased to report twenty-six new members and will strive for, and hope for, a more complete report in 1969.

State Promoters are: Mr. and Mrs. Charles C. Bush (Sr. Pres.), Mr. and Mrs. H. Bullard Harris, and Mrs. Harold I. Tuthill (Hon. State Regent).

### **DOLLY MADISON SOCIETY: ATLANTA**

President.....Robert Gibeling, Jr.  
Senior President.....Mrs. Robt. W. Gibeling

1939 Kilburn Drive, N.E., Atlanta 30324

Dolly Madison Society has held five meetings, two of which were at Craigie House (home of the Atlanta Chapter DAR) with the combined Atlanta area C.A.R. Societies participating and Dolly Madison members as hosts. Mr. Jimmy Bentley, State Comptroller General, and Mr. Jesse Outlar, Sports Editor of The Atlanta Constitution, were the speakers at these two meetings.

Dolly Madison Society has fifteen members.

During Constitution Week the Flag Committee assisted in raising and lowering the U.S.A. Flag at Craigie House and also promoted the flying of the flag on all patriotic days.

Working closely with the S.A.R., we sent thirty-five cards to C.A.R. membership to the Georgia Society S.A.R. with the suggestion that transfers from C.A.R. to S.A.R. be made and that other young S.A.R. members be placed on a Junior Membership Committee in the S.A.R. Chapter or State Society.

We are proud of our ten State Promoters who are: Mrs. Thomas Coke Mell (Hon. State Regent), Mrs. W. Thomson Johnson (Regent), Mrs. Joseph B. Pate, Mrs. G. Seals Aiken, Mrs. B. C. Simpson, Mrs. M. Weldon Rogers, Mrs. Logan Thomson, Mrs. Franklin S. Chalmers, Mrs. C. A. Culpepper and Mrs. Dale E. Allen.

### **FORT FREDERICA SOCIETY: ST. SIMONS ISLAND**

President.....Carla Strother  
Senior President.....Mrs. Tom Mabry, Jr.  
220 Yucca Lane, St. Simons Island 31522

Five meetings were held and eight patriotic days observed. Contributions were made to the National Endowment Fund and to the page ad in the C.A.R. Magazine for the State President's picture.

Over one-half of the families subscribe to the C.A.R. Magazine. A newspaper article and picture were sent to the State Historian. Four new members have been accepted.

The C.A.R. assisted the DAR in their presentation of the American Music Program, "The Marshes of Glynn," and the tea afterwards. A Christmas program of music and poetry loved by the American people was presented for the sponsoring DAR chapter.

Seven members attended State Conference at Macon; one member was a flag bearer. Three members won a local DAR Essay Contest.

Mrs. C. M. Ward is both a National Life and a State Promoter. Other State Promoters are: Mrs. J. Harvey Smith, Mrs. C. W. Cotton and Mrs. Tom Mabry (Sr. Pres.).

### **GENERAL DAVID BLACKSHEAR SOCIETY: ROCHELLE**

President.....Letsa Doster  
Senior President.....Mrs. Billy Morrison  
Rochelle 31079

General David Blackshear Society has fourteen members. We have held nine business and social meetings. One member transferred to DAR We had a program on Conservation with a guest speaker. The members donated and planted hemerocallis and other bulbs and flowers at the Highway Wayside Park which we sponsor.

All patriotic days were observed. Programs on historical days

were presented before the entire consolidated high school with adult guests and veterans. The society donated and presented very large U.S.A. flags and flag stand to every home room in the new High School. Flags were flown on all national holidays and patriotic days.

Articles were sent to the State News Sheet, CARgoes. Publicity was received in county newspaper after every meeting and patriotic program. Clothes and coupons were sent to the DAR schools. A contribution was made to the state pool for the National C.A.R. Endowment Fund. An Indian program with costumes, songs and dances was given. American literature and American Music were used for all programs.

Mrs. Norman B. Doster is both State and National Promoter.

#### **HOWELL COBB SOCIETY: MARIETTA**

President..... Lisa Ellison

Senior President..... Mrs. W. S. Garner, Jr.

40 Brookwood Drive, Marietta 30060

The Howell Cobb Society was reorganized on Wednesday, November 15, 1967 at the home of Mrs. Walter Crowe, who is a member of Andrew Houser Chapter DAR, our sponsoring DAR chapter. The society has nine members.

The Atlanta C.A.R. Societies have helped and encouraged the Howell Cobb Society by inviting us to come and participate in their meetings.

#### **JAMES WATSON SOCIETY: WINDER**

**Tricolor Ribbon for State Excellence**

President..... Mark Hannah

Senior President..... Mrs. E. V. Harris

502 Buena Vista, Winder 30684

With one member transferred to DAR, we had a net increase of six over last year. which gives us a total membership of 20.

Seven program meetings were held. Four socials were a hay ride, a dance, a house party at Lake Lanier, and a Christmas party.

Clothing was sent to Tamassee DAR School and Christmas gifts to St. Mary's School for Indian Girls in South Dakota. Contributions to the National projects were made and we gave a large American Flag for flying at Winder-Barrow High School, which was presented to the high school principal at a C.A.R. meeting.

All families that were members in September subscribed to the C.A.R. Magazine and to the State News Sheet, CARgoes. We provided favors for the State Conference this year and will serve as co-hosts.

Our State Promoters are: Mrs. Glenn Segars (Regent), Dr. E. R. Harris, Mrs. S. F. Mangham, Mrs. Gordon Green, and Mrs. R. L. Russell, Sr.

#### **LADY ELIZABETH OGLETHORPE SOCIETY: ATLANTA**

President..... Gina Asher

Senior President..... Mrs. George C. Blount

29 Golf Circle, N.E., Atlanta 30309

Present membership 47 including two life members, a net gain of five. One member holds a "dual membership" in both C.A.R. and DAR.

Six meetings were held with observance of Patriotic and Historic days. Flags were flown on all meeting days as well as specified patriotic anniversaries.

A Patriotic Rally was held at the Joseph Habersham DAR Hall on Sunday during Patriotic Education Week at which the State President, Hamp Lankford, gave his award-winning speech. Mr. Mims Wilkinson, former president of the Georgia Society S.A.R. told of Georgia's contribution to the success of the American Revolution.

Ten families subscribe to the C.A.R. Magazine, two new and eight renewals. Contributions were made to the National Museum Renovation Fund, to the picture in the Magazine honoring the State President, to the two DAR schools and seven National C.A.R. committees. Senior President, Regent, Vice Regent and several other State Promoters assisted with bridge party for benefit of C.A.R. state work, promoted by Senior State President Mrs. Thigpen. Society was represented at State, Regional and National meetings. We are proud that one of our members, Nicky Nichols, is National Chairman of the School Committee and that she will also page at DAR Continental Congress in April.

The support of Joseph Habersham Chapter DAR and of our Promoters is acknowledged with appreciation. Our National Promoters are Mrs. James N. Brawner and Mrs. John F. Thigpen. State Promoters are: Mrs. Victor Alexander, Mrs. E. G. Barton, Mrs. Thomas L. Camp, Mrs. John P. Coleman, Mrs. Horace M. Daniel, Mrs. H. Benson Ford, Mrs. Milton F. Hall, Mrs. Elliott N. Lawton Mrs. Richard H. Lowndes, Mrs. Hubert R. Martin, Mr. and Mrs. James G. Nichols, Mrs. Thos. J. Peniston (Regent), Mrs. Clarke T. Richardson, Mr. John F. Thigpen, and Mrs. George C. Blount (Sr. Pres.). Several of these came in after State Conference and did not count in the contest.

#### MEADOW GARDEN SOCIETY: AUGUSTA

President..... John Ledford  
Senior President..... Mrs. A. C. Bledsoe  
2725 Walton Way, Augusta 30904

Full-scale activities were enjoyed by the Meadow Garden Society during the current year. Number of members is 22, one new. Nine regular business meetings, three of which were formal luncheons, were conducted. Programs consisted of an American Indian color film with eleven members and four adults attending; a conservation luncheon at which the film, "The Forest," was shown to a large group; an installation meeting; a review of "An Avenue of American Patriots", which proved educational and stimulating. A joint tribute by the DAR and the C.A.R. was given to our veterans at the Signers' Monument on July 4, 1967. In October, the C.A.R. gave a 20-minute program before the Augusta DAR Chapter.

Five members and two adults attended the State Conference in Macon. Three workshops were held at which there were 35 to 40 different items made by the members. In November our second annual bazaar was held at the Bon Air Hotel Retirement Residence.

Contributions were made to the National Endowment Fund and the C.A.R. Museum Renovation, and \$55.00 was spent for a 12x19 foot garrison-type USA Flag to be presented to the Augusta College by the C.A.R.

Our State Promoters are: Mrs. E. O. Scharnitzky, Sr., Mr. and Mrs. M. P. Phillips (Regent), and Mr. Leonard H. Ledford, and Mr. William M. Lester.

### SANDTOWN TRAIL SOCIETY: ATLANTA

President..... Elaine Clark  
Senior President..... Mrs. W. E. Taliaferro  
2860 Jonesboro Rd., S.E., Atlanta 30315

Our membership now stands at seven. John and Elaine Clark presented a musical program at Whitehall Inn Chapter DAR in December.

State Promoters are: Mr. and Mrs. Charles M. Brown and Mrs. W. J. Cowan.

### SERGEANT NEWTON JUNIOR SOCIETY: COVINGTON

President..... Robbie Rape  
Senior President..... Mrs. Edgar Lancaster  
Shady Dale 31085

We have held the required number of meetings and have made a sincere effort to follow the standard procedure for planned programs. Five families are represented by our membership and three receive the C.A.R. Magazine. The Regent of our sponsoring DAR Chapter contributed one subscription to a school and made a cash contribution through the C.A.R. toward the purchase of a pin to be presented to Mrs. Lovelace, retiring Honorary Senior National Vice President. Two members subscribe to the Georgia CARGoes. The sale of fruitcake was the C.A.R. money project and contributions were made to the C.A.R. Museum, Endowment Fund, Binding Books, Furnishing C.A.R. room at Moore House, preservation of Lothrop Antiquities, and the Equipment and Maintenance Fund. A copy of the Centennial Edition of The Covington News was presented to the Georgia Archives, and a copy of The Union Daily Times, Union, S.C., giving a history of Pinckneyville, was given to the Sons of the American Revolution. During February the C.A.R. helped to arrange an attractive window display in one of the downtown stores, portraying history of the Revolutionary War period.

### WILLIAM BARRON SOCIETY: GRAY

President..... Lynn Golson  
Senior President..... Mrs. Elbert Parker  
Gray 31032

Two members were transferred to DAR, two new members received and one lost, a total of 31 on society roll as of January 1968. At least eight patriotic days were observed by flying the flag of the U.S.A., and poems or songs were a part of our programs. The Senior President was a State Promoter.

### WINONA SOCIETY: WAYCROSS

#### Tricolor for State Excellence

President..... Louise Pruet  
Senior President..... Mrs. Ellen Long  
801 Laurel St. 31501

Winona's membership is 51, a net loss of one. Ten program and social meetings were held during the year. Special reports were given at each meeting on Conservation, Correct Use of the Flag, American Literature, American Music and Patriotic Education. Contributions were made to all C.A.R. projects and clothing, stamps and coupons were sent to the Indian and Mountain schools. Six contests were

entered, namely, American Indian, C.A.R.-S.A.R., Magazine, Membership, Patriotic Education and Publicity. Six gift subscriptions to the C.A.R. Magazine and each family of members were subscribers to both the C.A.R. Magazine and the Georgia CARgoes.

Patriotic Education Week was observed with a proclamation from the Mayor, a window display, church attendance in a group and a special meeting.

Memorial Day was observed with a wreath-laying ceremony at dusk in Doughboy Park. Other patriotic groups were invited to participate and joined us at a banquet honoring State President Hamp Lankford. Officers and members of Lynn Hall Chapter DAR and William Miller S.A.R. also attended this ceremony and banquet.

State Promoters are: Mr. and Mrs. Wayne D. Seaman (Mr. and Mrs. Seaman are also National Promoters), Mrs. C. S. Fain, Mrs. W. G. Townsend, Mr. and Mrs. Walton D. Smith, Dr. W. B. Bates, Mrs. A. V. Kennedy, Mrs. Sylvia Sedgwick, Mrs. Fred P. Odum, Mrs. J. T. Burgess and Mrs. Ellen Long (Sr. Pres.).

#### **NO REPORT RECEIVED FROM**

Canoochee Society, Metter (Requesting Disbandment)  
Elizabeth Hobson, Decatur  
Lieutenant George Calvert, Moultrie  
Thronateeska, Albany

#### **STATE PROMOTERS NOT AFFILIATED WITH C.A.R. SOCIETIES**

1. Mrs. John I. Bell, Jr., Atlanta—Regent, Fort Peachtree DAR
2. Mrs. J. LeRoy Boyd, Atlanta—State Chaplain, Ga. Soc. DAR
3. Mr. W. I. Gates, Atlanta—State President, Ga. Soc. S.A.R.
4. Mrs. Thos. Knox Kendrick, Columbus—Honorary State Regent, Ga. Soc. DAR—Also National Life Promoter
5. Miss Ethel Montgomery, Milledgeville—Regent, Nancy Hart DAR
6. Mrs. John Crane Peteet, Decatur—Past Regent, Baron DeKalb DAR
7. Mrs. Herman M. Richardson, Blakely—State Regent, Ga. Soc. DAR
8. Mrs. Thos. Earle Stribling, Atlanta—Honorary State Regent, Ga. Soc. DAR
9. Mrs. Leonard D. Wallace, Madison—Honorary State Regent, Ga. Soc. DAR—Also Past Senior State President Georgia Society C.A.R.
10. Mrs. Young Harris Yarbrough, Milledgeville—Honorary State Regent, Ga. Soc. DAR—Also Past Senior State President Georgia Society C.A.R.

#### **REPORT OF MRS. JOHN F. THIGPEN SENIOR STATE PRESIDENT, GEORGIA STATE SOCIETY CHILDREN OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION**

Eighteen of the 21 C.A.R. societies in Georgia have paid state dues. Four societies made outstanding records, answering "yes" to all questions for State Standard of Excellence Requirements. These societies were Altama, Benjamin Hawkins, James Watson and Winona, the second year for Altama and Winona to win the tri-color.

The theme for Patriotic Education Week, observed annually from Columbus Day through Yorktown Day, was "Early American Patri-



ots: Elements of Greatness." Mr. Wayne D. Seaman of Waycross served as State Senior Chairman of this committee, offering cash prizes on the local level to the society doing the most in patriotic endeavor during the Week and to the society doing the most throughout the year. These prizes were won by Winona and Altama.

On November 15 the Howell Cobb Society of Marietta was reorganized with nine members. Largest membership increase during the year was won by Colonel Henry Lee Society of Savannah, adding 26 new members. This large increase gave Georgia its only national award at the National Convention in Washington.

There were 88 State Promoters, an increase over last year of 20.

Gifts of money and clothing were sent to the DAR schools and to Crossnore and the St. Mary's School for Indian Girls.

The national project, the improvement and modernization of the display facilities in the C.A.R. Museum, received \$160.00 in memory of Mr. Ralph H. Lankford, Sr., father of President Hamp Lankford. The National Endowment Fund received \$400.00 of which \$100.00 was a memorial from the junior group of Benjamin Hawkins Society to Mr. J. L. Lawrence Dantzler, father of that society's president.

The Twenty-ninth Annual State Conference was held at Stone Mountain Inn, Stone Mountain Memorial Park, on Friday and Saturday, February 23 and 24. Host societies were Lady Elizabeth Oglethorpe, Dolly Madison and Cherokee in the Atlanta area and James Watson at Winder, Currahee at Toccoa and Howell Cobb at Marietta. Mrs. Hinton Blackshear served as Conference Chairman, making arrangements with the Inn during the late summer with follow-up visits and consultations in the fall and winter. She was assisted by Mrs. Shelley C. Davis, in charge of meals, and Mrs. James E. Crouse who handled advance reservations for meals. All draw prizes were secured by Mrs. Blackshear and the Senior State President. Those in charge of registration were Mrs. Hubert R. Martin, Mrs. George C. Blount, Mrs. W. P. Smith and Mrs. O. A. Gaar. Mrs. Robt. W. Gibeling and a committee of DAR from the Atlanta Chapter handled the decorations. Welcoming the delegates and guests, distributing packets of material and being generally helpful were Mrs. Francis Scott Key, Mrs. L. O. Buzzett, Mrs. Graydon B. Leake, Jr. and Mrs. W. S. Garner.

Ralph Hamilton Lankford, Jr., president, was presented to the conference by the Senior State President and presided over all meetings except the Senior Board Meeting. Hamp Langford presented to the Georgia Society the United States Flag that draped his father's casket. The Honorable Phil Campbell, Chairman of the Stone Mountain Memorial Association, brought greetings to the conference and gave interesting data concerning the park. Greetings were also brought from the Georgia Society DAR by Mrs. Herman Richardson, State Regent; from the Georgia Society S.A.R. by Mr. Wayne D. Seaman, State President and from Atlanta Chapter S.A.R. by Mr. W. I. Gates, President. Mr. Charles C. Bush of Savannah, representing the Georgia Society S.R., was also presented and brought greetings.

The principal address at the Awards Dinner on Saturday evening was made by the Honorable James L. Bentley, Jr., Comptroller General of the State of Georgia. An informal dance followed the evening's program.

Registration totaled 105 C.A.R. and 43 adults. An out-of-state guest was the State President of South Carolina, with several adults. Other distinguished guests were Mrs. Thomas Knox Kendrick of Columbus, DAR Honorary State Regent and C.A.R. National Life Promoter, and the following DAR state officers: Mrs. R. Hugh Reid, State First Vice Regent; Mrs. James LeRoy Boyd, State Chaplain;



Mrs. Arthur H. Waite, Jr., State Recording Secretary; Mrs. Hubert Reynolds Martin, State Treasurer; and Mrs. Carlyle Mumford Ward, State Organizing Secretary and C.A.R. National Life Promoter. Senior Society Presidents registered were those representing Altama, Cherokee Rose, Dolly Madison, Howell Cobb, Colonel Henry Lee, James Watson, Lady Elizabeth Oglethorpe, Meadow Garden, Sergeant Newton Junior, and Winona. Mrs. Charles F. Wysong, Regent of Cherokee Chapter DAR, and Mrs. John Inman Bell, Jr., Regent of Fort Peachtree Chapter DAR, were also present, as was the husband of the Senior State President and Mrs. J. L. Dantzler of Macon.

A beautiful silver tray was presented to the retiring Senior State President by the retiring President.

Mrs. R. Hugh Reid of Vidalia, who not only has served the DAR as State First Vice Regent for the past two years but has also filled the office of Senior State Chaplain of C.A.R. and Senior President of Altama Society, which she organized five years ago, was installed as State Regent in Washington at Continental Congress in April. The Georgia C.A.R. offer congratulations and best wishes to Mrs. Reid and her officers and expresses the hope that all C.A.R. societies will cooperate to the fullest with their parent organization.

Mrs. Wayne Seaman of Waycross was installed as Senior State President of Georgia C.A.R. in Washington also and we wish to congratulate her on receiving this appointment and offer best wishes to her also.

It has been an intensely interesting experience to have served the Georgia State Society Children of the American Revolution as Senior State President for 1966-1968, and I wish to express my heartfelt appreciation to the Senior Officers and Chairmen, the Senior Presidents of local societies, and to the State Promoters who showed their interest and concern for our work. I sincerely trust that the members of DAR chapters will continue their fine support of the C.A.R. State Society, whether they sponsor a C.A.R. society or not, as this is the only national youth committee that deals with OUR children and seeks to prepare them in historic and patriotic subjects for future membership in DAR-S.A.R.-S.R.